



Input by members of the Sanskrit Buddhist Input Project.  
With kind permission of the Digital Sanskrit Buddhist Canon Project  
of Nagarjuna Institute, Nepal  
and University of the West, Rosemead, California, USA  
(www.uwest.edu/sanskritcanon)

Sutra section, text no. 36

The transliteration emulates the conventions of Nagari script.  
Therefore, many word boundaries are not marked by blanks.

REFERENCE SYSTEM (added):

Saddhp\_n: = Saddharmapundarikasutra\_parivarta (1-27)

Saddhp\_n.nn = Saddharmapundarikasutra\_parivarta.verse

(Vaidya n) = pagination of P.L. Vaidya's edition (added by Klaus Wille)

## Revisions:

- 2020-07-31: TEI encoding by mass conversion of GRETIL's Sanskrit corpus

# Text

saddharmapundarikasutram |

|| namah sarvabuddhabodhisattvebhyah | namah

sarvatathagatapratyekabuddharyasravakebhyo

'titanagatapratyutpannebhyaasca bodhisattvebhyah ||

saddhp\_1: nidanaparivartah |

evam maya srutam | ekasmin samaye bhagavan rajagrhe viharati sma

grdhrakute parvate mahata bhiksusamghena sardham

dvadasabhirbhiksusataih sarvairarhadbhih

ksinasravairniklesairvasibhutaish suvimuktacittaih

suvimuktaprajñairajaneyairmahanagaih krtakrtyaih

krtakaraniyairapahratabharairanupraptasvakarthaih

pariksinabhavasamyojanaih samyagajñasuvimuktacittaih

sarvacetovasi taparamaparamitapraptairabhijñatabhijñatairmahasravak

aih | tadyatha - ayusmata ca ajñatakaundinyena, ayusmata ca

asvajita, ayusmata ca baspena, ayusmata ca mahanamna,

ayusmata ca bhadrivena, ayusmata ca mahakasyapena, ayusmata ca

urubilvakasyapena, ayusmata ca nadikasyapena, ayusmata ca

gayakasyapena, ayusmata ca sariputrena, ayusmata ca

mahamaudgalyayanena, ayusmata ca mahakatyayanena, ayusmata ca

aniruddhena, ayusmata ca revatena, ayusmata ca kapphinena, ayusmata

ca gavampatina, ayusmata ca pilindavatsena, ayusmata ca bakkulena,

ayusmata ca mahakausthilenā, ayusmata ca bharadvajena,

ayusmata ca mahanandena, ayusmata ca upanandena, ayusmata ca

sundaranandena, ayusmata ca purnamaitrayaniputrena, ayusmata

ca subhutina ayusmata ca rahulena | ebhiscanyaisca mahasravakaih

- ayusmata ca anandena saiksena | anyabhyam ca dvabhyam

bhiksusahasrabhyam saiksasaiksabhyam |

mahaprajapatipramukhaisca sadbhirbhiksunisahasraih |

yasodharaya ca bhiksunya rahulamatra saparivaraya | asitya ca

bodhisattvasahasraih sardham

sarvairavai vartikairekajatipratibaddhairiyaduta anuttarayam

samyaksambodhau,

dharanipratilabdhairmahapratibhanapratisthitairavai vartyadharmacakrap

ravartakairbahubuddhasataparyupasitairbahubuddha

Ā>atasahasrĀ•varopitakuĀ>alamĀ<lairbuddhaĀ>atasahasrasā<sup>1</sup>fstutairmaitrĀ<<paribhĀ

vitakayacittaistathagatajñānavataranakusalairmahaprajñaih

prajñāparamitagatimgatairbahulokadhatusatasahasravisrutairbahuprāni

kotinayutasatasahasrasamtarakaih | tadyatha - mañjusriya ca

kumarabhutena bodhisattvena mahasattvena, avalokitesvarena ca

mahasthamapraptena ca sarvarthanamna ca nityodyuktena ca

aniksiptadhurena ca ratnapanina ca bhaisajyarajena ca

bhaisajyasamudgatena ca vyuharajena ca pradanasurena ca

ratnacandrena ca ratnaprabhena (vaidya 2) ca purnacandrena ca

mahavikramina ca anantavikramina ca trailokyavikramina ca

mahapratibhanena ca satatasamitabhiyuktena ca dharanidharena ca

aksayamatina ca padmasriya ca naksatrarajena ca maitreyena ca

bodhisattvena mahasattvena, simhena ca bodhisattvena mahasattvena |

bhadrapalapurvamgamaisca sodasabhih satpurusaih sardham |

tadyatha - bhadrapalena ca ratnakarena ca susarthavahena ca naradattena

ca guhyaguptena ca varunadattena ca indradattena ca uttaramatina ca

visesamatina ca vardhamanamatina ca amoghadarsina ca susamprasthitena

ca suvikrantavikramina ca anupamamatina ca suryagarbhena ca

dharanimdharena ca | evampramukhairasitya ca bodhisattvasahasraih

sardham | sakrena ca devanamindrena sardham

vimsatidevaputrasahasraparivarena | tadyatha - candrena ca

devaputrena suryena ca devaputrena samantagandhena ca devaputrena

ratnaprabhena ca devaputrena avabhasaprabhena ca devaputrena |

evampramukhairvisatya ca devaputrasahasraih | caturbhisca maharajaih

sardham trimsaddevaputrasahasraparivaraih | tadyatha - virudhakena

ca maharajena, virupaksena ca maharajena, dhrtarastrena ca

maharajena, vaisravanena ca maharajena | isvarena ca devaputrena

ca mahesvarena ca devaputrena trimsaddevaputrasahasraparivarabhyam |

brahmana ca sahampatina sardham

dvadasabrahmakayikadevaputrasahasraparivarena | tadyatha - sikhina ca

brahmana jyotisprabhena ca brahmana |

evampramukhairdvadasabhisca brahmakayikadevaputrasahasraih |

astabhisca nagarajaih sardham

bahunagakotisatasahasraparivaraih | tadyatha - nandena ca

nagarajena, upanandena ca nagarajena, sagarena ca vasukina ca

taksakena ca manasvina ca anavataptena ca utpalakena ca nagarajena |

caturbhisca kinnararajaih sardham

bahukinnarakotisatasahasraparivaraih | tadyatha - drumena ca

kinnararajena, mahadharmena ca kinnararajena, sudharmena ca

kinnararajena, dharmadharena ca kinnararajena | caturbhisca

gandharvakayikadevaputrah sardham bahugandharvasatasahasraparivaraih

| tadyatha - manojñena ca gandharvena manojñasvarena ca madhurena ca

madhurasvarena ca gandharvena | caturbhiscasurendraih sardham  
bahvasurakotisatasahasraparivaraih | tadyatha - balina ca  
asurendrena, kharaskandhena ca asurendrena, vemacitrina ca  
asurendrena, rahuna ca asurendrena | caturbhisca garudendraih  
sardham bahugarudakotisatasahasraparivaraih | tadyatha -  
mahatejasa ca garudendrena, mahakayena ca mahapurnena ca  
maharddhipraptena ca garudendrena | rajña ca ajatasatrana  
magadhena vaidehiputrena sardham ||

tena khalu punah samayena bhagavamscatasrbhih parsadbhih  
parivrtah puraskrtah satkrto gurukrto manitah pujito 'rcito  
'pacayito mahanirdesam nama dharmaparyayam sutrantam  
mahavaipulyam bodhisattvavavadam sarvabuddhaparigraham bhasitva  
tasminneva mahadharmasane paryankamabhujya  
anantanirdesapratisthanam nama samadhim samapanno  
'bhudaniñjamanena kayena sthito 'niñjapraptena ca cittena |  
samanantarasamapannasya khalu punarbhagavato  
mandaravamahamandaravanam mañjusakamahamañjukanam  
divyanam puspanam mahatpuspavarsamabhipravarsat,  
bhagavantam tasca catasrah parsado 'bhyavakiran | (vaidya 3)  
sarvavacca buddhaksetram sadvikaram prakampitamabhuccalitam  
sampracalitam vedhitam sampravedhitam ksubhitam  
sampraksubhitam | tena khalu punah samayena tasyam parsadi  
bhiksubhiksunyupasakopasika  
devanagayaksagandharvasuragarudakinnaramahoragamanusyamanusyah  
samnipatita abhuvan samnisannah, rajanasca mandalino  
balacakravartinascaturdvipakacakravartinasca | te sarve saparivara  
bhagavantam vyavalokayanti sma ascaryaprapta adbhutaprapta  
audbilyapraptah ||

atha khalu tasyam velayam bhagavato  
bhruvivarantaradurnakosadeka rasmirniscarita | sa purvasyam  
disi astadasabuddhaksetrasahasrani prasrta | tani ca sarvani  
buddhaksetrani tasya rasmeh prabhaya suparisphutani  
samdrsyante sma yavadavicirmahanirayo yavacca bhavagram | ye ca  
tesu buddhaksetresu satsu gatisu sattvah samvidyante sma, te  
sarve 'sesena samdrsyante sma | ye ca tesu buddhaksetresu  
buddha bhagavantastisthanti dhriyante yapayanti ca, te 'pi sarve  
samdrsyante sma | yam ca te buddha bhagavanto dharmam desayanti, sa  
ca sarvo nikhilena srutyate sma | ye ca tesu buddhaksetresu  
bhiksubhiksunyupasakopasika yogino yogacarah  
praptaphalascapraptaaphalasca, te 'pi sarve samdrsyante sma | ye ca  
tesu buddhaksetresu bodhisattva mahasattva  
anekavidhasravanarambanadhimuktihetukaranairupayakausalyairbodhis  
attvacaryam caranti, te 'pi sarve samdrsyante sma | ye ca tesu  
buddhaksetresu buddha bhagavantah parinirvrtah, te 'pi sarve  
samdrsyante sma | ye ca tesu buddhaksetresu parinirvrtanam  
buddhanam bhagavatam dhatustupa ratnamayah te 'pi sarve

samdrsyante sma ||

atha khalu maitreyasya bodhisattvasya mahasattvasyaitadabhut -  
mahanimittam pratiharyam batedam tathagatena krtam | ko nvatra  
heturbhavisyati kim karanam yadbhagavata idamevamrupam  
mahanimittam pratiharyam krtam? bhagavamsca samadhim  
samapannah | imani caivamrupani mahascaryadbhutamintyani  
maharddhipratiharyani samdrsyante sma | kim nu  
khalvahametamartham pariprastavyam pariprccheyam? ko nvatra  
samarthah syadetamartham visarjayitum? tasyaitadabhut - ayam  
mañjusrih kumarabhutah purvajinakrtadhikaro 'varopitakusalamulo  
bahubuddhaparyupasitah | drstapurvani ca anena mañjusriya  
kumarabhutena purvakanam tathagatanamarhatam  
samyaksambuddhanamevamrupani nimittani bhavisyanti,  
anubhutamapurvani ca mahadharmasamkathyani | yannvham  
mañjusriyam kumarabhutametartham pariprccheyam ||

tasam catasnam parsadam  
bhiksubhiksunyupasakopasikanam bahunam ca  
devanagayaksagandharvasuragarudakinnaramahoragamanusyamanusyanam  
imamevamrupam bhagavato mahanimittam pratiharyavabhasam  
drstva ascaryapraptanamadbhutamapraptanam  
kautuhalapraptanametadabhavat - kim nu khalu vayamimamevamrupam  
bhagavato maharddhipratiharyavabhasam krtam pariprcchema?

atha khalu maitreyo bodhisattvo mahasattvastasminneva ksanalavamuhurte  
tasam catasnam parsadam cetasaiva cetahparivitarkamajñaya  
atmana ca dharmasamsayapraprastasyam velayam mañjusriyam  
(vaidya 4) kumarabhutametadvocat - ko nvatra mañjusrirhetuh kah  
pratyayo yadayamevamrupa ascaryadbhuto bhagavata rddhayavabhasah  
krtah, imani castadasabuddhaksetrasahasrani vicitrani  
darsaniyani paramadarsaniyani tathagatapurvamgamani  
tathagataparinayakani samdrsyante?

atha khalu maitreyo bodhisattvo mahasattvo mañjusriyam  
kumarabhutamabhirgathabhiradhyabhasata -

kim karanam mañjusiri iyam hi rasmih pramukta naranayakena /  
prabhasayanti bhramukantaratu urnaya kosadiyamekarasmih //  
saddhp\_1.1 //

mandaravanam ca mahanta varsam puspani muñcanti surah  
suhrstah /  
mañjusakamsandanacurnamisran divyan sugandhamsca  
manoramamsca // saddhp\_1.2 //

yehi mahi sobhatiyam samantat parsasca catvara sulabdhaharsah /  
sarvam ca ksetram imu samprakampitam sadbhirvikarehi  
subhismarupam // saddhp\_1.3 //

sa caiva rasmi purimadisaya astadasaksetrasahasra purnah /

avabhasayi ekaksanena sarve suvarnavarna iva bhonti ksetrah //  
saddhp\_1.4 //

yavanavici paramam bhavagram ksetresu yavanti ca tesu  
sattvah /  
satsu gatisu tahi vidyamana cyavanti ye capyupapadyi tatra //  
saddhp\_1.5 //

karmani citra vividhani tesamgatisu drsyanti sukha dukha ca /  
hina pranita tatha madhyama ca iha sthito addasi sarvametat //  
saddhp\_1.6 //

buddhamsca pasyami narendrasimhan prakasayanto vivaranti dharmam /  
prasasamanan bahusattvakotih udaharanto madhurasvaram giram //  
saddhp\_1.7 //

gambhiranirghosamudaramadbhutam muñcanti ksetresu svakasvakesu /  
drstantahetunayutana kotibhih prakasayanto imu buddhadharmam //  
saddhp\_1.8 //

dukhena sampidita ye ca sattva jatijarakhinnamana ajanakah /  
tesam prakasanti prasantanirvrtim dukkhasya anto ayu bhiksava  
ti // saddhp\_1.9 //

udarasthamadhigatasca ye narah punyairupetastatha buddhadarsanaih  
/  
pratyekayanam ca vadanti tesam samvarnayanto ima dharmanetrim //  
saddhp\_1.10 //

ye capi anye sugatasya putra anuttaram jñana gavesamanah /  
vividham kriyam kurvisu sarvakalam tesam pi bodhaya vadanti  
varnam // saddhp\_1.11 //

srnami pasyami ca mañjughosa iha sthito idrsakani tatra /  
anya visesana sahasrakotyah pradesamatram tatu varnayisye //  
saddhp\_1.12 //

pasyami ksetresu bahusu capi ye bodhisattva yatha gangavalikah  
/  
kotisahasrani analpakani vividhena viryena janenti bodhim //  
saddhp\_1.13 //

dadanti danani tathaiva kecid dhanam hiranyam rajatam suvarnam /  
muktamanim sankhasilapraalam dasamsca dasi  
rathaasvaedakan // saddhp\_1.14 //

sibikastatha ratnavibhusitasca dadanti danani  
pahrstamanasah /  
parinamayanto iha agrabodhau vayam hi yanasya bhavema labhinah //  
saddhp\_1.15 //

traidhatuke sresthavisistayanam yadbuddhayanam sugatehi  
varnitam /

aham pi tasyo bhavi ksipra labhi dadanti danani imidrsani //  
saddhp\_1.16 //

caturhayairyuktarathamsca kecit savedikan puspadhvajairalamkrtan /  
savaijayantan ratanamayani dadanti danani tathaiva kecit // saddhp\_1.17 //

dadanti putramsca tathaiva putrih priyani mamsani dadanti kecit /  
hastamsca padamsca dadanti yacitah paryesamana  
imamagrabodhim // saddhp\_1.18 //

siramsi kecinnayanani kecid dadanti kecitpravaratmabhavan /  
datva ca danani prasannacittah prarthenti jñanam hi tathagatanam  
// saddhp\_1.19 //

pasyamyaham mañjusiri kahimcit sphitani rajyani vivarjayitva /  
antahpuran dvipa tathaiva sarvan amatyajñatimsca vihaya sarvan //  
saddhp\_1.20 //

upasamkrami lokavinayakesu prcchanti dharmam pravaram sivaya /  
kasayavastrani ca pravaranti kesamsca smasrunyavatarayanti  
// saddhp\_1.21 //

kamsicca pasyamyahu bodhisattvan bhiksu samanah pavane vasanti /  
sunyanyaranyani nisevamanan uddesasvadhyyaratamsca  
kamscit // saddhp\_1.22 //

kamsicca pasyamyahu bodhisattvan girikandaresu pravisanti dhirah  
/  
vibhavayanto imu buddhajñanam paricintayanto hyupalaksayanti //  
saddhp\_1.23 //

utsrjya kamamsca asesato 'nye paribhavitatmana visuddhagocarah  
/  
abhijña pañceha ca sparsayitva vasantyaranye sugatasya putrah //  
saddhp\_1.24 //

padaih samaih sthitviha keci dhirah krtañjali sammukhi  
nayakanam /  
abhistavantiha harsam janitva gathasahasrehi jinendrarajam //  
saddhp\_1.25 //

smrtimanta dantasca visaradasca suksmam carim keci  
prajanamanah /  
prcchanti dharmam dvipadottamanam srutva ca te dharmadhara bhavanti  
// saddhp\_1.26 //

paribhavitatmana jinendraputran kamsicca pasyamyahu tatra tatra /  
dharmam vadanto bahupranakotinam  
drstantahetunayutairanekaih // saddhp\_1.27 //

pramodyajatah pravadanti dharmam samadapento bahubodhisattvan /  
nihatya maram sabalam savahanam parahananti imu dharmadundubhim //  
saddhp\_1.28 //

pasyami kamscit sugatasya sasane  
sampujitannaramaruyaksaraksasaih /  
avismayantan sugatasya putran anunnatan santaprasantacarin //  
saddhp\_1.29 //

vanasanda nisraya tathanyarupa avabhasu kayatu pramuñcamanah  
/  
abhyuddharanto narakesu sattvamstamscaiva bodhaya samadapenti //  
saddhp\_1.30 //

virye sthitah keci jinasya putra middham jahitva ca asesato 'nye /  
camkramyayuktah pavane vasanti viryena te prasthita agrabodhim //  
saddhp\_1.31 //

ye catra raksanti sada visuddham silam akhandam  
maniratnasadrsam /  
paripurnacari ca bhavanti tatra silena te prasthita agrabodhim //  
saddhp\_1.32 //

ksantibala keci jinasya putra adhimanapraptna ksamanti  
bhiksunam /  
akrosa paribhasa tathaiva tarjanam ksantya hi te prasthita  
agrabodhim // saddhp\_1.33 //

kamsicca pasyamyahu bodhisattvan kridaratim sarva vivarjayitva /  
balan sahayam parivarjayitva ariesu samsargaratan samahitan //  
saddhp\_1.34 //

viksepacittam ca vivarjayantan ekagracittan vanakandaresu /  
dhyayanta varsana sahasrakoty dhyana te prasthita agrabodhim //  
saddhp\_1.35 //

dadanti danani tathaiva keci sasisyasamghesu jinesu sammukham /  
khadyam ca bhojyam ca tathannapannam gilabhaisajya bahu  
anarpakam // saddhp\_1.36 //

vastrana kotisata te dadanti sahasrakotisatamulya keci /  
anarghamulyamsca dadanti vastran sasisyasamghana jinana  
sammukham // saddhp\_1.37 //

vihara kotisata karayitva ratnamayamsco tatha candanamayan /  
prabhutasayyanamanditamsc niryatayanto sugatana sammukham //  
saddhp\_1.38 //

arama cauksamsca manoramamsca phalairupetan kusumaisca citraih  
/  
divaviharartha dadanti keci sasravakanam purusarsabhanam //  
saddhp\_1.39 //

dadanti dananimamevarupa vividhani citrani ca harsajatah /  
datva ca bodhaya janenti viryam danena te prasthita agrabodhim //  
saddhp\_1.40 //

dharmam ca kecit pravādanti santam drstantahetunayutairanekaih

/

desenti te pranasahasrakotinam jñānena te prasthita agrabodhim //

saddhp\_1.41 //

nirihaka dharmā prajānamāna dvayam pravṛttāh

khagatulyasādrśah /

anopaliptāh sugatasya putrah prajñāya te prasthita agrabodhim //

saddhp\_1.42 //

bhuyasca pasyamyahu mañjughosa parinirvṛtanam sugatana sasane /

utpanna dhira bahubodhisattvāh kurvanti satkaru jināna dhatusu //

saddhp\_1.43 //

stupāna pasyāmi sahasrakotyō analpaka yathariva gangavalikāh /

yebhih sāda mandita ksetrakotiyo ye karita tehi jinatmajehi //

saddhp\_1.44 //

ratnāna saptāna visista ucchritāh sahasra pañco paripurna yojāna

/

dve co sahasre parinahavantaschatradhvajastesu sahasrakotayah //

saddhp\_1.45 //

savaijyantāh sāda sobhamāna ghantasamuhai ranamāna nityam /

puspaisca gandhaisca tathāiva vadyaih sampujita

nāmarūyaksaraksasāih // saddhp\_1.46 //

karapayanti sugatasya putra jināna dhatusviha puja midrśim /

yebhirdisayo dāsa sobhita yah supuspitairva yathā parijataih //

saddhp\_1.47 //

aḥam cimāso bahupranakotyā iha sthitāh pasyisu sarvametat /

prapuspitam lokamimam sadevakam jinena mukta iyamekarasmih //

saddhp\_1.48 //

aho prabhavaḥ purusarsabhasya aho 'sya jñānam vipulam anasravam /

yasyaikarasmih prasrtadya loke darseti ksetrana bahu sahasran //

saddhp\_1.49 //

ascaryapṛptāh sma nimitta drstva imam idrśam

ca dbhutam aprameyam /

vadasva mañjusvara etam artham kautuhalam hyapanaya buddhaputra //

saddhp\_1.50 //

catvarīma pārsa udagracittastvam cabhiviksantiha mam ca vira /

jānehi harsam vyapanēhi kanksam tvam vyakarohi sugatasya putra

// saddhp\_1.51 //

kimarthamesāh sugatena adya prabhasa etad rśako vimuktāh / aho

prabhavaḥ purusarsabhasya aho 'sya jñānam vipulam visuddham //

saddhp\_1.52 //

yasyaikarasmī prasrtadya loke darseti ksetrana bahun sahasran /

etadrso artha ayam bhavisyati yenaisa rasmi vipula pramukta //  
saddhp\_1.53 //

ye agradharna sugatena sprstastada bodhimande purusottamena /  
kim teha nirdeksyati lokanatho atha vyakarisyatyayu bodhisattvan //  
saddhp\_1.54 //

anapakam karanametta bhesyati yaddarsitah ksetrasahasra neke /  
sucitracitra ratanopasobhita buddhasca drsyanti anantacaksusah //  
saddhp\_1.55 //

prccheti maitreyu jinasya putra sprhenti te naramaruyaksarakasah /  
catvarima parsu udiksamana mañjusvarah kim nviha  
vyakarisyati // saddhp\_1.56 //

atha khalu mañjusrih kumarabhuto maitreyam bodhisattvam  
mahasattvam tam ca sarvavantam bodhisattvaganamamantrayate sma -  
mahadharmasravanasamkathyamidam kulaputrastathagatasya  
kartumabhiprayah, mahadharmavrsthayabhipravarsanam ca  
mahadharmadundubhisampravadanam ca mahadharmadhvajasamucchrayanam ca  
mahadharmolkasamprajvalanam ca mahadharmasankhabhiprapuranam  
ca mahadharmabheriparahananam ca mahadharmanirdesam ca adya  
kulaputrastathagatasya kartumabhiprayah | yatha mama kulaputrah  
pratibhati, yatha ca maya purvakanam tathagatanamarhatam  
samyaksambuddhanamidamevamrupam purvanimittam drstamabhut,  
tesamapi purvakanam tathagatanamarhatam  
samyaksambuddhanamevam rasmipramocanavabhaso 'bhut | tenaivam  
prajanami - mahadharmasravanasamkathyam tathagatah kartukamo  
mahadharmasravanam sravayitukamah, yathedamevamrupam  
purvanimittam praduskrtavan | tatkasya hetoh?  
sarvalokavipratyaniyakadharmaparyayam sravayitukamastathagato 'rhan  
samyaksambuddhah, yathedamevamrupam mahapratiharyam  
rasmipramocanavabhasam ca purvanimittamupadarsayati ||

anusmaramyaham kulaputra atite 'dhvani asamkhyeyaih  
kalpairasamkhyeyatarairvipulairaprimeyairacintyairaparimitairapramanaistat  
ahparena parataram yadasit - tena kalena tena samayena  
candrasuryapradipo nama (vaidya 12) tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddho loka  
udapadi vidyacaranasampannah sugato lokavidanuttarah  
purusadamyasarathih sasta devanam ca manusyanam ca buddho  
bhagavan | sa dharmam desayati sma adau kalyanam madhye kalyanam  
pariyavasane kalyanam | svartham suvyañjanam kevalam paripurnam  
parisuddham paryavadatam brahmacyam samprakasayati sma | yaduta  
sravakanam caturaryasatyasamprayuktam  
pratityasamutpadapravrttam dharmam desayati sma  
jati jaravyadhimaranasokaparidevaduhkhadaurmanasyopayasanam  
samatikramaya nirvanaparyavasananam | bodhisattvanam ca  
mahasattvanam ca satparamitapratismyuktamanuttaram  
samyaksambodhimarabhya sarvajñāñjanaparyavasananam dharmam desayati

sma ||

tasya khalu punah kulaputrah candrasuryapradipasya  
tathagatasyarhatah samyaksambuddhasya parena parataram  
candrasuryapradipa eva namna tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddho loka  
udapadi | iti hi ajita etena paramparodaharena  
candrasuryapradipanamakanam tathagatanamarhatam  
samyaksambuddhanamekanamadheyanamakekulagotranam yadidam  
bharadvajasagotranam vimsatitathagatasahasranyabhuvan | tatra  
ajita tesam vimsatitathagatasahasranam purvakam  
tathagatamupadaya yavat pascimakastathagatah, so 'pi  
candrasuryapradipanamadheya eva tathagato 'bhudarhan samyaksambuddho  
vidyacaranasampannah sugato lokavidanuttarah purusadamyasarathih  
sasta devanam ca manusyanam ca buddho bhagavan | so 'pi  
dharmam desitavan adau kalyanam madhye kalyanam paryavasane  
kalyanam | svartham suvyañjanam kevalam paripurnam  
parisuddham paryavadatam brahmacaryam samprakasitavan | yaduta  
sravakanam caturaryasatyasamyuktam  
pratityasamutpadapravrttam dharmam desitavan  
jatijaravyadhimaranasokaparidevaduhkhadaurmanasyopayasanam  
samatikramaya nirvanaparyavasananam | bodhisattvanam ca  
mahasattvanam ca satparamitapratismyuktamanuttaram  
samyaksambodhimarabhya sarvajñāñānaparyavasananam dharmam desitavan ||

tasya khalu punarajita bhagavatascandrasuryapradipasya  
tathagatasyarhatah samyaksambuddhasya purvam  
kumarabhutasyanabhiniskrantagrhasasya astau putra abhuvan |  
tadyatha - matisca nama rajakumaro 'bhut | sumatisca nama rajakumaro  
'bhut | anantamatisca nama, ratnamatisca nama, visesamatisca nama,  
vimatisamuddhati ca nama, ghosamatisca nama, dharmamatisca nama  
rajakumaro 'bhut | tesam khalu punarajita astanam  
rajakumaranam tasya bhagavatascandrasuryapradipasya  
tathagatasyaputranam vipularddhirabhut | ekaikasya catvaro  
mahadvipah paribhogo 'bhut | tesveva ca rajyam karayamasuh | te  
tam bhagavantamabhiniskrantagrhasam veditva anuttaram ca  
samyaksambodhimabhisambuddham srutva sarvarajyaparibhoganutsrjya  
tam bhagavantamanu pravrajitah | sarve ca anuttaram  
samyaksambodhimabhisamprasthita dharmabhanakascabhuvan | sada ca  
brahmacarino bahubuddhasatasahasravaropitakusalamulasca te  
rajakumara abhuvan ||

tena khalu punarajita samayena sa bhagavamsandrasuryapradipastathagato  
'rhan samyaksambuddho mahanirdesam nama dharmaparyayam sutrantam  
mahavaipulyam bodhisattvavavadam sarvabuddhparigraham bhasitva  
(vaidya 13) tasminneva ksanalavamuhurte tasminneva parsatsamnipate  
tasminneva mahadharmasane paryankamabhujya  
anantanirdesapratisthanam nama samadhim samapanno  
'bhudaniñjamanena kayena sthitena aniñjamanena cittena |

samanantarasamapannasya khalu punastasya bhagavato  
mandaravamahamandaravanam mañjusakamahamañjusakanam  
ca divyanam puspanam mahatpuspavarsamabhipravarsat | tam  
bhagavantam saparsadamabhyavakirat, sarvavacca tad buddhaksetram  
sadvikaram prakampitamabhut calitam sampracalitam vedhitam  
sampravedhitam ksubhitam sampraksubhitam | tena khalu punarajita  
samayena tena kalena ye tasyam parsadi  
bhiksubhiksunyupasakopasika  
devanagayaksagandharvasuragarudakinnaramahoragamanusyamanusyah  
samnipatita abhuvan samnisannah, rajanasca mandalino  
balacakravartinascaturdvipakacakravartinasca, te sarve saparivarastam  
bhagavantam vyavalokayanti sma ascaryaprapta adbhutaprapta  
audbilyaprapta | atha khalu tasyam velayam tasya  
bhagavatacandrasuryapradipasya tathagatasya  
bhruvivarantaradurnakosadeka rasmirniscarita | sa purvasyam  
disi astadasabuddhaksetrasahasrani prasrta | tani ca  
buddhaksetrani sarvani tasya rasmeh prabhaya superisphutani  
samdrsyante sma, tadyathapi nama ajita etarhyetani buddhaksetrani  
samdrsyante ||

tena khalu punarajita samayena tasya bhagavato vimsatibodhisattvakotyah  
samanubaddha abhuvan | ye tasyam parsadi dharmasravanikah, te  
ascaryaprapta abhuvan adbhutaprapta audbilyaprapta  
kautuhalasamutpanna etena maharasmyavabhasenavabhasitam lokam  
drstva ||

tena khalu punarajita samayena tasya bhagavatah sasane varaprabho nama  
bodhisattvo 'bhut | tasyastau satanyantevasinamabhuvan | sa ca  
bhagavamstatah samadhervyutthaya tam varaprabham  
bodhisattvamarabhya saddharmapundarikam nama dharmaparyayam  
samprakasayamasa | yavat paripurnan sastyantarakalpan  
bhasitavan ekasane nisanno 'sampravedhamanena kayena  
aniñjamanena cittena | sa ca sarvavati parsadekasane nisanna  
tan sastyantarakalpamstasya bhagavato 'ntikaddharmam srnoti  
sma | na ca tasyam parsadi ekasattvasyapi kayaklamatho 'bhut, na ca  
cittaklamathah ||

atha sa bhagavamscandrasuryapradipastathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddhah  
sastayantarakalpanamatyayat tam saddharmapundarikam  
dharmaparyayam sutrantam mahavaipulyam bodhisattvavavadam  
sarvabuddhaparigraham nirdisya tasminneva ksanalavamuhurte  
parinirvanamarocitavan sadevakasya lokasya samarakasya sabrahmakasya  
sasramanabrahmanikayah prajayah sadevamanusasurayah  
purastat - adya bhiksavo 'syameva ratryam madhyame yame tathagato  
'nupadhise nirvanadhatau parinirvasyatiti ||

atha khalvajita sa bhagavamscandrasuryapradipastathagato 'rhan  
samyaksambuddhah srigarbham nama bodhisattvam  
mahasattvamanuttarayam samyaksambodhau vyakrtya tam sarvavatim

parsadamamantrayate sma - ayam bhiksavah srigarbho bodhisattvo  
mamanantaramanuttaram samyaksambodhimabhisambhotsyate | vimalanetro  
nama tathogato 'rhan samyaksambuddho bhavisyati ||

atha khalvajita sa bhagavamscandrasuryapradipastathagato 'rhan  
samyaksambuddhastasyameva ratryam madhyame yame 'nupadhise  
nirvanadhatau parinirvrtah | tam ca saddharmapundarikam  
dharmaparyayam sa varaprabho bodhisattvo mahasattvo dharitavan |  
asitim cantarakalpamstasya bhagavatah parinirvrtasya sasanam sa  
varaprabho bodhisattvo mahasattvo dharitavan samprakasitavan | tatra  
ajita ye tasya bhagavato 'stau putra abhuvan, matipramukhah, te  
tasyaiva varaprabhasya bodhisattvasyantevasio 'bhuvan | te tenaiva  
paripacita abhuvannanuttarayam samyaksambodhau | taisca tatah  
pascadbahuni buddhakotinayutasatasahasrani drstani  
satkrtni ca | sarve ca te 'nuttaram samyaksambodhimabhisambuddhah  
| pascimakasca tesam dipamkaro 'bhuttathagato 'rhan  
samyaksambuddhah ||

tesam ca astanamantevasisatanameko bodhisattvo 'dhimatram  
labhaguruko 'bhut satkaraguruko jñataguruko yasaskamah |  
tasyoddistoddistani padavyañjananyantardhiyante na  
samtisthante sma | tasya yasaskama ityeva samjñabhut | tenapi  
tena kusalamulena bahuni  
buddhakotinayutasatasahasranyaragitanyabhuvan | aragayitva ca  
satkrtni gurukrtni manitani pujitanyarcitanyapacayitani |  
syatkhalu punaste ajita kanksa va vimatirva vicikitsa va - anyah  
sa tena kalena tena samayena varaprabho nama bodhisattvo mahasattvo  
'bhuddharmabhanakah | na khalu punarevam drastavyam | tatkasya  
hetoh? aham sa tena kalena tena samayena varaprabho nama bodhisattvo  
mahasattvo 'bhuddharmabhanakah | yascasau yasaskamo nama  
bodhisattvo 'bhut kausidyapraptah, tvameva ajita sa tena kalena tena  
samayena yasaskamo nama bodhisattvo 'bhut kausidyapraptah | iti hi  
ajita ahamanena paryayenedam bhagavatah purvanimittam drstva  
evamrupam rasmimutsrstamevam parimimamse, yatha  
bhagavanapi tam saddharmapundarikam dharmaparyayam sutrantam  
mahavaipulyam bodhisattvavavadam sarvabuddhaparigraham  
bhasitukamah ||

atha khalu mañjusrih kumarabhuta etamevartham bhuyasya matraya  
pradarsayamanastasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

atitamadhvanamanusmarami acintiye aparimitasmi kalpe /  
yada jino asi prajana uttamascandrasya suryasya pradipa nama //  
saddhp\_1.57 //

saddharma deseti prajana nayako vineti sattvana anantakotyah /  
samadapeti bahubodhisattvanacintianuttami buddhajñane // saddhp\_1.58 //

ye casta putrastada tasya asan kumarabhutasya vinayakasya /  
drstva ca tam pravrajitam mahamunim jahitva kamamllaghu sarvi

pravrajan // saddhp\_1.59 //

dharmam ca so bhasati lokanatho anantanirdesavaram ti sutram /  
nameva vaipulyamidam pravucyati prakasayi pranisahasrakotinam //  
saddhp\_1.60 //

samanantaram bhasiya so vinayakah paryanka bandhitva ksanasmi  
tasmin /  
anantanirdesavaram samadhim dharmasanastho munisrestha dhyayi //  
saddhp\_1.61 //

divyam ca mandaravavarsamasidaghattita dundubhayasca neduh /  
devasca yaksasca sthitarikse kurvanti pujam dvipadottamasya //  
saddhp\_1.62 //

sarvam ca ksetram pracacala tatksanam ascaryamatyadbhutamasi  
tatra /  
rasmim ca ekam pramumoca nayako bhruvantarattamatidarsaniyam //  
saddhp\_1.63 //

purvam ca gatva disa sa hi rasmirastadasaksetrasahsra  
purna /  
prabhasayam bhrajati sarvalokam darseti sattvana cyutopapadam //  
saddhp\_1.64 //

ratnamaya ksetra tathatra kecidvaiduryanirbhasa tathaiva kecit /  
drsyanti citra atidarsaniya rasmiprabhasena vinayakasya //  
saddhp\_1.65 //

deva manusyastatha naga yaksa gandharva tatrapsarakinnarasca / ye  
cabhiyuktah sugatasya pujaya drsyanti pujenti ca lokadhatusu //  
saddhp\_1.66 //

buddhasca drsyanti svayam svayambhuvah suvarnayupa iva  
darsaniyah /  
vaiduryamadhye ca suvar nabimbam parsaya madhye pravadanti dharmam //  
saddhp\_1.67 //

tahi sravakanam ganana na vidyate te capramanah sugatasya  
sravakah /  
ekaikaksetrasmi vinayakanam rasmiprabha darsayate hi sarvan //  
saddhp\_1.68 //

viryairupetasca akhandasila acchidrasila maniratnasadrsah  
/  
drsyanti putra naranayakanam viharanti ye parvatakandaresu //  
saddhp\_1.69 //

sarvasvadanani parityajantah ksantibala dhyanaratasca dhirah /  
bahubodhisattva yatha gangavalikah sarve 'pi drsyanti taya hi  
rasmya // saddhp\_1.70 //

aniñjamasca avedhamanah ksantau sthita dhyanaratah

samahitah /

drsyanti putrah sugatasya aurasā dhyanena te prasthita agrabodhim //  
saddhp\_1.71 //

bhutam padam santamanasravam ca prajanamanasca prakasayanti /  
desenti dharmam bahulokadhatusu sugatanubhavadiyamidrsi kriya //  
saddhp\_1.72 //

drstva ca ta parsa catasra tayinascandrarkadipasya imam  
prabhavam /  
harsasthitah sarvi bhavitva tatsanamanyonya pccchanti katham nu  
etat // saddhp\_1.73 //

aciracca so naramaruyaksapujitah samadhito vyutthita lokanayakah /  
varaprabham putra tadadhyabhasata yo bodhisattvo vidu dharmabhanakah  
// saddhp\_1.74 //

lokasya caksusca gatisca tvam vidurvaisvasiko dharmadharasca mahyam /  
tvam hyatra saksi mama dharmakose yathahu bhasisyi hitaya  
praninam // saddhp\_1.75 //

samsthapayitva bahubodhisattvan harsitva samvarniya samstavitva /  
prabhasate tajjina agradharman paripurna so antarakalpa sastim //  
saddhp\_1.76 //

yam caiva so bhasati lokanatho ekasanasthah pravara gradharmam /  
tam sarvamadharayi so jinatmajo varaprabho yo abhu dharmabhanakah //  
saddhp\_1.77 //

so co jino bhasiya agradharman praharsayitva janatamanekam /  
tasmimsca divase vadate sa nayakah purato hi lokasya sadevakasya //  
saddhp\_1.78 //

prakasita me iya dharmanetri acaksito dharmasvabhava yadrasah /  
nirvanakalo mama adya bhiksavo ratriya yamasmiha madhyamasmin //  
saddhp\_1.79 //

bhavathapramatta adhimuktisara abhiyu jyatha mahya imasmi sasane /  
sudurlabha bhonti jina maharsayah kalpana kotinayutana atyayat //  
saddhp\_1.80 //

samtapajata bahubuddhaputra duhkkena cogrena samarpitabhavan /  
srutvana ghosam dvipadottamasya nirvanasabdā atiksiprametat //  
saddhp\_1.81 //

asvasayitva ca narendraraja tah pranakotyō bahavo acintiyah /  
ma bhayatha bhiksava nirvrte mayi bhavisyatha buddha mamottarena //  
saddhp\_1.82 //

srigarbha eso vidu bodhisattvo gatim gato jñani anasrivasmin /  
sprsisyate uttamagrābodhim vimalagrānetro ti jino bhavisyati //  
saddhp\_1.83 //

tameva rattrim tada yami madhyame parinirvrto hetuksaye va dipah /  
sarira vaistariku tasya cabhut stupana kotinayuta anantaka //  
saddhp\_1.84 //

bhikusca tatra tatha bhiksuniyo ye prasthita uttamagrabodhim /  
anल्पakaste yatha gangabalika abhiyukta tasyo sugatasya sasane //  
saddhp\_1.85 //

yascapi bhiksustada dharmabhanako varaprabho yena sa dharma dharitah  
/  
asiti so antarikalpa purnam tahi sasane bhasati agradharman //  
saddhp\_1.86 //

astatam tasya abhusi sisayah paripacita ye tada tena sarve  
/  
drsta ca tebhribahubuddhakotyah satkaru tesam ca krto  
maharsinam // saddhp\_1.87 //

caryam caritva tada anulomikim buddha abhuvan bahulokadhatusu  
parasparam te ca anantarena anyonya vyakarsu tadagrabodhaye //  
saddhp\_1.88 //

tesam ca buddhana paramparena dipamkarah pascimako abhusi /  
devatidevo rsisamghapujito vinitavan pranisahasrakotyah //  
saddhp\_1.89 //

yascasi tasyo sugatatmajasya varaprabhasyo tada dharma bhasatah /  
sisyah kusidasca sa lolupatma labham ca jñanam ca  
gavesamanah // saddhp\_1.90 //

yasorthikascapyatimatra asit kulakulam ca pratipannamasit /  
uddesa svadhyayu tathasya sarvo na tisthate bhasitu tasmi kale //  
saddhp\_1.91 //

namam ca tasyo imamevamasid yasakamanamna disatasu visrutah /  
sa capi tenakusalena karmana kalmasabhutenabhisamskrtena //  
saddhp\_1.92 //

aragayi buddhasahasrakotyah pujam ca tesam vipulamakarsit  
/  
cirna ca carya vara anulomiki drstasca buddho ayu  
sakyasimhah // saddhp\_1.93 //

ayam ca so pascimako bhavisyati anuttaram lapsyati cagrabodhim /  
maitreyagotro bhagavan bhavisyati vinesyati pranasahasrakotyah //  
saddhp\_1.94 //

kausidyaprapastada yo babhuva parinirvrtasya sugatasya sasane /  
tvameva so tadsako babhuva aham ca asittada dharmabhanakah //  
saddhp\_1.95 //

imena ham karanahetunadya drstva nimittam idamevarupam /  
jñanasya tasya prathitam nimittam prathamam maya tatra vadami

drstam // saddhp\_1.96 //

dhruvam jinendro 'pi samantacaksuh sakyadhirajah paramarthadarsi  
/  
tameva yam icchati bhasanaya paryayagram tadadyo maya srutah  
// saddhp\_1.97 //

tadeva paripurna nimittamadya upayakausalya vinayakanam /  
samsthapanam kurvati sakyasimho bhasisyate dharmasvabhavamudram  
// saddhp\_1.98 //

prayata sucitta bhavatha krtañjali bhasisyate lokahitanukampi /  
varsisyate dharmamanantavarsam tarpisyate ye sthita bodhihetoh //  
saddhp\_1.99 //

yesam ca samdehagatiha kacid ye samsaya ya vicikitsa kacit /  
vyapanesyate ta viduratmajanam ye bodhisattva iha bodhiprasthitah  
// saddhp\_1.100 //

ityaryasaddharmapundarika dhamaparyaye nidanaparivarto nama  
prathamah ||1||  
saddhp\_2: upayakausalyaparivartah |

atha khalu bhagavan smrtiman samprajanamstatah samadhervyutthitah  
| vyutthaya ayusmantam sariputramamanrayate sma - gambhiram  
sariputra durdrsam duranubodham buddhajñanam  
tathagatairarhadbhih samyaksambuddhah pratibuddham, durvijñeyam  
sarvasravakapratyekabuddhah | tatkasya hetoh?  
bahubuddhakotinayutasatasahasraparyupavitavino hi sariputra tathagata  
arhantah samyaksambuddha  
bahubuddhakotinayutasatasahasracirnaritavino 'nuttarayam  
samyaksambodhau duranugatah krtavirya  
ascaryadbhutadharmanamanvagata durvijñeyadharmanamanvagata  
durvijñeyadharmanujñatavinah ||

durvijñeyam sariputra samdhabhasyam tathagatanamarhatam  
samyaksambuddhanam | tatkasya hetoh? svapratyayan dharman  
prakasayanti  
vividhopayakausalyajñanadarsanahetukarananirdesanarambananirukti  
jñaptibhistairupayakausalyaistasmimstasmimllagnan sattvan pramocayitum  
| mahopayakausalyajñanadarsanaparamaparamitapraptah sariputra  
tathagata arhantah samyaksambuddhah |  
asangapratihatajñanadarsanabalavaisaradyavenikendriyabalabodhyanga  
dhyana vimoksa samadhisamapattiyadbhutadharmanamanvagata  
vividhadharmanamanvagatah | mahascaryadbhutapraptah sariputra  
tathagata arhantah samyaksambuddhah | alam sariputra etavadeva  
bhasitum bhavatu - paramascaryapraptah sariputra tathagata  
arhantah samyaksambuddhah | tathagata eva sariputra tathagatasya  
dharman desayet, yan dharmamstathagato janati | sarvadarmanapi  
sariputra tathagata eva desayati | sarvadarmanapi tathagata eva  
janati, ye ca te dharmah, yatha ca te dharmah, yadrsasca te

dharmah, yallaksanasca te dharmah, yatsvabhavasca te dharmah,  
ye ca yatha ca yadrsasca yallaksanasca yatsvabhavasca te  
dharma iti | tesu dharmesu tathagata eva pratyakso 'paroksah ||

atha khalu bhagavanetamevartham bhuyasya matraya  
samdarsayamanastasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

aprameya mahavira loke samarumanuse /  
na sakyam sarvaso jñatum sarvasattvairvinayakah // saddhp\_2.1 //

bala vimoksa ye tesam vaisaradyasca yadrsah /  
yadrsa buddhadharmasca na sakyam jñatu kenacit // saddhp\_2.2 //

purve nisevita carya buddhakotina antike /  
gambhira caiva suksma ca durvijñeya sudurdrsa // saddhp\_2.3 //

tasyam cirnaya caryayam kalpakoty acintiya /  
phalam me bodhimandasmin drstam yadrsakam hi tat //  
saddhp\_2.4 //

aham ca tatprajanami ye canye lokanayakah /  
yatha yad yadrsam capi laksanam casya yadrsam // saddhp\_2.5  
//

na taddarsayitum sakyam vyaharo 'sya na vidyate /  
napyasau tadrsah kascit sattvo lokasmi vidyate // saddhp\_2.6 //

yasya tam desayeddharma desitam capi janiyat /  
anyatra bodhisattvebhyo adhimuktiya ye sthitah // saddhp\_2.7 //

ye capi te lokavidusya sravakah krtadhikarah  
sugatanuvarnitah /  
ksinasrava antimadehadharino na tesa visayo 'sti jinana jñane  
// saddhp\_2.8 //

sa caiva sarva iya lokadhatu purna bhaveccharisutopamanam /  
ekibhavitvana vicintayeyuh sugatasya jñanam na hi sakya janitum //  
saddhp\_2.9 //

saceha tvam sadrsakehi panditaih purna bhaveyurdasa pi  
ddisayo /  
ye capi mahyam imi sravakanye tesam pi purna bhavi evameva //  
saddhp\_2.10 //

ekibhavitvana ca te 'dya sarve vicintayeyuh sugatasya jñanam /  
na sakta sarve sahita pi jñatum yathaprimeyam mama buddhajñanam //  
saddhp\_2.11 //

pratyekabuddhana anasravanam  
tiksnendriyanantimadehadharinam /  
diso dasah sarva bhaveyuh purna yatha nadanam vanavenunam  
va // saddhp\_2.12 //

eko bhavitvana vicintayeyurmamagradharmana pradesamatram /

kalpana kotinayutanantanna tasya bhutam parijani artham //  
saddhp\_2.13 //

navayanasamprasthita bodhisattvah krtadhikara bahubuddhakotisu /  
suviniscitartha bahudharmabhanakastesam pi purna dasima  
diso bhavet // saddhp\_2.14 //

nadana venuna va nityakalamacchidrapurno bhavi sarvalokah /  
ekibhavitvana vicintayeyuryo dharma saksat sugatena drstah //  
saddhp\_2.15 //

anucintayitva bahukalpakotyo ganga yatha valika aprameyah /  
ananyacittah sukhumaya prajñaya tesam pi casmin visayo na vidyate  
// saddhp\_2.16 //

avivartika ye bhavi bodhisattva analpaka yathariva gangavalikah /  
ananyacittasca vicintayeyustesam pi casmin visayo na vidyate //  
saddhp\_2.17 //

gambhira dharma sukhuma pi buddha atarkikah sarvi anasravasca /  
aham ca janamiha yadrsa hi te te va jina loki dasaddisasu //  
saddhp\_2.18 //

yam sariputro sugatah prabhasate adhimuktisampanna bhavahi tatra /  
ananyathavadi jino maharsi cirena pi bhasati uttamartham //  
saddhp\_2.19 //

amantrayami imi sarvasravakan pratyekabodhaya ca ye 'bhiprasthitah /  
samsthapita ye maya nirvrtiya sammoksita duhkhaparamparatah  
// saddhp\_2.20 //

upayakausalya mametadagram bhasami dharmam bahu yena loke /  
tahim tahim lagna pramocayami trini ca yananyupadarsayami //  
saddhp\_2.21 //

atha khalu ye tatra parsatsamnivate mahasravaka  
ajñatakaundinyapramukha arhantah ksinasrava dvadasa  
vasibhutasatani ye canye sravakayanika  
bhiksubhiksunyupasakopasika ye ca  
pratyekabuddhayanamasamprasthitah, tesam sarvesametadabhavat - ko  
nu hetuh kim karanam yad bhagavanadhimatramupayakausalyam  
tathagatanam samvarnayati? gambhirascayam maya dharmo  
'bhisambuddha iti samvarnayati? durvijñeyasca  
sarvasravakapratyekabuddhairiti samvarnayati? yatha tavad bhagavata  
ekaiva vimuktirakhyata, vayamapi buddhadharmanam labhino  
nirvanapraftah | asya ca vayam bhagavato bhasitasarthah na  
janimah ||

atha khalvayusman sariputrasthasam catasram parsadam  
vicikitsakathamkatham veditva cetasaiva cetahparivitarakamajñaya  
atmana ca dharmasamsayapraftastasyam velayam bhagavantametadvocat  
- ko bhagavan hetuh, kah pratyayo yad bhagavanadhimatram punah

punastathagatanamupayakausalyajñanadarsanadharmadesanam  
samvarnayati - gambhirasca me dharmo 'bhisambuddha iti | durvijñeyam  
ca samghabhasyamiti punah punah samvarnayati | na ca me bhagavato  
'ntikadevamrupo dharmaparyayah srutapurvah | imasca  
bhagavamscatasrah parsado vicikitsakathamkathapraptah |  
tatsadhu bhagavannirdisatu yatsamghaya tathagato gambhirasya  
tathagatadharmasya punah punah samvarnanam karoti ||

atha khalvayusman sariputrastasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

cirasyadya naraditya idrsim kurute katham /  
bala vimoksa dhyanasca aprameya mi sparsitah // saddhp\_2.22 //

bodhimandam ca kirtesi prcchakaste na vidyate /  
samdhabhasyam ca kirtesi na ca tvam kasci prcchati //  
saddhp\_2.23 //

aprcchito vyaharasi caryam varnesi catmanah /  
jñanadhigama kirtesi gambhiram ca prabhasase // saddhp\_2.24 //

adyeme samsayaprapta vasibhuta anasravah /  
nirvanam prasthita ye ca kimetad bhasate jinah // saddhp\_2.25 //

pratyekabodhim prarthenta bhiksunyo bhiksavastatha /  
deva nagasca yaksasca gandharvasca mahoragah // saddhp\_2.26 //

samalapanto anyonyam preksante dvipadottamam /  
kathamkathi vicintenta vyakurusva mahamune // saddhp\_2.27 //

yavantah sravakah santi sugatasyeha sarvasah /  
ahamatra paramiprapto nirdistah paramarsina // saddhp\_2.28 //

mamapi samsayo hyatra svake sthane narottama /  
kim nistha mama nirvane atha carya mi darsita // saddhp\_2.29 //

pramuñca ghosam varadundubhisvara udahasva yatha esa dharmah /  
ime sthita putra jinasya aurasca vyavalokayantasca kṛtañjali jinam //  
saddhp\_2.30 //

devasca nagasca sayaksaraksasah kotisahasra yatha  
gangavalikah /  
ye capi prarthenti samagrabodhim sahasrasitih paripurna ye  
sthitah // saddhp\_2.31 //

rajana ye mahipati cakravartino ye agatah ksetrasahasrakotibhih /  
kṛtañjali sarvi sagauravah sthitah katham nu caryam  
paripurayema // saddhp\_2.32 //

evamukte bhagavanayusmantam sariputrametadvocat - alam sariputra |  
kimanenarthena bhasitena? tatkasya hetoh? utrasisyati sariputra  
ayam sadevako loko 'sminnarthe vyakriyamane | dvaitiyakamapyayusman  
sariputro bhagavantamadhyesate sma - bhasatam bhagavan,  
bhasatam sugata etamevartham | tatkasya hetoh? santi

bhagavamstasyam parsadi bahuni pranisatani bahuni  
pranisahasrani bahuni pranisatasahasrani bahuni  
pranikotinayutasatasahasrani purvabuddhadarsavini prajñavanti,  
yani bhagavato bhasitam sraddhasyanti pratiyisyanti udgrahisyanti  
||

atha khalvayusman sariputro bhagavantamanaya gathayadhyabhasata -  
vispastu bhasasva jinana utama santiha parsaya sahasra  
praninam /  
sraddhah prasannah sugate sagaurava jñasyanti ye  
dharmamudahrtam te // saddhp\_2.33 //

atha khalu bhagavan dvaitiyakamapyayusmantam sariputrametadvocat -  
alam sariputra anenarthena prakasitena | utrasisyati sariputra  
ayam sadevako loko 'sminnarthe vyakriyamane | abhimanapraptasca  
bhiksavo mahaprapatam prapatisyanti ||

atha khalu bhagavamstasyam velayamimam gathamabhasata -  
alam hi dharmeniha bhasitena suksmam idam jñanamataarkikam ca  
/  
abhimanaprapta bahu santi bala nirdistadharmasmi ksipe ajanakah  
// saddhp\_2.34 //

traiiyakamapyayusman sariputro bhagavantamadhyesate sma -  
bhasatam bhagavan, bhasatam sugata etamevartham |  
madsanam bhagavanniha parsadi bahuni pranisatani  
samvidyante, anyani ca bhagavan bahuni pranisatani bahuni  
pranisahasrani bahuni pranisatasahasrani bahuni  
pranikotinayutasatasahasrani, yani bhagavata purvabhavesu  
paripacitani, tani bhagavato bhasitam sraddhasyanti pratiyisyanti  
udgrahisyanti | tesam tadbhahhavisyati dirgharatramarthaya hitaya  
sukhayeti ||

atha khalvayusman sariputrastasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -  
bhasasva dharmam dvipadanamuttama aham tvamadhyesami  
jyesthaputrah /  
santiha pranina sahasrakotayo ye sraddadhasyanti te dharmam bhasitam  
// saddhp\_2.35 //

ye ca tvaya purvabhavesu nityam paripacitah sattva sudirgharatram /  
krtañjali te pi sthitatra sarve ye sraddadhasyanti tavaita dharmam //  
saddhp\_2.36 //

asmadrsa dvadasime satasca ye capi te prasthita agrabodhaye /  
tan pasyamanah sugatah prabhasatam tesam ca harsam  
paramam janetu // saddhp\_2.37 //

atha khalu bhagavamstraiiyakamapyayusmatah  
sariputrasyadhyesanam viditva ayusmantam sariputrametadvocat

- yadidanim tvam sariputra yavatraityakamapi tathagatamadhyesase  
| evamadhyesamanam tvam sariputra kim vaksyami ? tena hi  
sariputra srnu, sadhu ca susthu ca manasi kuru | bhasisyeham te ||

samanantarabhasita ceyam bhagavata vak, atha khalu tatah parsada  
abhimanikanam bhiksunam  
bhiksuninamupasakanamupasikanam pañcamatrani  
sahasranyutthaya asanebhyo bhagavatah padau sirasabhivanditva  
tatah parsado 'pakramanti sma, yathapidamabhimanakusalamulena  
aprapte praptasamjñino 'nadhigate 'dhigatasamjñinah | te atmanam  
savranam jñatva tatah parsado 'pakrantah | bhagavamsca  
tusnimbhavenadhivasayati sma ||

atha khalu bhagavanayusmantam sariputramamantrayate sma - nippalava  
me sariputra parsat apagataphalguh sraddhasare pratisthita |  
sadhu sariputra etesamabhimanikanamato 'pakramanam | tena hi  
sariputra bhasisyeham | sadhu bhagavannityayusman  
sariputro bhagavatah pratyasrausit ||

bhagavanetadvocat - kadacit karhicicchariputra tathagata evamrupam  
dharmadesanam kathayati | tadyathapi nama sariputra udumbarapusam  
kadacit karhicit samdrsyate, evameva sariputra tathagato 'pi kadacit  
karhicit evamrupam dharmadesanam kathayati | sraddadhata me  
sariputra, bhutavadyahamasmi, tathavadyahamasmi, ananyathavadyahamasmi  
| durbodhyam sariputra tathagatasya samdhabhasyam | tatkasya  
hetoh? nananiruktinirdesabhilapanirdesanairmaya sariputra  
vividhairupayakausalyasatasahasrairdharmah samprakasitah | atarko  
'tarkavacarastathagatavijñeyah sariputra saddharmah | tatkasya  
hetoh? ekakrtyena sariputra ekakaraniyena tathagato 'rhan  
samyaksambuddho loka utpadyate mahakrtyena mahakaraniyena | katamam  
ca sariputra tathagatasya ekakrtyamekaraniyam mahakrtyam  
mahakaraniyam yena krtyena tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddho loka  
utpadyate? yadidam tathagatajñanadarsanasamadapanahetunimittam  
sattvanam tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddho loka utpadyate |  
tathagatajñanadarsanasamdarsanahetunimittam sattvanam tathagato  
'rhan samyaksambuddho loka utpadyate |  
tathagatajñanadarsanavataranahetunimittam sattvanam tathagato  
'rhan samyaksambuddho loka utpadyate |  
tathagatajñanapratibodhanahetunimittam sattvanam tathagato 'rhan  
samyaksambuddho loka utpadyate |  
tathagatajñanadarsanamargavataranahetunimittam sattvanam  
tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddho loka utpadyate | idam tacchariputra  
tathagatasya ekakrtyamekaraniyam mahakrtyam  
mahakaraniyamekaprayojanam loke pradurbhavaya | iti hi sariputra  
yattathagatasya ekakrtyamekaraniyam mahakrtyam  
mahakaraniyam, tattathagatah karoti | tatkasya hetoh?  
tathagatajñanadarsanasamadapaka evaham sariputra,

tathagatajñānadarsanasamdarsaka evaḥam saripuṭra,  
tathagatajñānadarsanavataṛaka evaḥam saripuṭra,  
tathagatajñānadarsanapratibodhaka evaḥam saripuṭra,  
tathagatajñānadarsanamargavataṛaka evaḥam saripuṭra | ekamevaḥam  
saripuṭra yanamarabhya sattvanam dharma desayami yadidam  
buddhayanam | na kimciccharipuṭra dvitīyam va tritīyam va yanam  
samvidyate | sarvatṛaiṣa saripuṭra dharmata dasadīgloke | tatkaśya  
hetoh? ye 'pi tu saripuṭra atita 'dhvanyabhuvan dasasu  
diksvaprameyesvasamkhyeyesu lokadhatusu tathagata arhantah  
samyaksambuddha bahujanahitaya bahujanasukhaya lokanukampayai mahato  
janakayasyarthaya hitaya sukhaya devanam ca manusyanam ca | ye  
nanabhinirharanirdesavidhahetukarananidarsanarambananiruktyupayak  
ausalyairnanadhimuktanam sattvanam  
nanadhatvasayanamasayam viditva dharmam desitavantah | te 'pi  
sarve saripuṭra buddha bhagavanta ekameva yanamarabhya sattvanam  
dharmam desitavantah, yadidam buddhayanam sarvajñatapyavasānam,  
yadidam tathagatajñānadarsanasamadapanameva sattvanam  
tathagatajñānadarsanasamdarsanameva  
tathagatajñānadarsanavataṛanameva  
tathagatajñānadarsanapratibodhanameva  
tathagatajñānadarsanamargavataṛanameva sattvanam dharmam  
desitavantah | yairapi saripuṭra sattvaistesamatitanam  
tathagatanamarhatam samyaksambuddhanamantikāṭ saddharmah  
srutah, te 'pi sarve 'nuttarayah samyaksambodherlabhino 'bhuvan ||

ye 'pi te saripuṭra anagata 'dhvani bhaviṣyanti dasasu  
diksvaprameyesvasamkhyeyesu lokadhatusu tathagata arhantah  
samyaksambuddha bahujanahitaya bahujanasukhaya lokanukampayai mahato  
janakayasyarthaya hitaya sukhaya devanam ca manusyanam ca, ye  
ca  
nanabhinirharanirdesavidhahetukarananidarsanarambananiruktyupayak  
ausalyairnanadhimuktanam sattvanam  
nanadhatvasayanamasayam viditva dharmam desayisyanti, te 'pi  
sarve saripuṭra buddha bhagavanta ekameva yanamarabhya sattvanam  
dharmam desayisyanti yadidam buddhayanam sarvajñatapyavasānam,  
yadidam tathagatajñānadarsanasamadapanameva sattvanam  
tathagatajñānadarsanasamdarsanameva  
tathagatajñānadarsanavataṛanameva  
tathagatajñānadarsanapratibodhanameva  
tathagatajñānadarsanamargavataṛanameva sattvanam dharmam  
desayisyanti | ye 'pi te saripuṭra sattvastesamanagatanam  
tathagatanamarhatam samyaksambuddhanamantikāṭ tam dharmam  
sroṣyanti, te 'pi sarve 'nuttarayah samyaksambodherlabhino  
bhaviṣyanti ||

ye 'pi te saripuṭra etarhi pratyutpanne 'dhvani dasasu  
diksvaprameyesvasamkhyeyesu lokadhatusu tathagata arhantah  
samyaksambuddhastisthanti ghriyante yapayanti, dharmam ca desayanti

bahujanahitaya bahujanahitaya lokanukampayai mahato janakayasyarthaya  
hitaya sukhaya devanam ca manusyanam ca, ye  
nanabhinirharanirdesavividhahetukarananidarsanarambananiruktyupayak  
ausalyairnanadhimuktanam sattvanam  
nanadhatvasayanamasayam viditva dharmam desayanti, te 'pi sarve  
sariputra buddha bhagavanta ekameva yanamarabhya sattvanam dharmam  
desayanti yadidam buddhayanam sarvajñatapyavasanam, yadidam  
tathagatajñanadarsanasamadapanameva sattvanam  
tathagatajñanadarsanasamdarsanameva  
tathagatajñanadarsanavataranameva  
tathagatajñanadarsanapratibodhanameva  
tathagatajñanadarsanamargavataranameva sattvanam dharmam  
desayanti | ye 'pi te sariputra sattvastesam pratyutpannam  
tathagatanamarhatam samyaksambuddhanamantikam tam dharmam  
srnvanti, te 'pi sarve 'nuttarayah samyaksambodherlabhino  
bhavisyanti ||

ahamapi sariputra etarhi tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddho bahujanahitaya  
bahujanasukhaya lokanukampayai mahato janakayasyarthaya hitaya sukhaya  
devanam ca manusyanam ca  
nanabhinirharanirdesavividhahetukarananidarsanarambananiruktyupayak  
ausalyairnanadhimuktanam sattvanam  
nanadhatvasayanamasayam viditva dharmam desayami | ahamapi  
sariputra ekameva yanamarabhya sattvanam dharmam desayami yadidam  
buddhayanam sarvajñatapyavasanam, yadidam  
tathagatajñanadarsanasamadapanameva sattvanam  
tathagatajñanadarsanasamdarsanameva  
tathagatajñanadarsanavataranameva  
tathagatajñanadarsanapratibodhanameva  
tathagatajñanadarsanamargavataranameva sattvanam dharmam  
desayami | ye 'pi te sariputra sattva etarhi mamemam dharmam  
srnvanti, te 'pi sarve 'nuttarayah samyaksambodherlabhino  
bhavisyanti | tadanenapi sariputra paryayena evam veditavyam yatha  
nasti dvitiyasya yanasya kvacidhasu diksu loke prajñaptih, kutah  
punastritiasya ||

api tu khalu punah sariputra yada tathagata arhantah  
samyaksambuddha kalpakasaye (vaidya 29) votpadyante sattvakasaye va  
klesakasaye va drstikasaye va ayuskasaye votpadyante |  
evamrupesu sariputra kalpasamksobhakasayesu bahusattvesu  
lubdhesvalpakusalamulesu tada sariputra tathagata arhantah  
samyaksambuddha upayakausalyena tadevaikam buddhayanam  
triyananirdesena nirdisanti | tatra sariputra ye sravaka arhantah  
pratyekabuddha va imam kriyam tathagatasya buddhayanamasadapanam  
na srnvanti navataranti navabudhyanti, na te sariputra tathagatasya  
sravaka veditavyah, napyarhanto napi pratyekabuddha veditavyah |  
api tu khalu punah sariputra yah kascid bhiksurva bhiksuni va  
arhattvam pratijaniyat, anuttarayam samyaksambodhau

pranidhanamaparigrhya ucchinno 'smi buddhayanaditi vadet, etavanme  
samucchrayasya pascimakam parinirvanam vadet, abhimanikam tam  
sariputra prajaniyah | tatkasya hetoh? asthanametacchariputra  
anavakaso yadbhiksurarhan ksinasravah sammukhibhute tathagate  
imamh dharmam srutva na sraddadhyat sthapayitva parinirvrtasya  
tathagatasya | tatkasya hetoh? na hi sariputra sravakastasmin kale  
tasmin samaye parinirvrte tathagate etesamevamrupanam  
sutrantanam dharaka va desaka va bhavisyanti | anyesu punah  
sariputra tathagatesvarhatsu samyaksambuddhesu nihsamsaya  
bhavisyanti | imesu buddhadharmesu sraddadhadvam me sariputra  
pattiyata avakalpayata | na hi sariputra tathagatanam mrsavadah  
samvidyate | ekamevedam sariputra yanam yadidam buddhayanam ||

atha khalu bhagavanetamevartham bhuyasya matraya  
samdarsayamanastasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

athabhimanaprapta ye bhiksubhiksunyupasakah /  
upasikasca asraddhah sahasrah pañcanunakah // saddhp\_2.38 //

apasyanta imam dosam chidrasiksasamanvitah /  
vranamsca pariraksantah prakranta balabuddhayah // saddhp\_2.39  
//

parsatkasayatam jñatva lokanatho 'dhivasayi /  
tattesam kusalam nasti srnyurdharma ye imam // saddhp\_2.40 //

suddha ca nispalava ca susthita parisannama /  
phalguvyapagata sarva sara ceyam pratisthita // saddhp\_2.41 //

srnohi me sarisuta yathaisa sambuddha dharmah purusottamehi /  
yatha ca buddhah kathayanti nayaka upayakausalyasatairanekehi //  
saddhp\_2.42 //

yathasayam janiya te carim ca nanadhimuktaniha pranakotinam /  
citrani karmani viditva tesam purakrtam yatkusalam ca tehi  
// saddhp\_2.43 //

nananiruktihi ca karanehi samprapayami ima tesa praninam /  
hetuhi drstantasatehi caham tatha tatha tosayi sarvasattvan //  
saddhp\_2.44 //

sutrani bhasami tathaiva gatha itivrttakam jatakamadbhutam ca  
/  
nidana aupamyasataisca citrairgeyam ca bhasami tathopadesan //  
saddhp\_2.45 //

ye bhonti hinabhirata avidvasu acirnacarya bahubuddhakotisu /  
samsaralagnasca sudukkhitasca nirvana tesamupadarsayami //  
saddhp\_2.46 //

upayametam kurute svayambhurbaudhasya jñanasya prabodhanartham /  
na capi tesam pravade kadacid yusme 'pi buddha iha loki bhesyatha

// saddhp\_2.47 //

kim karanam kalamaveksya tayi ksanam ca drstva tatu  
pasca bhasate /  
so 'yam ksano adya kathamci labdho vadami yeneha ca bhutaniscayam //  
saddhp\_2.48 //

navangametanmama sasanam ca prakasitam sattvabalabalena /  
upaya eso varadasya jñane pravesanarthaya nidarsito me // saddhp\_2.49  
//

bhavanti ye ceha sada visuddha vyakta suci surata buddhaputrah /  
krtadhikara bahubuddhakotisu vaipulyasutrani vadami tesam //  
saddhp\_2.50 //

tatha hi te asayasampadaya visuddharupaya samanvitabhun /  
vadami tan buddha bhavisyatheti anagate 'dhvani hitanukampakah //  
saddhp\_2.51 //

srutva ca pritisphuta bhonti sarve buddha bhavisyama  
jagatpradhanah /  
punasca ham janiya tesa caryam vaipulyasutrani prakasayami //  
saddhp\_2.52 //

ime ca te sravaka nayakasya yehi srutam sasanametamagryam /  
ekapi gatha sruta dharita va sarvesa bodhaya na samsayo 'sti //  
saddhp\_2.53 //

ekam hi yanam dvitiyam na vidyate tritiam hi naivasti kadaci loke  
/  
anyatrupaya purusottamanam yadyanananatvupadarsayanti //  
saddhp\_2.54 //

bauddhasya jñanasya prakasanartham loke samutpadyati lokanathah /  
ekam hi karyam dvitiyam na vidyate na hinayanena nayanti buddhah //  
saddhp\_2.55 //

pratisthito yatra svayam svayambhuryaccaiva buddham yatha  
yadrsam ca /  
balasca ye dhyonavimoksa-indriyastatraiva sattva pi pratisthapeti //  
saddhp\_2.56 //

matsaryadoso hi bhaveta mahyam sprsitva bodhim virajam  
visistam /  
yadi hinayanasmi pratisthapeyamekam pi sattvam na mamate sadhu //  
saddhp\_2.57 //

matsarya mahyam na kahimci vidyate irsya na me napi ca chandaragah  
/  
ucchinna papa mama sarvadharmastenasmi buddho jagato 'nubodhat //  
saddhp\_2.58 //

yatha hyaham citritu laksanehi prabhasayanto imu sarvalokam /  
puraskrtah pranisatairane-kairdesemimam dharmasvabhavamudram //

saddhp\_2.59 //

evam ca cintemyahu sariputra katham nu evam bhavi sarvasattvah /  
dvatrimsatilaksanarupadharinah svayamprabha lokavidu  
svayambhuh // saddhp\_2.60 //

yatha ca pasyami yatha ca cintaye yatha ca samkalpa mamasi purvam /  
paripurnametata pranidhanu mahyam buddha ca bodhim ca prakasayami  
// saddhp\_2.61 //

sacedaham sarisuta vadeyam sattvana bodhaya janetha chandam /  
ajanakah sarva bhrameyuratra na jatu grhniyu subhasitam me //  
saddhp\_2.62 //

tamscaiva ham janiya evarupan na cirnacaryah purimasu jatisu  
/  
adhyositah kamagunesu saktastrsnaya sammurchita  
mohacittah // saddhp\_2.63 //

te kamahetoh prapatanti durgatim satsu gatisu parikhidyamanah  
/  
katasi ca vardhenti punah punaste duhkkena sampidita  
alpapunyah // saddhp\_2.64 //

vilagna drstighanesu nityamastiti nastiti tathasti nasti /  
dvasasti drstikrta nisrayitva asanta bhavam parigrhya te  
sthitah // saddhp\_2.65 //

duhsodhaka manina dambhinasca vankah satha alpasrutasca  
balah /  
te naiva srnvanti subuddhaghosam kadaci pi jatisahasrakotisu //  
saddhp\_2.66 //

tesamaham sarisuta upayam vadami duhkhasya karotha antam /  
duhkkena sampidita drstva sattvan nirvana  
tatrapyupadarsayami // saddhp\_2.67 //

evam ca bhasamyahu nityanirvrta adiprasanta imi sarvadharmah /  
caryam ca so puriya buddhaputro anagate 'dhvani jino bhavisyati //  
saddhp\_2.68 //

upayakausalya mamaivarupam yat trini yananyupadarsayami /  
ekam tu yanam hi nayasca eka eka ciyam desana nayakanam //  
saddhp\_2.69 //

vyapanehi kanksam tatha samsayam ca yesam ca kesam ciha  
kanksa vidyate /  
ananyathavadina lokanayaka ekam idam yanu dvitiyu nasti //  
saddhp\_2.70 //

ye capyabhuvan purimastathagatah parinirvrta buddhasahasra neke /  
atitamadhvanamasamkhyakalpe tesam pramanam na kadaci vidyate //  
saddhp\_2.71 //

sarvehi tehi purusottamehi prakasita dharma bahu visuddhah /  
drstantakaih karanahetubhisca upayakausalyasatairanekeh /  
saddhp\_2.72 //

sarve ca te darsayi ekayanamekam ca yanam avatarayanti / ekasmi yane  
paripacayanti acintiya pranisaharakotyah // saddhp\_2.73 //

anye upaya vividha jinanam yehi prakasentimamagradharmam /  
jñatvadhimuktim tatha asayam ca tathagata loki sadevakasmin //  
saddhp\_2.74 //

ye capi sattvastahi tesa sammukham srnvanti dharmam atha va  
srutavinah /  
danam ca dattam caritam ca silam ksantya ca sampadita  
sarvacaryah // saddhp\_2.75 //

viriyena dhyanaena krtadhikarah prajñaya va cintita eti dharmah  
/  
vididhani punyani krtani yehi te sarvi bodhaya abhusi labhinah //  
saddhp\_2.76 //

parinirvrtanam ca jinana tesam ye sasane kecidabhusi  
sattvah /  
ksanta ca danta ca vinita tatra te sarvi bodhaya abhusi labhinah  
// saddhp\_2.77 //

ye capi dhatuna karonti pujam jinana tesam parinirvrtanam /  
ratnamayan stupasahasra nekan suvarnarupyasya ca sphatikasya //  
saddhp\_2.78 //

ye casmagarbhasya karonti stupan karketanamuktamayamsca kecit /  
vaiduryasresthasya tathendranilan te sarvi bodhaya abhusi  
labhinah // saddhp\_2.79 //

ye capi sailesu karonti stupan ye candananamagurusya kecit /  
ye devadarusya karonti stupan ye darusamghatamayamsca kecit //  
saddhp\_2.80 //

istamayan mrttikasamcitan va pritasca kurvanti jinana stupan  
/  
uddisya ye pamsukarasayo 'pi atavisu durgesu ca karayanti //  
saddhp\_2.81 //

sikatamayan va puna kuta krtva ye keciduddisya jinana stupan /  
kumarakah kridisu tatra tatra te sarvi bodhaya abhusi labhinah  
// saddhp\_2.82 //

ratnamaya bimba tathaiva kecid dvatrimsatilaksanarupadharinah  
/  
uddisya karapita yehi capi te sarvi bodhaya abhusi labhinah //  
saddhp\_2.83 //

ye saptaratnamaya tatra kecid ye tamrika va tatha kamsika va /

karapayisu sugatana bimba te sarvi bodhaya abhusi labhinah //  
saddhp\_2.84 //

sisasya lohasya ca mrttikaya va karapayisu sugatana vighrahan /  
ye pustakarmamaya darsaniyamste sarvi bodhaya abhusi labhinah //  
saddhp\_2.85 //

ye citrabhittisu karonti vighrahan paripurnagatran  
satapunyalaksanan /  
likhetsyayam capi likhapayedva te sarvi bodhaya abhusi labhinah //  
saddhp\_2.86 //

ye capi kecittahi siksamanah kridaratim capi vinodayantah /  
nakhena kasthena krtasi vighrahan bhittisu purusa ca kumaraka  
va // saddhp\_2.87 //

sarve ca te karunika abhuvan sarve 'pi te tarayi pranikotyah /  
samadapenta bahubodhisatvamste sarvi bodhaya abhusi labhinah //  
saddhp\_2.88 //

dhatusu yaiscapi tathagatanam stupesu va mrttikavighrahesu  
va /  
alekhyabhittisvapi pamsustupe puspa ca gandha ca pradatta asit //  
saddhp\_2.89 //

vadya ca vadapita yehi tatra bheryo 'tha sankhah patahah  
sughosakah /  
nirnadita dundubhayasca yehi pujavidhanaya varagrabodhinam //  
saddhp\_2.90 //

vinasca tala panavasca yehi mrdanga vamsa tunava  
manojñah /  
ekotsava va sukumaraka va te sarvi bodhaya abhusi labhinah //  
saddhp\_2.91 //

vadapita jhallariyo 'pi yehi jalamandaka carpatamandaka va /  
sugatana uddisyatha pujanartham gitam sugitam madhuram manojñam  
// saddhp\_2.92 //

sarve ca te buddha abhusi loke krtvana tam bahuvidadhatupujam /  
kimalpakam pi sugatana dhatusu ekam pi vadapiya vadyabhandam //  
saddhp\_2.93 //

puspena caikena pi pujayitva alekhyabhittau sugatana bimban /  
viksiptacitta pi ca pujayitva anupurva draksyanti ca buddhakotyah  
// saddhp\_2.94 //

yaiscañjalistatra krto 'pi stupe paripurna eka talasaktika va /  
unnamitam sirsamabhunmuhurtamavanamitah kayu tathaikavaram //  
saddhp\_2.95 //

namo 'stu buddhaya krtakavaram yehi tada dhatudharesu tesu /  
viksiptacittairapi ekavaram te sarvi prapta imamagrabodhim //

saddhp\_2.96 //

sugatana tesam tada tasmi kale parinirvrtanamatha tisthatam  
va /  
ye dharmanamapi srunimsu sattvaste sarvi bodhaya abhusi labhinah  
// saddhp\_2.97 //

anagata pi bahubuddhakotyo acintiya yesu pramanu nasti /  
te pi jina uttamalokanathah prakasayisyanti upayametam //  
saddhp\_2.98 //

upayakausalyamanantu tesam bhavisyati lokavinayakanam /  
yena vinesyantiha pranakotyo bauddhasmi jñanasmi anasravasmin //  
saddhp\_2.99 //

eko 'pi sattvo na kadaci tesam srutvana dharmam na bhaveta buddhah  
/  
pranidhanametaddhi tathagatanam caritva bodhaya carapayeyam //  
saddhp\_2.100 //

dharmamukha kotisahasra neke prakasayisyanti anagate 'dhve /  
upadarsayanto imamekayanam vaksyanti dharmam hi tathagatatve //  
saddhp\_2.101 //

sthitika hi esa sada dharmanetri praktisca dharmana sada  
prabha[sate] / viditva buddha dvipadanamuttama prakasayisyanti  
mamekayanam // saddhp\_2.102 //

dharmasthitim dharmaniyamatam ca nityasthitam loki imamakampyam /  
buddhasca bodhim prthiviya mande prakasayisyanti upayakausalam  
// saddhp\_2.103 //

dasasu disasu naradevapujitastisthanti buddha yatha  
gangavalikah /  
sukhapanartham iha sarvapraninam te capi bhasantimamagrabodhim //  
saddhp\_2.104 //

upayakausalya prakasayanti vividhani yananyupadarsayanti /  
ekam ca yanam paridipayanti buddha imamuttamasantabhumim //  
saddhp\_2.105 //

caritam ca te janiya sarvadehinam yathasayam yacca pura nisevitam  
/  
viryam ca satham ca viditva tesam jñatvadhimuktim ca  
prakasayanti // saddhp\_2.106 //

drstantahetun bahu darsayanti bahukaranan jñanabalena  
nayakah /  
nanadhimuktamsca viditva sattvan nanabhinirharupadarsayanti //  
saddhp\_2.107 //

aham pi caitarhi jinendranayako utpanna sattvana sukhapanartham /  
samdarsayami ima buddhabodhim nanabhinirharasahasrakotibhih //

saddhp\_2.108 //

desemi dharmam ca bahuprakaram adhimuktimadhyasaya jñatva  
praninam /  
samharsayami vividhairupayaih pratyatmikam jñanabalam mamaitat  
// saddhp\_2.109 //

aham pi pasyami daridrasattvan prajñaya punyehi ca viprahanin /  
praskanna samsari niruddha durge magnah punarduhkhaparamparasu //  
saddhp\_2.110 //

trsnavilagnamscomariva bale kamairihandhikrta sarvakalam /  
na buddhamesanti mahanubhavam na dharma marganti dukhantagaminam //  
saddhp\_2.111 //

gatisu satsu pariruddhacittah kudrstidrstisu sthita  
akampyah /  
duhkhatu duhkhanupradhavamanah karunya mahyam balavantu tesu  
// saddhp\_2.112 //

so 'ham viditva tahi bodhimande saptaha trini paripurna  
samsthitah /  
artham vicintemimamevarupam ullokayan padapameva tatra // saddhp\_2.113 //

preksami tam canimisam drumendram tasyaiva hesthe  
anucamkramami /  
ascaryajñanam ca idam visistam sattvasca mohandha avidvasu  
ime // saddhp\_2.114 //

brahma ca mam yacati tasmi kale sakrasca catvari ca lokapalah /  
mahesvaro isvara eva capi marudgananam ca sahasrakotayah //  
saddhp\_2.115 //

krtañjali sarvi sthitah sagaurava artham ca cintemi katham karomi  
/  
aham ca bodhiya vadami varnan ime ca duhkhairabhibhuta sattvah //  
saddhp\_2.116 //

te mahya dharmam ksipi balabhasitam ksipitva gaccheyurapayabhumim  
/  
sreyo mama naiva kadaci bhasitum adyaiva me nirvrtirastu santa //  
saddhp\_2.117 //

purimamsca buddhan samanusrantanto upayakausalayu yatha ca tesam /  
yam nuna ham pi ima buddhabodhim tridha vibhajyeha prakasayeyam //  
saddhp\_2.118 //

evam ca me cintitu esa dharmo ye canye buddha dasasu ddisasu /  
darsimsu te mahya tadatmabhavam sadhum ti ghosam samudirayanti  
// saddhp\_2.119 //

sadhu mune lokavinayakagra anuttaram jñanamihadhigamya /  
upayakausalayu vicintayanto anusiksase lokavinayakanam // saddhp\_2.120

//

vayam pi buddhaya param tada padam trdha ca krtvana  
prakasayamah /  
hinadhimukta hi avidvasu nara bhavisyatha buddha na sraddadheyuh //  
saddhp\_2.121 //

tato vayam karanasamgrahena upayakausalya nisevamanah /  
phalabhilasam parikirtayantah samadapemo bahubodhisattvan //  
saddhp\_2.122 //

aham cudagrastada asi srutva ghosam manojñam  
purusarsabhanam /  
udagracitto bhani tesa tayinam na mohavadi pravara maharsi //  
saddhp\_2.123 //

aham pi evam samudacarisyeh yatha vadanti vidu lokanayakah /  
aham pi samksobhi imasmi darune utpanna sattvana kasayamadhye //  
saddhp\_2.124 //

tato hyaham sarisuta viditva varanasim prasthitu tasmi kale /  
tahi pañcakanam pravadam bhiksunam dharmam upayena  
prasantabhumim // saddhp\_2.125 //

tatah pravrttam mama dharmacakram nirvanasabdasca abhusi loke /  
arhantasabdastatha dharmasabdah samghasya sabbdasca abhusi tatra //  
saddhp\_2.126 //

bhasami varsani analpakani nirvanabhumim cupadarsayami /  
samsaraduhkhasya ca esa anto evam vadami ahu nityakalam //  
saddhp\_2.127 //

yasmimsca kale ahu sariputra pasyami putran dvipadottamanam /  
ye prasthita uttamagrabodhim kotisahasrani analpakani //  
saddhp\_2.128 //

upasamkramitva ca mamaiva antike krtañjali sarvi sthitah  
sagauravah /  
yehi sruto dharmam jinana asit upayakausalyu bahuprakaram //  
saddhp\_2.129 //

tato mama etadabhusi tatsanam samayo mama bhasitumagrardharmam /  
yasyahamartham iha loki jatah prakasayami tamihagrabodhim //  
saddhp\_2.130 //

duhsraddadham etu bhavisyate 'dya nimittasamjñaniha balabuddhinam  
/  
adhimanapraptna avidvasunam ime tu srosyanti hi bodhisattvah //  
saddhp\_2.131 //

visaradascahu tada prahrstah samliyanam sarva vivarjayitva  
/  
bhasami madhye sugatatmajanam tamscaiva bodhaya samadapemi //

saddhp\_2.132 //

samdrsya caitadrsabuddhaputramstavapi kanksa vyapanita  
bhesyati /  
ye ca sata dvadasime anasrava buddha bhavisyantimi loki sarve //  
saddhp\_2.133 //

yathaiva tesam purimana tayinam anagatanam ca jinana  
dharmata /  
mamapi esaiva vikalpavarjita tathaiva ham desayi adya tubhyam //  
saddhp\_2.134 //

kadaci kahimci kathamci loke utpadu bhoti purusarsabhanam /  
utpada ca loki anantacaksusah kadacidetadrsu dharmas desayuh //  
saddhp\_2.135 //

sudurlabho idrsu agradharmah kalpana kotinayutairapi syat /  
sudurlabha idrsakasca sattvah sratvana ye sraddadhi agradharmam //  
saddhp\_2.136 //

audumbaram puspa yathaiva durlabham kadaci kahimci kathamci  
drsyate /  
manojñarupam ca janasya tadbhavedascaryu lokasya sadevakasya //  
saddhp\_2.137 //

atasca ascaryataram vadami srutvana yo dharmamimam subhasitam /  
anumodi ekam pi bhaneya vacam krta sarvabuddhana bhaveya puja //  
saddhp\_2.138 //

vyapanehi kanksamiha samsayam ca arocayami ahu dharmaraja /  
samadapemi ahamagrabodhau na sravakah kecidihasti mahyam // saddhp\_2.139  
//

tava sariputraitu rahasyu bhotu ye capi me sravaka mahya sarve / ye  
bodhisattvasca ime pradhana rahasyametanmama dharayantu // saddhp\_2.140 //

kim karanam pañcakasayakale ksudrasca dustasca bhavanti  
sattvah /  
kamairihandhikrta balabuddhayo na tesa bodhaya kadaci cittam //  
saddhp\_2.141 //

srutva ca yanam mama etadekam prakasitam tena jinena asit /  
anagate 'dhvani bhrameyu sattvah sutram ksipitva narakam  
vrajeyuh // saddhp\_2.142 //

lajji suci ye ca bhaveyu sattvah samprasthita uttamamagrabodhim /  
visarado bhutva vademi tesamekasya yanasya anantavarnan //  
saddhp\_2.143 //

etadrsi desana nayakanamupayakausalyamidam varistham /  
bahuhi samdhavacanehi cuktam durbodhyametam hi asiksitehi //  
saddhp\_2.144 //

tasmaddhi samdhavacanam vijaniya buddhana lokacariyana tayinam /  
jahitva kanksam vijahitva samsayam bhavisyatha buddha janetha  
harsam // saddhp\_2.145 //

ityaryasaddharmapundarike dharmaparyaye upayakausalyaparivarto nama  
dvitiyah ||

saddhp\_3: aupamyaparivartah |

atha khalvayusman sariputrastasyam velayam tusta udagra  
attamanah pramuditah pritisaumanasyajato yena  
bhagavamstenañjalim pranomya bhagavato 'bhimukho bhagavantameva  
vyavalokayamano bhagavantametadvocat - ascaryadbhutaprpto 'smi bhagavan  
audbilyaprptah idamevamrupam bhagavato 'ntikad ghosam srutva |  
tatkasya hetoh? asrutvaiva tavadaham bhagavan idamevamrupam  
bhagavato 'ntikad dharmam tadanyan bodhisattvan drstva  
bodhisattvanam ca anagate 'dhvani buddhanama srutva ativa socami  
ativa samtapye, bhrasto 'smyevamrupat tathagatajñānagocarad  
jñānadarśanat | yada caham bhagavan abhiksnam gacchami  
parvatagirikandarani  
vanasandanyaramanadivrkksamulanyekantani divaviharaya,  
tadapyaham bhagavan yadbhuyastvena anenaiva viharena viharami | tulye  
nama dharmadhatupravese vayam bhagavata hinena yanena niryatitah |  
evam ca me bhagavamstasmin samaye bhavati - asmakamevaiso 'paradhah,  
naiva bhagavato 'paradhah | tatkasya hetoh? sacedbhagavanasmabhih  
pratiksitah syat samutkarsikim dharmadesanam kathayamanah,  
yadidamanuttaram samyaksambodhimarabhya, tesveva vayam bhagavan  
dharmesu niryatah syama | yatpunarbhagavan asmabhiranupasthitesu  
bodhisattvesu samdhabhasyam bhagavato 'janamanaistvaramanaih  
prathamabhasitaiva tathagatasya dharmadesana srutvodgrhita dharita  
bhavita cintita manasikrta | so 'ham bhagavan  
atmaparibhasanayaiva bhuyisthena ratrimdivanyatinamayami |  
adyasmi bhagavan nirvanaprptah | adyasmi bhagavan parinirvrtah |  
adya me bhagavan arhattvam prptam | adyaham bhagavan bhagavatah putro  
jyestha auraso mukhato jato dharmajo dharmanirmito dharmadayado  
dharmanirvrttah | apagataparidaho 'smyadya bhagavan  
imamevamrupamadbhutadharmamasrutapurvam bhagavato 'ntikad ghosam  
srutva ||

atha khalvayusman sariputrastasyam velayam  
bhagavantamabhirgathabhiradhyabhasata -

ascaryaprpto 'smi mahavinayaka audbilyajato imu ghosa srutva /  
kathamkatha mahya na bhuya kacit paripacito 'ham iha agrayane //  
saddhp\_3.1 //

ascaryabhutah sugatana ghosah kanksam ca sokam ca jahati  
praninam /  
ksinasravasyo mama yasca soko vigato 'sti sarvam sruniyana  
ghosam // saddhp\_3.2 //

divaviharamanucamkramanto vanasanda aramatha vrksamulam /  
girikandaramscaupyupasevamano anucintayami imameva cintam //  
saddhp\_3.3 //

aho 'smi parivañcitu papacittaistulyesu dharmesu anasravesu /  
yannama traidhatuki agradharmam na desayisyami anagate 'dhve //  
saddhp\_3.4 //

dvatrimśati laksana mahya bhrasta suvarnavarnacchavita ca  
bhrasta /  
bala vimoksascimi sarvi riñcita tulyesu dharmesu aho 'smi  
mudhah // saddhp\_3.5 //

anuvyañjana ye ca mahamuninamasiti purnah pravara  
visistah /  
astadasavenika ye ca dharmaste capi bhrasta ahu vañcito 'smi  
// saddhp\_3.6 //

drstva ca tvam lokahitanukampi divaviharam parigamyā caikah /  
ha vañcito 'smiti vicintayami asangajñānātu acintiyatah //  
saddhp\_3.7 //

ratrimdivani kṣapayami natha bhuyistha so eva vicintayantah /  
pṛcchami tavad bhagavantameva bhrasto 'hamasmityatha va na veti //  
saddhp\_3.8 //

evam ca me cintayato jinendra gacchanti ratrimdiva nityakalam /  
drstva ca anyan bahubodhisattvan samvarnitamllokavinayakena //  
saddhp\_3.9 //

srutva ca so 'ham imu buddhadharmam samghaya etatkila bhasitam ti  
/  
atarkikam suksmamanasravam ca jñānam praneti jina bodhimande  
// saddhp\_3.10 //

drstivilagno hyahamasi purvam parivrajakastirthikasammataśca /  
tato mama asayū jñātvā natho drstivimoksaya braviti nirvṛtim  
// saddhp\_3.11 //

vimucya ta drstikṛtāni sarvasah sunyamsca dharmanāhu  
sparsayitva /  
tato vijānamyāhu nirvṛto 'smi na capi nirvanamidam pravucyati //  
saddhp\_3.12 //

yada tu buddho bhavate 'grasattvah puraskṛto nāmaruyaksaraksasāih  
/  
dvatrimśatilaksanarupadhari asesato nirvṛtu bhoṭi tatra //  
saddhp\_3.13 //

vyapanita sarvāni mi manyitāni srutva ca ghośam ahamādyā  
nirvṛtāh /  
yadāpi vyakurvasi agrabodhāu purato hi lokasya sādēvakasya // saddhp\_3.14 //

balavacca asinmama chambhitvam prathamam giram srutva vinayakasya /  
ma haiva maro sa bhavedvihethako abhinirmitva bhuvi buddhavesam //  
saddhp\_3.15 //

yada tu hetuhi ca karanaisca drstantakotinayutaisca darsita  
/  
suparisthita sa varabuddhabodhistato 'smi niskanksu srunitva  
dharmam // saddhp\_3.16 //

yada ca me buddhasahasrakotyah kirtesyati tan parinirvrtan jinan  
/  
yatha ca tairdesitu esa dharmā upayakausalya pratistihitva //  
saddhp\_3.17 //

anagatasco bahu buddha loke tisthanti ye co paramarthadarsinah /  
upayakausalyasataisca dharmam nidarsayisyantyatha desayanti ca //  
saddhp\_3.18 //

tatha ca te atmana yadrsi cari abhiniskramitva prabhrtiya  
samstuta /  
buddham ca te yadrsu dharmacakram tatha ca te 'vasthita dharmadesana  
// saddhp\_3.19 //

tatasca janami na esa maro bhutam carim darsayi lokanathah /  
na hyatra marana gati hi vidyate mamaiva cittam vicikitsapraptam //  
saddhp\_3.20 //

yada tu madhurena gabhiravalguna samharsito buddhasvarena caham /  
tada mi vidhvamsita sarvasamsaya vicikitsa nasta ca sthito 'smi  
jñane // saddhp\_3.21 //

nihsamsayam bhesyi tathagato 'ham puraskrto loki sadevake 'smin /  
samghaya vaksye imu buddhabodhim samadapento bahubodhisattvan //  
saddhp\_3.22 //

evamukte bhagavanayusmantam sariputrametadvocat - arocayami te  
sariputra, pratedayami te asya sadevakasya lokasya puratah samarakasya  
sabrahmakasya sasramanabrahmanikayah prajayah puratah | maya  
tvam sariputra vimsatinam  
buddhakotinayutasahasranamantike paripacito 'nuttarayam  
samyaksambodhau | mama ca tvam sariputra dirgharatramanusiksito  
'bhut | sa tvam sariputra bodhisattvasammantritena bodhisattvarahasyena  
iha mama pravacane upapannah | sa tvam sariputra  
bodhisattvadhistanena tatpaurvakam caryapranidhanam  
bodhisattvasammantritam bodhisattvarahasyam na samanumarasi | nirvrto  
'smiti manyase | so 'ham tvam sariputra  
purvacaryapranidhanajñananubodhamanusmarayitukama imam  
saddharmapundarikam dharmaparyayam sutrantam mahavaipulyam  
bodhisattvavavadam sarvabuddhaparigraham sravakanam  
samprakasayami ||

api khalu punah sariputra, bhavisyasi tvamanagate 'dhvani aprameyaih  
kalpairacintyairapramanairbahunam  
tathagatakotinayutasahasranam saddharmam dharayitva  
vividham ca pujam krtva imameva bodhisattvacaryam paripurya  
padmaprabho nama tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddho loke bhavisyasi (vaidya  
48) vidyacaranasampannah sugato lokavidanuttarah  
purusadamyasarathih sasta devanam ca manusyanam ca buddho  
bhagavan ||

tena khalu punah sariputra samayena tasya bhagavatah padmaprabhasya  
tathagatasya virajam nama buddhaksetram bhavisyati samam  
ramaniyam prasadikam paramasudarsaniyam parisuddham ca  
sphitam ca rddham ca ksemam ca subhiksam ca  
bahujananariganakirnam ca maruprakirnam ca vaiduryamayam  
suvarnasutrastapadanibaddham | tesu ca astapadesu  
ratnavrksa bhavisyanti saptanam ratnanam puspaphalaih  
satatasamitam samarpitah ||

so 'pi sariputra padmaprabhastathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddhastrinyeva  
yananyarabhya dharmam desayisyati | kimcapi sariputra sa  
tathagato na kalpakasaya utpatsyate, api tu pranidhanavasena dharmam  
desayisyati | maharatnapratimanditasca nama sariputra sa kalpo  
bhavisyati | tatkim manyase sariputra kena karanena sa kalpo  
maharatnapratimandita ityucyate? ratnani sariputra buddhaksetre  
bodhisattva ucyante | te tasmin kale tasyam virajayam lokadhatau  
bahavo bodhisattva bhavisyantyaprimeya asamkhyeya acintya atulya  
amapya gananam samatikranta anyatra tathagatagananaya | tena  
karanena sa kalpo maharatnapratimandita ityucyate ||

tena khalu punah sariputra samayena bodhisattvastasmin buddhaksetre  
yadbhuyasa ratnapadmavikramino bhavisyanti | anadikarmikasca te  
bodhisattva bhavisyanti | ciracaritakusalamula  
bahubuddhasatasahasracirnabrahmacaryah, tathagataparismstuta  
buddhajñanabhiyukta mahabhijñaparikarmanirjatah  
sarvadarmanayakusala mardavah smrtimantah | bhuyisthena  
sariputra evamrupanam bodhisattvanam paripurnam  
tadbuddhaksetram bhavisyati ||

tasya khalu punah sariputra padmaprabhasya tathagatasya  
dvadasantarakalpa ayuspramanam bhavisyati sthapayitva  
kumarabhutatvam | tesam ca sattvanamastantarakalpa  
ayuspramanam bhavisyati | sa ca sariputra padmaprabhastathagato  
dvadasanamantarakalpanamatyayena dhrtiparipurnam nama  
bodhisattvam mahasattvam vyakrtya anuttarayam samyaksambodhau  
parinirvasyati | ayam bhiksavo dhrtiparipurno bodhisattvo mahasattvo  
mamanantaramanuttaram samyaksambodhimabhisambhotsyate |  
padmavrsabhavikrami nama tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddho loke  
bhavisyati vidyacaranasampannah sugato lokavidanuttarah  
purusadamyasarathih sasta devanam ca manusyanam ca buddho

bhagavan | tasyapi sariputra padmavrsabhavikraminastathagatasya  
evamrupameva buddhaksetram bhavisyati ||

tasya khalu punah sariputra padmaprabhasya tathagatasya parinirvrtasya  
dvatrimasadantarakalpan saddharmah sthasyati | tatastasya tasmin  
saddharme ksine dvatrimasadantarakalpan saddharmapratirupakah  
sthasyati ||

atha khalu bhagavamstasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -  
bhavisyase sarisuta tuham pi anagate 'dhvani jinastathagatah /  
padmaprabho nama samantacaksurvinesyase pranisahasrakotyah //  
saddhp\_3.23 //

bahubuddhakotisu karitva satkriyam caryabalam tatra uparjayitva /  
utpadayitva ca daso balani sprsisyase uttamamagrabodhim // saddhp\_3.24  
//

acintiye aparimitasmi kalpe prabhutaratnastada kalpu bhesyati /  
viraja ca namna tada lokadhatuh ksetram visuddham dvipadottamasya  
// saddhp\_3.25 //

vaiduryasamstirna tathaiva bhumih suvarnasutrapratimandita ca  
/  
ratnamayairvrksasatairupeta sudarsaniyaih  
phalapuspamanditaih // saddhp\_3.26 //

smrtimanta tasmin bahubodhisattvah caryabhiniharasukovidasca /  
ye siksita buddhasatesu caryam te tatra ksetre upapadya santi //  
saddhp\_3.27 //

so cejjinah pascimake samucchraye kumarabhumimatinamayitva /  
jahitva kamanabhiniskamitva sprsisyate uttamamagrabodhim //  
saddhp\_3.28 //

sama dvadasa antarakalpa tasya bhavisyate ayu tada jinasya /  
manujanapi antarakalpa asta ayuspramanam tahi tesa bhesyati  
// saddhp\_3.29 //

parinirvrtasyapi jinasya tasya dvatrimasatim antarakalpa purnam /  
saddharma samsthasyati tasmi kale hitaya lokasya sadevakasya //  
saddhp\_3.30 //

saddharmi ksine pratirupako 'sya dvatrimasati antarakalpa sthasyati  
/  
sariravaistarika tasya tayinah susatkrto naramarutaisca nityam //  
saddhp\_3.31 //

etadsrah so bhagavan bhavisyati prahrsta tvam sarisuta  
bhavasva /  
tvameva so tadsrako bhavisyasi anabhibhuto dvipadanamuttamah //  
saddhp\_3.32 //

atha khalu tascatasrah parsado bhiksubhiksunyupasakopasika

devanagayaksagandharvasuragarudakinnaramahoragamanusyamanusya  
ayusmatah sariputrasyedam vyakaranamanuttarayam  
samyaksambodhau bhagavato 'ntikat sammukham srutva tusta udagra  
attamanasah pramuditah pritisaumanasyajatah  
svakasvakaiscivarairbhagavantamabhicchadayamasuh | sakrasca  
devanamindro brahma ca sahampatiranyasca devaputrasatasahasrakotyo  
bhagavantam divyairvastrairabhicchadayamasuh | divyaisca  
mandaravairmahamandaravaisca puspairabhyavakiranti sma | divyani ca  
vastranyuparyantarikse bhramayanti sma | divyani ca  
turyasatasahasrani dundubhayascoparyantarikse parahananti sma |  
mahantam ca puspavarsamabhipravarsayitva evam ca vacam  
bhasante sma - purvam bhagavata varanasyamrsipatane mrgadave  
dharmacakram pravartitam | idam punarbhagavata adya anuttaram  
dvitiyam dharmacakram pravartitam | te ca devaputrastasyam  
velayamima gatha abhasanta -

dharmacakram pravartesi loke apratipudgala /  
varanasyam mahavira skandhanamudayam vyayam // saddhp\_3.33 //

prathamam pravartitam tatra dvitiyamiha nayaka /  
duhsraddadheya yastesam desito 'dya vinayaka // saddhp\_3.34 //

bahu dharmah sruto 'smabhiarlokanathasya sammukham /  
na cayamidrso dharmah srutapurvah kadacana // saddhp\_3.35 //

anumodama mahavira samdhabhasyam maharsinah /  
yathartho vyakrto hyesa sariputro visaradah // saddhp\_3.36 //

vayamapyedrsah syamo buddha loke anuttarah /  
samdhabhasyena desento buddhabodhimanuttaram // saddhp\_3.37 //

yacchrutam krtamasmabhirasmimlloke paratra va /  
aragitasca yadbuddhah prarthana bhotu bodhaye // saddhp\_3.38 //

atha khalvayusman sariputro bhagavantametadvocat - niskankso 'smi  
bhagavan vigatakathamkatho bhagavato 'ntikat sammukhamidamatmano  
vyakaranam srutva anuttarayam samyaksambodhau | yani ca imani  
bhagavan dvadasa vasibhutasatani bhagavata purvam saiksabhumau  
sthapitani evamavavaditani evamanusistanyabhuvan etatparyavasano me  
bhiksavo dharmavinayo yadidam jatijaravyadhimaranasokasamatikramo  
nirvanasamavasaranah | ime ca bhagavan dve bhiksusahasre  
saiksasaiksanam bhagavatah sravakanam  
sarvesamatmadrstibhavadrstivibhavadrstisarvadrstivi  
varjitanam nirvanabhumisthitah smah ityatmanah samjanatam,  
te bhagavato 'ntikadimevamrupamasrutapurvam dharma srutva  
kathamkathamapannah | tatsadhu bhagavan bhasatamesam  
bhiksunam kaukrtyavinodanartha yatha bhagavannetascatasrah  
parsado niskanksa nirvicikitsa bhaveyuh ||

evamukte bhagavanayusmantam sariputrametadvocat - nanu te maya  
sariputra purvamevakhyatam yatha

nanabhinirharanirdesavidhahetukarananidarsanarambananiruktyupayak  
ausalyairnanadhimuktanam sattvanam  
nanadhatvasayanamasayam veditva tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddho  
dharmam desayati | imamevanuttaram samyaksambodhimarabhya  
sarvadharmadesanabhirbodhisattvayanameva samadapayati | api tu khalu  
punah sariputra aupamyam te karisyami asyaivarthasya bhuyasya  
matraya samdarsanartham | tatkasya hetoh? upamaya iha ekatya  
vijñapurusa bhasitasyarthamajananti ||

tadyathapi nama sariputra iha syat kasmimscideva grame va nagare va  
nigame va janapade va janapadapradese va rastre va rajadhanyam  
va grhapatirjirno vrddho mahallako 'bhyatitavayo 'nuprapta adhyo  
mahadhano mahabhogah | mahaccasya nivesanam bhaveducchritam ca  
vistirnam ca cirakrtam ca jirnam ca dvayorva trayanam va  
caturnam va pañcanam va pranisanamavasah | ekadvaram  
ca tannivesanam bhavet | trnasamchannam ca bhavet |  
vigalitaprasadam ca bhavet | putistambhamulam ca bhavet |  
samsirnakudyakatalepanam ca bhavet | tacca sahasaiva  
mahatagniskandhena sarvaparsvesu sarvavantam nivesanam pradiptam  
bhavet | tasya ca purusasya bahavah kumarakah syuh pañca va dasa  
va vimsatirva | sa ca purusastasmannivesanad bahirnirgatah syat ||

atha khalu sariputra sa purusastam svakam nivesanam  
mahatagniskandhena samantat samprajvalitam drstva bhitastrasta  
udvignacitto bhavet, evam canuvicintayet - pratibalo 'hamanena  
mahatagniskandhenasamsprsto 'paridagdhah ksiprameva svastina  
asmad grhadadiptad dvarena nirgantum nirdhavitum | api tu ya ime  
mamaiva putra balakah kumaraka asminneva nivesane adipte taistaih  
kridanakaih kridanti ramanti paricarayanti, imam  
cagamadiptam na jananti na budhyante na vidanti na cetayanti  
nodvegamapadyante, samtapyamana apyanena mahatagniskandhena mahata ca  
dukhkaskandhena sprstah samana na dukkham manasi kurvanti,  
napi nirgamanamanasikaramutpadayanti ||

sa ca sariputra puruso balavan bhaved bahubalikah | sa  
evamanuvicintayet - ahamasmi balavan bahubalikasca | yannvham  
sarvaniman kumarakanekapindayitva utsangenadaya asmad  
grhannirgamayeyam | sa punarevamanuvicintayet - idam khalu  
nivesanamekapravesam samvrtadvameva | kumarakascapalascañcala  
balajatiyasca | ma haiva paribhrameyuh | te 'nena  
mahatagniskandhenanayavyasanamapadyeran | yannunamahametan samcodayayam  
| iti pratisamkhyaya tan kumarakanamantrayate sma - agacchata  
bhavantah kumarakah, nirgacchata | adiptamidam grham mahata  
agniskandhena | ma haivatraiva sarve 'nena mahatagniskandhena dhaksyatha,  
anayavyasanamapatsyatha | atha khalu te kumaraka evam tasya hitakamasya  
purusasya tadbhasitam navabudhyante nodvijanti notrasanti na  
samtrasanti na samtrasamapadyante, na vicintayanti na nirdhavanti, napi  
jananti na vijananti kimetadadiptam nameti | anyatra tena tenaiva

dhavanti vidhavanti, punah punasca tam pitaramavalokayanti | tatkasya  
hetoh? yathapidam balabhavatvat ||

atha khalu sa purusa evamanuvicintayet - adiptamidam nivesanam  
mahatagniskandhena sampradiptam | ma haivaham ceme ca kumaraka  
ihaivanena mahatagniskandhena anayavyasanamapatsyamahe |  
yannvhamupayakausalyeneman kumarakan asmad grhat niskramayeyam |  
sa ca purusastesam kumarakanamasayajño bhavet, adhimuktim ca  
vijaniyat | tesam ca kumarakanamanekavidhanyanekani  
kridanakani bhaveyurvividhani ca ramaniyakanistani kantani  
priyani manaapani, tani ca durlabhani bhaveyuh ||

atha khalu sa purusastesam kumarakanamasayam janamstan  
kumarakanetadvocat - yani tani kumaraka yusmakam kridanakani  
ramaniyakanyascaryadbhutani, yesamalabhat samtapyatha,  
nanavarnani bahuprakarani | tadyatha gorathakanyajarathakani  
mrgarathakani | yani bhavatamistani kantani priyani manaapani  
| tani ca maya sarvani bahinirvesanadvare sthapitani yusmakam  
kridanahetoh | agacchantu bhavanto nirdhavantvsmannivesanat | aham  
vo yasya yasya yenartho yena prayojanam bhavisyati, tasmai tasmai  
tatpradasyami | agacchata sikhram tesam karanam, nirdhavata |  
atha khalu te kumarakastesam kridanakanam  
ramaniyakanamarthaya yathepsitanam  
yathasamkalpitanamistanam kantanam priyanam  
manaapanam namadheyani srutva tasmadadiptadagarat  
ksipramevarabdhavirya balavata javena anyonyamapratiksamanah  
kah prathamam kah prathamataramityanyonyam  
samghattitakayastasmadadiptadagarat ksiprameva nirdhavitah  
||

atha sa purusah ksemasvastina tan kumarakan nirgatan drstva  
abhayaprantaniti viditva akase gramacatvare upavistah  
pritiiramodyajato nirupadano vigatanivarano 'bhayaprapto bhavet | atha  
khalu te kumaraka yena sa pita tenopasamkraman, upasamkramyaivam  
vadeyuh - dehi nastata tani vividhani kridanakani ramaniyani |  
tadyatha - gorathakanyajarathakani mrgarathakani | atha khalu sariputra  
sa purusastesam svakanam putranam vatajivasampannan  
(vaidya 53) gorathakanevanuprayacchet saptaratnamayan savedikan  
sakinkinijalabhipralambitanuccan  
pragrhitanascaryadbhutaratnalamkrtan ratnadamakrtasobhan  
puspamalyalamkrtamstulikagonikastaranan  
dusyapatapratyastirnanubhayato lohitopadhanan svetaih  
prapandaraih sikhrajavairgonairyojitan bahupurusaparigrhitan  
| savaijayantan gorathakaneva  
vatabalajivasampannanekavarnanekavidhanekaikasya darakasya dadyat |  
tatkasya hetoh? tatha hi sariputra sa purusa adhyasca  
bhavenmahadhanasca prabhutakosthagarasca | sa evam manyeta - alam  
ma esam kumarakanamanyairyanairdattairiti | tatkasya hetoh? sarva

evaite kumaraka mamaiva putrah, sarve ca me priya manaapah |  
samvidyante ca me imanyevamrupani mahayanani | samam ca mayaite  
kumarakah sarve cintayitavya na visamam | ahamapi  
bahukosakosthagarah | sarvasattvanamapyahamimanyevamrupani  
mahayanani dadyam, kimanga punah svakanam putranam | te ca  
darakastasmim samaye tesu mahayanesvabhiruha ascaryadbhutaapra  
bhavyah | tatkim manyase sariputra ma haiva tasya purusasya  
mrsavadah syat, yena tesam darakanam purvam trini  
yananyupadarsayitva pascatsarvesam mahayananyeva dattani,  
udarayananyeva dattani?

sariputra aha - na hyetad bhagavan, na hyetat sugata | anenaiva tavad  
bhagavan karanena sa puruso na mrsavadi bhaved yattena  
purusenopayakausalyena te darakastasmadadiptad  
grhanniskasitah, jivitena ca abhicchaditah | tatkasya hetoh?  
atmabhavapratilambhenaiva bhagavan sarvakridanakani labdhani bhavanti |  
yadyapi tavad bhagavan sa purusastesam kumarakanamekarathamapi na  
dadyat, tathapi tavad bhagavan sa puruso na mrsavadi bhaved |  
tatkasya hetoh? tatha hi bhagavamstena purusena purvameva  
evamanuvicintitam - upayakausalyena ahamiman kumarakamstasmanmahato  
duhkhasandhat parimocayisyamiti | anenapi bhagavan paryayena tasya  
purusasya na mrsavado bhaved | kah punarvado yattena purusena  
prabhutakosakosthagamastiti krtva putrapriyatameva manyamanena  
slaghananenaikavarnanyekayanani dattani, yaduta mahayanani | nasti  
bhagavamstasya purusasya mrsavadah ||

evamukte bhagavanayusmantam sariputrametadvocat - sadhu sadhu  
sariputra | evametacchariputra, evametad yatha vadasi | evameva sariputra  
tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddhah sarvabhayavinivrttah  
sarvopadravopayasopasargaduhkhadaurmanasyavidyandhakarathamastimirapata  
laparyavanahebhyah sarvena sarvam sarvatha vipramuktah | tathagato  
jñānabalavaisaradyavenikabuddhadharmasamanvagatah  
rddhibalenatibalavamllokapitah,  
mahopayakausalyajñānaparamaparamitaprapto mahakaruniko  
'parikhinnamanaso hitaisi anukampakah | sa traidhatuke mahata  
dukhadaurmanasyaskandhena  
adiptajirnapatalasarananivesanasadrsa utpadyate sattvanam  
jatijaravyadhimaranasokaparidevdukhadaurmanasyopayasavidyandhaka  
ratamastimirapatalaparyavanahapratisthanam  
ragadvesamohaparimocanahetoranuttarayam (vaidya 54) samyaksambodhau  
samadapanahetoh | sa utpannah samanah pasyati sattvan dahyatah  
pacyamanamstapyamanan paritapyamanan  
jatijaravyadhimaranasokaparidevdukhadaurmanasyopayasaih,  
paribhoganimittam ca kamahetunidanam ca anekavidhani dukkhani  
pratyanubhavanti | drstadharmikam ca paryestinidanam  
parigrahanidanam samparayikam  
narakatiryagyoniyamalokesvanekavidhani dukkhani pratyanubhavisyanti |  
devamanusyadaridryamanistasamyogamistavinabhavikani ca

dukhani pratyubhavanti | tatraiva ca dukhaskandhe parivartamanah  
kridanti ramante paricarayanti notrasanti na samtrasanti na  
samtrasamapadyante na budhyante na cetayanti nodvijanti na nihsaranam  
paryesante | tatraiva ca adiptagarasadrse traidhatuke 'bhiramanti,  
tena tenaiva vidhavanti | tena ca mahata dukhaskandhena abhyahata na  
dukhhamanasikarasamjñamutpadayanti ||

tatra sariputra tathagata evam pasyati - aham khalvesam  
sattvanam pita | maya hyete sattva asmadevamrupanmahato  
dukhaskandhat parimocayitavyah, maya caisam  
sattvanamaprimeyamacintyam buddhajñanasukham datavyam, yenaite  
sattvah kridisyanti ramisyanti paricarayisyanti, vikriditani  
ca karisyanti ||

tatra sariputra tathagata evam pasyati - sacedaham jñanabalo 'smiti  
krtva rddhibalo 'smiti krtva anupayenaisam sattvanam  
tathagatajñanabalavaisaradyani samsravayeyam, naite sattva  
ebhirdharbhairniryayeyuh | tatasya hetoh? adhyavasita hyami sattvah  
pañcasu kamagunesu traidhatukaratyam | aparimukta  
jatijaravyadhimaranasokaparidevadukhkhadaurmanasyopayasebhyah |  
dahyante pacyante tapyante paritapyante |  
anirdhÄ•vitÄ•straidhÄ•tukÄ•dÄ•dÄ•ptajÄ•«rá¹‡apaá¹-alaÄ•araá¹‡aniveÄ•anasadá¹>Ä•Ä  
t kathamete buddhajñanam paribhotsyante?

tatra sariputra tathagato yadyathapi nama sa puruso bahubalikah  
sthapayitva bahubalam, upayakausalyena tan  
kumarakamstasmadadiptadagaranniskasayet, niskasayitva sa  
tesam pascadudarani mahayanani dadyat, evameva sariputra  
tathagato 'pyarhan  
samyaksambuddhastathagatajñanabalavaisaradyasamanvagatah  
sthapayitva tathagatajñanabalavaisaradyam,  
upayakausalyajñanenadiptajirnapatalasarananivesanasadrsat  
traidhatukat sattvanam niskasanahetotrini yananyupadarsayati  
yadut sravakayanam pratyekabuddhayanam bodhisattvayanamiti |  
tribhisca yanaih sattvamllobhayati, evam caisam vadati - ma  
bhavanto 'sminnadiptagarasadrse traidhatuke 'bhiramadvam hinesu  
rupasabdagandharasaspasesu | atra hi yuyam traidhatuke 'bhiratah  
pañcakamagunasahagataya trsnaya dahyatha tapyatha paritapyatha |  
nirdhavadhvamasmat traidhatukat | trini yananyanuprapsyatha yadidam  
sravakayanam pratyekabuddhayanam bodhisattvayanamiti | aham vo 'tra  
sthane pratibhuh | aham vo dasyamyetani trini yanani |  
abhiyujyadhve traidhatukanni 'saranahetoh | evam caitamllobhayami -  
etani bhoh sattva yani aryani ca aryaprasastani ca  
maharamaniyakasamanvagatani ca | akrpanametairbhavantah  
kridisyatha ramisyatha paricarayisyatha |  
indriyabalabodhyangadhyana vimoksasamadhisamapattibhisca mahatim  
ratim pratyubhavisyatha | mahata ca sukhasaumanasyena samanvagata  
bhavisyatha ||

tatra sariputra ye sattvah panditajatiya bhavanti, te tathagatasya  
lokapiturabhisraddadhanti | abhisraddadhitva ca tathagatasasane  
'bhiyujoyante udyogamapadyante | tatra kecit sattva  
paraghosaravanugamanamakanksamana  
atmaparinirvanahetoscatuaryasatyanubodhaya tathagatasasane  
'bhiyujoyante | te ucyante sravakayanamakanksamanah  
traidhatukannirdhavanti | tadyathapi nama  
tasmadadiptadagaradanyatare daraka mrgarathamakanksamana  
nirdhavitah | anye sattva anacaryakam jñanam  
damasamathamakanksamana  
atmaparinirvanahetorhetupratyayanubodhaya tathagatasasane  
'bhiyujoyante, te ucyante  
pratyekabuddhayanamakanksamanastraidhatukannirdhavanti |  
tadyathapi nama tasmadadiptadagaradanyatare daraka  
ajarathamanksamana nirdhavitah | apare punah sattvah  
sarvajñajñanam buddhajñanam svayambhujñanamanacaryakam  
jñanamakanksamana bahunahitaya bahunasukhaya lokanukampayai  
mahato janakayasyarthaya hitaya sukhaya devanam ca manusyanam  
ca sarvasattvaparirvanahetostathagatajñanabalavaisaradyanubodhaya  
tathagatasasane 'bhiyujoyante | te ucyante  
mahayanamakanksamanastraidhatukannirdhavanti | tena  
karanenocyante bodhisattva mahasattva iti | tadyathapi nama  
tasmadadiptadagaradanyatare daraka  
gorathamakanksamananirdhavitah | tadyathapi nama sariputra sa  
purusastan kumarakamstasmadadiptadagarannirdhavitah  
drstva ksemasvastibhyam parimuktanabhayapraptaniti viditva  
atmanam ca mahadhanam viditva tesam darakanamekameva  
yanamudaramanuprayacchet, evameva sariputra tathagato 'pyarhan  
samyaksambuddho yada pasyati - anekah sattvakotistraidhatukat  
parimukta dukkhabhayabhairavopadravaparimuktastathagatasasanadvarena  
nirdhavitah parimuktah sarvabhayopadravakantarebhyah |  
nirvrtisukhapraptah nirvrtisukhapraptah | tanetan sariputra  
tasmin samaye tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddhah prabhuto  
mahajñanabalavaisaradyakosa iti viditva sarve caite mamaiva putra iti  
jñatva buddhayanenaiva tan sattvan parinirvapayati | na ca kasyacit  
sattvasya pratyatmikam parinirvanam vadati | sarvamsca tan  
sattvamstathagataparirvanena mahaparirvanena parinirvapayati |  
ye capi te sariputra sattvastraidhatukat parimukta bhavanti, tesam  
tathagato dhyonavimoksasamadhisamapattiraryani paramasukhani  
kridanakani ramaniyakani dadati, sarvanyetanyekavarnani |  
tadyathapi nama sariputra tasya purusasya na mrsavado bhavet, yena  
trini yananyupadarsayitva tesam kumaranamekameva  
mahayanam sarvesam dattam saptaratnamayam  
sarvalamkaravibhusitamekavarnameva udarayanameva  
sarvesamagrayanameva dattam bhavet | evameva sariputra tathagato  
'pyarhan samyaksambuddho na mrsavadi bhavati, yena  
purvamupayakausalayena trini yananyupadarsayitva

pascanmahayanenaiva sattvan parinirvapayati | tatkasya hetoh?  
tathagato hi sariputra  
prabhutajñanabalavaisaradyakosakosthagarasamanvagatah  
pratibalah sarvasattvanam sarvajñajñanasahagatam (vaidya 56)  
dharmamupadarsayitum | anenapi sariputra paryayenaivam veditavyam,  
yatha upayakausalyajñanabhinirharaistathagata ekameva mahayanam  
desayati ||

atha khalu bhagavamstasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

yatha hi purusasya bhavedagaram jirnam mahantam ca sudurbalam ca  
/

visirna prasadu tatha bhaveta stambhasca mulesu bhaveyu putikah  
// saddhp\_3.39 //

gavaksaharmya galitaikadesa visirna kudayam katalepanam ca /  
jirnu pravrdhdhodhrtavedikam ca trnacchadam sarvata opatantam //  
saddhp\_3.40 //

satana pañcana anunakanam avasu so tatra bhaveta praninam /  
bahuni ca niskutasamkatani uccarapurnani jugupsitani //  
saddhp\_3.41 //

gopansi vigalita tatra sarva kudayasca bhittisca tathaiva srastah  
/  
grdhrana kotyo nivasanti tatra paravatoluka tathanyapaksinah  
// saddhp\_3.42 //

asivisa daruna tatra santi desapradesesu mahavisograh /  
vicitrika vrschikamusikasca etana avasu sudustapraninam //  
saddhp\_3.43 //

dese ca dese amanusya bhuyo uccaraprasravavinasitam ca /  
krmikitakhadyotakapuritam ca svabhih srgalaisca ninaditam ca  
// saddhp\_3.44 //

bherundaka daruna tatra santi manusyakunapani ca bhaksayantah  
/  
tesam ca niryanu pratiksamanah svanah srgalasca  
vasantyaneke // saddhp\_3.45 //

te durbala nitya ksudhabhibhuta desesu desesu vikhadamanah /  
kalaham karontasca ninadayanti subhairavam tadgrhamevarupam //  
saddhp\_3.46 //

suraudracitta pi vasanti yaksa manusyakunapani vikaddhmanah /  
desesu desesu vasanti tatra satapadi gonasakasca vyalah //  
saddhp\_3.47 //

desesu desesu ca niksipanti te potakanyalayanani krtva /  
nyastani nyastani ca tani tesam te yaksa bhuyo paribhaksayanti //  
saddhp\_3.48 //

yada ca te yaksa bhavanti trptah parasattva khaditva suraudracittah

/

parasattvamamsaih paritrptagatrah kalaham tada tatra karonti

tivram // saddhp\_3.49 //

vidhvastalenesu vasanti tatra kumbhandaka darunaraudracittah /

vitastimatrastatha hastamatra dvihastamatrascanucamkramanti //

saddhp\_3.50 //

te capi svanan parigrhya padairuttanakan krtva tathaiva bhumau /

grivasu cotpidya vibhartsayanto vyabadhayantasca ramanti tatra //

saddhp\_3.51 //

nanasca krsnasca tathaiva durbala ucca mahantasca vasanti

pretah /

jighatsita bhojana margamana artasvaram krandisu tatra tatra //

saddhp\_3.52 //

sucimukha gonamukhasca kecit manusyamatrastatha svanamatrah /

prakirnakesasca karonti sabdamaharatsnaperidahyamanah //

saddhp\_3.53 //

caturdisam catra vilokayanti gavaksa-ullokanakehi nityam /

te yaksa pretasca pisacakasca grdhrasca ahara gavesamanah

// saddhp\_3.54 //

etadsam bhairavu tad grham bhavet mahantamuccam ca sudurbalam ca

/

vijarjaram durbalamitvaram ca purusasya ekasya parigraham bhavet //

saddhp\_3.55 //

sa ca bahyatah syatpuruso grhasya nivesanam tacca bhavetpradiptam /

sahasa samantena caturdisam ca jvalasahasraih paridipyamanam //

saddhp\_3.56 //

vamsasca daruni ca agnitapitah karonti sabdam gurukam

subhairavam /

pradipta stambhasca tathaiva bhittayo yaksasca pretasca mucanti nadam

// saddhp\_3.57 //

jvalusita grdhrasatasca bhuyah kumbhandakah

plostamukha bhramanti /

samantato vyalasatasca tatra nadanti krosanti ca dahyamanah //

saddhp\_3.58 //

pisacakastatra bahu bhramanti samtapita agnina mandapunyah /

dantehi patitva ti anyamanyam rudhirena siñcanti ca dahyamanah //

saddhp\_3.59 //

bherundakah kalagatasca tatra khadanti sattvasca ti anyamanyam /

uccara dahyatyamanojñagandhah pravayate loki caturdisasu // saddhp\_3.60

//

satapadiyo prapalayamanah kumbhandakastah paribhaksayanti /  
pradiptakesasca bhramanti pretah ksudhaya dahena ca dahyamanah  
// saddhp\_3.61 //

etadsam bhairava tannivesanam jvalasahasrairhi viniscaradbhih /  
purusasca so tasya grhasya svami dvarasmi asthasi vipasyamanah //  
saddhp\_3.62 //

snoti casau svake atra putran kridapanaih kridanasaktabuddhin  
/  
ramanti te kridanakapramatta yathapi bala avijanamanah //  
saddhp\_3.63 //

srutva ca so tatra pravistu ksipram pramocanarthaya tadatmajanam  
/  
ma mahya bala imi sarva daraka dahyeyu nasyeyu ca ksiprameva //  
saddhp\_3.64 //

sa bhasate tesamagaradosan dukkham idam bhoh kulaputra  
darunam /  
vividhasca sattveha ayam ca agni mahantika dukkhaparampara tu //  
saddhp\_3.65 //

asivisa yaksa suraudracittah kumbhanda preta bahavo vasanti /  
bherundakah svanasrgalasangha grdhrasca ahara  
gavesamanah // saddhp\_3.66 //

etadsasmin bahavo vasanti vinapi cagneh paramam subhairavam /  
dukkham idam kevalamevarupam samantatascagnirayam pradiptah //  
saddhp\_3.67 //

te codyamanastatha balabuddhayah kumarakah kridanake pramattah /  
na cintayante pitaram bhanantam na capi tesam manasikaronti //  
saddhp\_3.68 //

purusasca so tatra tada vicintayet suduhkhito 'smi iha putracintaya /  
kim mahya putrehi aputrakasya ma nama dahyeyurihagnina ime // saddhp\_3.69  
//

upayu so cintayi tasmi kale lubdha ime kridanakesu balah /  
na catra krida ca rati ca kacid balana ho yadrsu mudhabhavah  
// saddhp\_3.70 //

sa tanavocachrnutha kumaraka nanavidha yanaka ya mamasti /  
mrgairajairgonavaraisca yukta ucca mahanta samalamkrta ca //  
saddhp\_3.71 //

ta bahyato asya nivesanasya nirdhavatha tehi karotha karyam /  
yusmakamarthe maya karitani niryatha taistustamanah sametya //  
saddhp\_3.72 //

te yana etadsaka nisamya arabdhaviryastvarita hi bhutva /  
nirdhavitastatksanameva sarve akasi tisthanti dukhena muktah //

saddhp\_3.73 //

purusasca so nirgata drstva darakan gramasya madhye sthиту  
catvarasmin /  
upavisya simhasani tanuvaca aho aham nirvrtu adya marsah //  
saddhp\_3.74 //

ye duhkhalabdha mama te tapasvinah putra priya orasa vimsa balah  
/  
te darune durgagrhe abhuvan bahunantupurne ca subhairave ca //  
saddhp\_3.75 //

adiptake jvalasahasrapurne rata ca te kridaratisu asan /  
maya ca te mocita adya sarve yenahu nirvanu samagato 'dya // saddhp\_3.76  
//

sukhasthitam tam pitaram viditva upagamyā te daraka evamahuh /  
dadahi nastata yathabhibhasitam trividhani yanani manoramani //  
saddhp\_3.77 //

sacettava satyaka tata sarvam yadbhasitam tatra nivesane te /  
trividhani yanani ha sampradasye dadasva kalo 'yamihadya tesam //  
saddhp\_3.78 //

purusasca so kosabali bhaveta suvarnarupyamanimuktakasya /  
hiranya dasasca analpakah syurupasthape ekavidha sa yana //  
saddhp\_3.79 //

ratnamaya gonaratha visista savedikah kinkinijalanaddhah  
/  
chatradhvajebhih samalamkrtasca muktamanijalikachaditasca //  
saddhp\_3.80 //

suvarnapuspana krtasca damairdesesu desesu pralambamanaih  
/  
bastrairudaraih parisamvrtasca pratyasttra dusyavaraisca  
suklaih // saddhp\_3.81 //

mrdukan pattana tathaiva tatra varatulikasamstrta ye 'pi te  
rathah /  
pratyasttrah kotisahasramulyairvaraisca  
kockairbakahamsalaksanaih // saddhp\_3.82 //

svetah supusta balavanta gona mahapramana abhidarsaniyah  
/  
ye yojita ratnarathesu tesu parigrhitah purusairanekaih //  
saddhp\_3.83 //

etadsan so puruso dadati putrana sarvana varan visistan /  
te capi tustattamanasca tehi disasca vidisasca vrajanti  
kridakah // saddhp\_3.84 //

emeva ham sarisuta maharsi sattvana tranam ca pita ca bhomi /

putrasca te pranina sarvi mahyam traidhatuke kamavilagna balah //  
saddhp\_3.85 //

traidhatukam co yatha tannivesanam subhairavam  
duhkhasatabhikirnam /  
asesatah prajvalitam samantajjatijaravyadhisatairanekeh //  
saddhp\_3.86 //

aham ca traidhatukamukta santo ekantasthayi pavane vasami /  
traidhatukam co mamidam parigraho ye hyatra dahyanti mamaiti putrah //  
saddhp\_3.87 //

aham ca adinava tatra darsayi viditva tranam ahameva caisam /  
na caiva me te sruni sarvi bala yathapi kamesu vilagnabuddhayah //  
saddhp\_3.88 //

upayakausalyamaham prayojayi yanani trini pravadamī caisam /  
jñatva ca traidhatuki nekadosan nirdhavanarthaya vadamyupayam //  
saddhp\_3.89 //

mam caiva ye nisrita bhonti putrah sadabhijñā traividya  
mahanubhavah / pratyekabuddhasca bhavanti ye 'tra avivartika ye ciha  
bodhisattvah // saddhp\_3.90 //

samana putrana hu tesa tatksanamimena drstantavarena  
pandita /  
vadami ekam imu buddhayanam parigrhathā sarvi jina bhavisyatha  
// saddhp\_3.91 //

tacca varistham sumanoramam ca visistarupam ciha sarvaloke /  
buddhana jñanam dvipadottamanamudrarupam tatha vandaniyam //  
saddhp\_3.92 //

balani dhyānani tatha vimokṣah samadhinam kotisata ca neka /  
ayam ratho idrsako varistho ramanti yeno sada buddhaputrah //  
saddhp\_3.93 //

kridanta etena ksapenti ratrayo divasamsca paksanrtavo 'tha  
masan /  
samvatsaranantarakalpameva ca ksapenti kalpana sahasrakotyah //  
saddhp\_3.94 //

ratnamayam yanamidam varistham gacchanti yeno iha bodhimande /  
vikridamana bahubodhisattva ye co srnonti sugatasya sravakah //  
saddhp\_3.95 //

evam prajānāhi tvamadya tisyā nastiha yanam dvitīyam kahimcit /  
diso dasa sarva gavesayitva sthapetvupayam purusottamanam //  
saddhp\_3.96 //

putra mama yuyamaham pita vo maya ca niskasita yuya dukkhat /  
paridahyamana bahukalpakotayastraidhatukato bhayabhairavatah //  
saddhp\_3.97 //

evam ca ham tatra vadami nirvrtimanirvrta yuya tathaiva cadya /  
samsaradukkhadiha yuya mukta bauddham tu yanam va gavesitavyam  
// saddhp\_3.98 //

ye bodhisattvasca ihasti kecicchnvanti sarve mama buddhanetrim /  
upayakausalyamidam jinasya yeno vineti bahubodhisattvan // saddhp\_3.99 //

hinesu kamesu jugupsitesu rata yada bhontimi atra sattvah /  
duhkham tada bhasati lokanayako ananyathavadiriharyasatyam //  
saddhp\_3.100 //

ye capi dukkhasya ajanamana mulam na pasyantihā balabuddhayah /  
margam hi tesamanudarsayami samudagamastrsna dukkhasya  
sambhavah // saddhp\_3.101 //

trsnanirodho 'tha sada anisrita nirodhasatyam trtiyam idam me  
/  
ananyatha yena ca mucyate naro margam hi bhavitva vimukta bhoti //  
saddhp\_3.102 //

kutasca te sarisuta vimukta asantagrahatu vimukta bhonti /  
na ca tava te sarvata mukta bhonti anirvrtamstan vadatiha nayakah //  
saddhp\_3.103 //

kikaranam nasya vadami moksamaprapyimamuttamagrābodhim /  
mamaisa chando ahu dharmaraja sukhapanarthayihā loki jatah //  
saddhp\_3.104 //

iya sariputra mama dharmamudra ya pascime kali mayadya bhasita /  
hitaya lokasya sadevakasya disasu vidisasu ca desayasva // saddhp\_3.105  
//

yascapi te bhasati kasci sattvo anumodayamiti vadeta vacam /  
murdhnena cedam pratigrhya sutram avivartikam tam naru  
dharayestvam // saddhp\_3.106 //

drstasca teno purimastathagatah satkaru tesam ca krto  
abhusi /  
srutasca dharmo ayamevarupo ya eta sutram abhisraddadheta //  
saddhp\_3.107 //

aham ca tvam caiva bhaveta drsto ayam ca sarvo mama  
bhiksusamghah /  
drstasca sarve imi bodhisattva ye sraddadhe bhasitameta mahyam //  
saddhp\_3.108 //

sutram imam balajanapramohanamabhiññāñānana mi etu bhasitam /  
visayo hi naivastiha sravakanam pratyekabuddhana gatirna catra //  
saddhp\_3.109 //

adhimuktisarastuva sariputra kim va punarmahya ime 'nyasravakah /  
ete 'pi sraddhaya mamaiva yanti pratyatmikam jñānu na caiva vidyate //  
saddhp\_3.110 //

ma caiva tvam stambhisu ma ca manisu mayuktayogina vadesi etat /  
bala hi kamesu sada pramatta ajanaka dharmu ksipeyu bhasitam //  
saddhp\_3.111 //

upayakausalya ksipitva mahyam ya buddhanetri sada loki samsthita /  
bhrkutim karitvana ksipitva yanam vipaku tasyeha srnohi  
tivram // saddhp\_3.112 //

ksipitva sutram idamevarupam mayi tisthamane parinirvrte va /  
bhiksusu va tesu khilani krtva tesam vipakam mamiham  
srnohi // saddhp\_3.113 //

cyutva manusyesu avici tesam pratistha bhوتي  
paripurnakalpat /  
tatasca bhuyo 'ntarakalpa nekamscyutascyutastatra patanti balah //  
saddhp\_3.114 //

yada ca narakesu cyuta bhavanti tatasca tiryaksu vrajanti bhuyah /  
sudurbalah svanasrgalabhutah paresa kridapanaka bhavanti //  
saddhp\_3.115 //

varnena te kalaka tatra bhonti kalmasaka vranika kandulasca /  
nirlomaka durbala bhonti bhuyo vidvesamana mama agrabodhim //  
saddhp\_3.116 //

jugupsita pranisu nitya bhonti lostapraharabhihata rudantah /  
dandena samtrasita tatra tatra ksudhapipasahata suskagatrah  
// saddhp\_3.117 //

ustratha va gardabha bhonti bhuyo bharam vahantah  
kasadandataditah /  
aharacintamanucintayanto ye buddhanetri ksipi balabuddhayah //  
saddhp\_3.118 //

punasca te krostuka bhonti tatra bibhatsakah kanaka  
kunthakasca /  
utpidita gramakumarakehi lostapraharabhihatasca balah //  
saddhp\_3.119 //

tatascyavitvana ca bhuyu balah pañcasatinam sama yojananam /  
dirghatmabhava hi bhavanti pranino jadasca mudhah  
parivartamanah // saddhp\_3.120 //

apadaka bhonti ca krodasakkino vikhadyamana bahupranikotibhih /  
sudarunam te anubhonti vedanam ksipitva sutram idamevarupam //  
saddhp\_3.121 //

purusatmabhavam ca yada labhante te kunthaka langaka bhonti tatra  
/  
kubjatha kana ca jada jaghanya asraddadhanta ima sutra mahyam //  
saddhp\_3.122 //

apratyaniyasca bhavanti loke puti mukhattesa pravati gandhah /

yaksagraho ukrami tesa kaye asraddadhantanima buddhabodhim //  
saddhp\_3.123 //

daridraka pesanakarakasca upasthayaka nitya parasya durbalah /  
abadha tesam bahukasca bhonti anathabhuta viharanti loke //  
saddhp\_3.124 //

yasyaiva te tatra karonti sevanamadatukamo bhavati sa tesam /  
dattam pi co nasyati ksiprameva phalam hi papasya imevarupam //  
saddhp\_3.125 //

yaccapi te tatra labhanti ausadham suyuktarupam kusalehi dattam /  
tenapi tesam ruja bhuyu vardhate so vyadhirantam na kadaci gacchati  
// saddhp\_3.126 //

anyehi cauryani krtani bhonti damaratha dimbastatha vighrasca /  
dravyapaharasca krtastathanyairnipatanti tasyopari papakarmanah //  
saddhp\_3.127 //

na jatu so pasyati lokanatham narendrarajam mahi sasamanam /  
tasyaksanesveva hi vasu bhoti imam ksipitva mama buddhanetrim //  
saddhp\_3.128 //

na capi so dharmasrnoti balo badhirasca so bhoti acetanasca /  
ksipitva bodhimimevarupamupasanti tasyo na kadaci bhoti //  
saddhp\_3.129 //

sahasra neka nayutamasca bhuyah kalpana kotyo yatha  
gangavalikah /  
jadamabhavo vikalasca bhoti ksipitva sutram imu papakam phalam //  
saddhp\_3.130 //

udyanabhumi narako 'sya bhoti nivesanam tasya apayabhumih /  
kharasukara krostuka bhumisucakah pratisthitasyeha bhavanti  
nityam // saddhp\_3.131 //

manusyabhavatvamupetya capi andhatva badhiratva jadatvameti /  
parapresya so bhoti daridra nityam tatkali tasyabharananimani //  
saddhp\_3.132 //

vastrani co vyadhayau bhonti tasya vranana kotinayutasca kaye /  
vicarcika kandu tathaiva pama kustham kilasam tatha  
amagandhah // saddhp\_3.133 //

satkayadrstisca ghanasya bhoti udiryate krodhabalam ca tasya /  
samragu tasyatibhram ca bhoti tiryana yonisu ca so sada rami  
// saddhp\_3.134 //

sacedaham sarisutadya tasya paripurnakalpam pravadeya dosan /  
yo hi mama etu ksipeta sutram paryantu dosana na sakya gantum //  
saddhp\_3.135 //

sampasyamano idameva cartham tvam samdisami ahu sariputra /

ma haiva tvam balajanasya agrato bhasisyase sutramimevarupam //  
saddhp\_3.136 //

ye tu iha vyakta bahusrutasca smrtimanta ye pandita jñanavantah /  
ye prasthita uttamagrabodhim tan sravayestvam paramarthametata //  
saddhp\_3.137 //

drstasca yehi bahubuddhakotyah kusalam ca yai ropitamaprameyam  
/  
adhyasayasca drdha yesa co syattan sravayestvam  
paramarthametata // saddhp\_3.138 //

ye viryavantah sada maitracitta bhaventi maitrimiha dirgharatram /  
utsrstakaya tatha jivite ca tesamidam sutra bhaneh  
samaksam // saddhp\_3.139 //

anyonyasamkalpa sagauravasca tesam ca balehi na samstavo 'sti /  
ye capi tusta girikandaresu tan sravayestvam ida sutra bhadrakam  
// saddhp\_3.140 //

kalyanamitramsca nisevamanah papamsca mitran  
parivarjayantah /  
yanidrsan pasyasi buddhaputramstesamidam sutra prakasayesi //  
saddhp\_3.141 //

acchidrasila maniratnasadrsa vaipulyasutrana parigrahe sthitah  
/  
pasyesi yanidrsa buddhaputramstesagratah sutramidam vadesi //  
saddhp\_3.142 //

akrodhana ye sada arjivasca krpasamanvagata sarvapranisu /  
sagaurava ye sugatasya antike tesagratah sutramidam vadesi //  
saddhp\_3.143 //

yo dharmu bhase parisaya madhye asangaprapto vadi yuktamanasah /  
drstantakotinayutairanekaistasyeda sutram upadarsayesi //  
saddhp\_3.144 //

murdhnañjalim yasca karoti baddhva sarvajñabhavam  
parimargamanah /  
daso diso yo 'pi ca camkrameta subhasitam bhiksu gavesamanah  
// saddhp\_3.145 //

vaipulyasutrani ca dharayeta na casya rucyanti kadacidanye /  
ekam pi gatham na ca dharaye 'nyatastam sravayestvam  
varasutrametat // saddhp\_3.146 //

tathagatasyo yatha dhatu dharayettathaiva yo margati koci tam narah /  
emeva yo margati sutramidrsam labhitva yo murdhani dharayeta //  
saddhp\_3.147 //

anyesu sutresu na kaci cinta lokayatairanyataraisca sastraih /  
balana etadrsa bhonti gocarastamsvam vivarjitva prakasayeridam

// saddhp\_3.148 //

purnam pi kalpam ahu sariputra vadeyamakara sahasrakotyah /  
ye prasthita uttamagrābodhim tesagratah sutramidam vadesi //  
saddhp\_3.149 //

ityaryasaddharmapundarīke dharmaparyaye aupamyaparivarto nama  
trītyah ||

saddhp\_4: adhimuktiparivartah |

atha khalvayusman subhūtirayusmamsca mahakatyāyanah  
ayusmamsca mahakasyāpah ayusmamsca mahamaudgalyāyanah  
imamevamrupamasrutapurvam dharmam srutva bhagavato 'ntikat  
sammukhamayusmatasca sariputrasya vyakaranam srutva  
anuttarayam samyaksambodhau ascaryaprapta adbhutaprapta  
audbilyaprapta stasyam velayamutthayasanebhyo yena  
bhagavamstenopasamkraman | upasamkramya ekamsamuttarasangam  
krtva daksinam janum prthivyam pratisthāpya yena  
bhagavamstenañjalim pranāmya bhagavantamabhimukhamullokayamana  
avanakaya abhinatakayah pranatakayastasyam velayam  
bhagavantametadavocan - vayam hi bhagavan jirna vrdhā mahallaka  
asmin bhiksusamghe sthāvirasammata jarajir nibhuta  
nirvanaprapta sma iti bhagavan nirudyama anuttarayam  
samyaksambodhavapratibalāh smah, aprativiryāmbhah smah |  
yadāpi bhagavan dharmam desayati, ciram nisannasca bhagavan  
bhavati, vayam ca tasyam dharmadesanāyam pratyupasthita bhavamah,  
tadāpyasmakam bhagavan ciram nisannānam bhagavantam ciram  
paryupāsitanamangapratyāngani duhkanti, samdhivisamdhayasca  
duhkanti | tato vayam bhagavan bhagavato dharmam desayāmanasya  
sūnyatanimittapranīhitam sarvamaviskurmah | nasmabhiṣu  
buddhadharmesu buddhaksetravūhesu va bodhisattvavikrīditesu va  
tathagatavikrīditesu va sprhotpadita | tatkasya hetoh?  
yaccasmadbhagavamstraidhatukannirdhāvita nirvanasamjñīnah,  
vayam ca jarajir nah | tato bhagavan asmabhirāpyānye bodhisattva  
avādita abhuvannanuttarayam samyaksambodhau, anusistasca | na  
ca bhagavamstāsmabhirekamāpi sprhacittamutpaditamabhut | te vayam  
bhagavannetarhi bhagavato 'ntikacchravakanamāpi  
vyakaranamanuttarayam samyaksambodhau bhavātīti srutva  
ascaryadbhūtaprapta mahālabhāpapatāh smah | bhagavannādyā  
sahasāivamevamrupamasrutapurvam tathagatāghosam srutva  
maharatnapratilabdhasca smah | bhagavan aprameyāratnapratilabdhasca  
smah | bhagavan amārgitamāparyestamacintitāmaprārthitam  
casmabhirbhagavannidamevam rupam maharatnam pratilabdham |  
pratibhāti no bhagavan, pratibhāti nah sugata | tadyathāpi nama bhagavan  
kascīdeva puruṣah piturantikadāpakramet | so 'pakramyā anyataram  
janāpadapradesam gacchet | sa tatra bahūni varsāni vipravased  
vimsatim va trimsadva catvarimsadva pañcasadva | atha sa  
bhagavan mahān puruṣo bhavet | sa ca darīdrah syat | sa ca vrttim

paryesamana aharacivarahetordiso vidisah prakaman anyataram  
janapadapradesam gacchet | tasya ca sa pita anyatamam janapadam  
prakrantah syat | bahudhanadhanyahiranyakosakosthagarasca bhavet  
|

bahusuvanarupyamanimuktavaiduryasankhasilapralajataruparaja  
tasamanvagatasca bhavet | bahudasidasakarmakarapauruseyasca bhavet |  
bahuhastyasvarathagavedakasamanvagatasca bhavet | mahaparivarasca  
bhavet | mahajanapadesu ca dhanikah syat |  
ayogaprayogakrsivanijyaprabhutasca bhavet ||

athe khalu bhagavan sa daridrapurusa  
Ä•hÄ•racÄ«varaparyeá¹£á¹-ihetogrÄ•managaranigamajanapadarÄ•á¹£á¹-rarÄ•jadhÄ•nÄ  
su paryatamano 'nupurvena yatrasau puruso  
bahudhanahiranyasuvarnakosakosthagarastasyaiva pita vasati,  
tannagaramanuprpto bhavet | atha khalu bhagavan sa daridrapurusasya pita  
bahudhanahiranyakosakosthagarastasmin nagare vasamanastam  
pañcasadvarsanastam putram satatasamitamanusmaret |  
samanusmaramanasca na kasyacidacakedanyatraika evatmanadhyatmam  
samtapyet, evam ca cintayet - ahamasmi jirno vrddho mahallakah |  
prabhutam me hiranyasuvarnadhanadhanyakosakosthagaram  
samvidyate | na ca me putrah kascidasti | ma haiva mama kalakriya  
bhavet | sarvamidamaparibhuktam vinasyet | sa tam punah punah  
putramanusmaret - aho namaham nirvrtiprpto bhavetyam yadi me sa putra  
imam dhanaskandham paribhuñjita ||

atha khalu bhagavan sa daridrapurusa aharacivaram paryesamano  
'nupurvena yena tasya  
prabhutahiranyasuvarnadhanadhanyakosakosthagarasya samrddhasya  
purusasya nivesanam tenopasamkramet | atha khalu bhagavan sa tasya  
daridrapurusasya pita svake nivesanadvare mahatya  
brahmanaksatriyavitsudraparisada parivrtah puraskrto  
mahasimhasane sapadapithe suvarnarupyapratimandite upavisto  
hiranyakotisatasahasairvyavaharam kurvan valavyajanena vijyamano  
vitatavitane prthivipradese muktakusumabhikirne  
ratnadamabhipralambite mahatyaddharya upavistah syat | adraksit  
sa bhagavan daridrapurusastam svakam pitaram svake nivesanadvare  
evamrupaya rdhya upavistam mahata janakayena parivrtam  
grhapatikrtyam kurvanam | drstva ca punarbhitastrah  
samvignah samhrstaromakupajatah udvignamanasah  
evamanuvicintayamasa - sahasaivayam maya raja va rajamatro va  
asaditah | nastyasmakamiha kimcit karma | gacchamo vayam yena  
daridravithi, tatrasmakamaharacivaramalpakraichrenaiva utpatsyate |  
alam me ciram vilambitena | ma haivahamiha vaistiko va grhyeya,  
anyataram va dosamanuprapnuyam ||

atha khalu bhagavan sa daridrapuruso  
dukhparamparamanasikarabhayabhitastvaramanah prakramet palayet,  
na tatra samtisthet | atha khalu bhagavan sa adhyah purusah

svake nivesanadvare simhasane upavistastam svakam putram  
sahadarsanenaiva pratyabhijaniyat | drstva ca punastusta udagra  
attamanaskah pramuditah pritisaumanasyajato bhavet, evam ca cintayet -  
ascaryam yavad yatra hi nama asya mahato  
hiranyasuvarnadhanadhanyakosakosthagarasya paribhokta upalabdham  
| aham caitameva punah punah samanasmarami | ayam ca  
svayamevehagatah | aham ca jirno vrddho mahallakah ||

atha khalu bhagavan sa purusah putratsnasampiditastamin  
ksanalavamuhurte javanan purusan sampresayet - gacchata marsa  
etam purusam sigrhramanayadhvam | atha khalu bhagavamste purusah  
rsava eva javena pradhavitastam daridrapurusamadhyalambeyuh | atha  
khalu daridrapurusastasyam velayam bhitastrastah samvignah  
samhrstaromakupajatah udvigramanaso darunamartasvaram  
muñcedaraved viravet | naham yusmakam kimcidaparadhyamiti  
vacam bhaseta | atha khalu te purusa balatkarena tam (vaidya 73)  
daridrapurusam viravantamapyakarseyuh | atha khalu sa daridrapuruso  
bhitastrastah samvigna udvignamanasa evam ca cintayet - ma  
tavadaham vadhyo dandayo bhavayam | nasyamiti | sa murchito  
dharanyam prapatet, visamjñasca syat | asanne casya sa pita bhavet  
| sa tan purusanevam vadet - ma bhavanta etam purusamanayantviti |  
tamenam sitalena varina parisīñcitva na bhuya alapet | tatkasya  
hetoh? janati sa grhapatistasya daridrapurusasya  
hinadhimuktikatamatmanascodarasthamatam | janite ca mamaisa putra  
iti ||

atha khalu bhagavan sa grhapatirupayakausalyena na kasyacidacakset -  
mamaisa putra iti | atha khalu bhagavan sa grhapatiranyataram  
purusamamantrayet - gaccha tvam bhoh purusa | enam  
daridrapurusamevam vadasva - gaccha tvam bhoh purusa  
yenakanksasi | mukto 'si | evam vadati sa purusastasmai pratisrutya  
yena sa daridrapurusastenopasamkramet | upasamkramya tam  
daridrapurusamevam vadet - gaccha tvam bhoh purusa yenakanksasi  
| mukto 'siti | atha khalu sa daridrapurusa idam vacanam srutva  
ascaryadbhutaaprapto bhavet | sa utthaya tasmāt prthivipradesadyena  
daridravithi tenopasamkramedaharacivaraparyestihetoh | atha khalu  
sa grhapatistasya daridrapurusasyakarsanahetorupayakausalyam  
prayojayet | sa tatra dvau purusau prayojayet durvarnavalpaujaskau -  
gacchatam bhavantau yo 'sau purusa ihagato 'bhut, tam yuvam  
dvigunaya divasamudraya atmavacanenaiva bharayitveha mama nivesane karma  
karapayetham | sacet sa evam vadet - kim karma kartavyamiti, sa  
yuvabhyamevam vaktavyah - samkaradhanam sodhayitavyam  
sahavabhyamiti | atha tau purusau tam daridrapurusam paryesayitva  
taya kriyaya sampadayetam | atha khalu tau dvau purusau sa ca  
daridrapuruso vetanam grhitva tasya mahadhanasya  
purusasyantikattasminneva nivesane samkaradhanam sodhayeyuh |  
tasyaiva ca mahadhanasya purusasya grhapatistasya katapalikuñcikayam  
vasam kalpayeyuh | sa cadhyah puruso gavaksavatayanena tam

svakam putram pasyet samkaradhanam sodhayamanam | drstva ca  
punarascaryaprapto bhavet ||

atha khalu sa grhapatih svakannivesanadavatirya apanayitva  
malyabharanani, apanayitva mrdukani vastrani,  
cauksanyudarani malinani vastrani pravrtya, daksinena  
panina pitakam parigrhya pamsuna svagatram dusayitva  
durata eva sambhasamano yena sa daridrapurusastenopasamkramet |  
upasamkramyaivam vadet - vahantu bhavantah pitakani, ma tisthata,  
harata pamsuni | anenopayena tam putramalapet samlapecca | enam  
vadet - ihaiva tvam bhoh purusa karma kurusva | ma bhuyo 'nyatra  
gamisyasi | savisesam te 'ham vetanakam dasyami | yena yena ca te  
karya bhavet, tadvisrabdham mam yaceh, yadi va kundamulyena  
yadi va kundikamulyena yadi va sthalikamulyena yadi va  
kasthamulyena yadi va lavanamulyena yadi va bhojanena yadi va  
pravaranaena | asti me bhoh purusa jirnasati | sacettaya te  
karyam syat, yaceh, aham te 'nupradasyami | yena yena te bhoh  
purusa karyamevamrupena pariskarena, tam tamevaham te  
sarvamanupradasyami | nirvrtastvam bhoh purusa bhava | yadsaste  
pita, tadsaste 'ham mantavyah | tatkasya hetoh? aham (vaidya 74)  
ca vrddhah, tvam ca daharah | mama ca tvaya bahu karma krtamimam  
samkaradhanam sodhayata | na ca tvaya bhoh purusa atra karma  
kurvata sathayam va vakrata va kautilyam va mano va mrakso  
va krtapurvah, karosi va | sarvatha te bhoh purusa na  
samanupasyamyekamapi papakarma, yathaisamanyesam purusanam  
karma kurvatamime dosah samvidyante | yadrso me putra aurasah,  
tadsastvam mama adyagrena bhavasi ||

atha khalu bhagavan sa grhapatistasya daridrapurusasya putra iti nama  
kuryat | sa ca daridrapurusastasya grhaterantike  
pitrsamjñamutpadayet | anena bhagavan paryayena sa grhapatih  
putrakamatrsito vimsativersani tam putram samkaradhanam  
sodhapayet | atha vimsaterversanamatyayena sa daridrapurusastasya  
grhaternivesane visrabdho bhavenniskramanapravese, tatraiva ca  
katapalikuñcikayam vasam kalpayet ||

atha khalu bhagavamstasya grhaterglanyam pratyupasthitam bhavet | sa  
maranakalasangamam ca atmanah pratyupasthitam samanupasyet | sa tam  
daridrapurusamevam vadet - agaccha tvam bhoh purusa | idam mama  
prabhutam hiranyasuvarnadhanadhanyakosakosthagaramasti | aham  
badhaglanah | icchamyetam yasya datavyam yatasca grahitavyam  
yacca nidhatavyam bhavet, sarvam samjanayah | tatkasya hetoh?  
yadrsa eva ahamasya dravyasya svami, tadsastvamapi | ma ca me  
tvam kimcidato vipranasayisyasi ||

atha khalu bhagavan sa daridrapuruso 'nena paryayena tacca tasya  
grhaterprabhutam  
hiranyasuvarnadhanadhanyakosakosthagaram samjanayah |  
atmana ca tato nihsprho bhavet | na ca tasmait kimcit prarthayet,

antasah saktuprasthamulyamatramapi | tatraiva ca katapalikuñcikayam  
vasam kalpayet, tameva daridracintamanuvicintayamanah ||

atha khalu bhagavan sa grhapatistam putram saktam paripalakam  
paripakvam viditva avamarditacittamudarasamjñaya ca paurvikaya  
daridracintaya artiyantam jehriyamanam jugupsamanam viditva  
maranakalasanghamayitva rajño va rajamatrasya va purato  
jñatisamghasyopanamayitva rajño va rajamatrasya va purato  
naigamajanapadanam ca sammukhamevam samsravayet - srnvantu  
bhavantah, ayam mama putra auraso mayaiva janitah | amukam nama  
nagaram | tasmadesa pañcasadvarso nastah | amuko namaisa  
namna | ahamapyamuko nama | tatascaham nagaradetameva margamana  
ihagatah | esa mama putrah, ahamasya pita | yah kascinnmamopabhogo  
'sti, tam sarvamasmai purusaya niryatayami | yacca me kimcidasti  
pratyatmakam dhanam, tatsarvamesa eva janati ||

atha khalu bhagavan sa daridrapurusastasmin samaye imamevamrupam  
ghosam srutva ascaryadbhutaaprapto bhavet | evam ca vicintayet -  
sahasaiva mayedameva tavad  
hiranyasuvarnadhanadhanyakosakosthagaram pratilabdhamiti ||

evameva bhagavan vayam tathagatasya putrapratirupakah | tathagatasca  
asmakamevam vadati - putra mama yuyamiti, yatha sa grhapatih |  
vayam ca bhagavamstisrbhirdukhkhatabhiih sampidita abhuma |  
katamabhistisrbhih? yaduta dukhadukhataya samskaradukhataya  
viparinamadukhataya ca | samsare ca hinadhimuktikah | tato  
vayam bhagavata bahun dharman pratyavaran  
samkaradhanasadsananuvicintayitah | tesu casma prayukta  
ghatamana vyayacchamanah | nirvanamatram ca vayam bhagavan  
divasamudramiva paryesamana margamah | tena ca vayam bhagavan  
nirvanena pratilabdhenā tusta bhavamah | bahu ca labdhamiti  
manyamahe tathagatasyantikat esu dharmesvabhiyukta ghatitva  
vyayamitva | prajanati ca tathagato 'smakam hinadhimuktikatam,  
tatasca bhagavanasmanupeksate, na sambhinatti, nacaste - yo 'yam  
tathagatasya jñanakosah, esa eva yusmakam bhavisyatiti |  
bhagavamscasmakamupayakausalyena asmimstathagatajñanakose  
dayadan samsthapayati | nihsprhasca vayam bhagavan | tata evam  
janima - etadevasmakam bahukaram yadvayam  
tathagatasyantikaddivasamudramiva nirvanam pratilabhamāhe | te  
vayam bhagavan bodhisattvanam mahasattvanam  
tathagatajñanadarsanamarabhya udaram dharmadesanam kurmah |  
tathagatajñanam vivaramo darsayama upadarsayamah | vayam  
bhagavamstato nihsprhasca samanah | tatkasya hetoh?  
upayakausalyena tathagato 'smakamadhimuktim prajanati | tacca vayam  
na janimo na budhyamahe yadidam bhagavata etarhi kathitam - yatha  
vayam bhagavato bhutah putrah, bhagavamscasmakam smarayati  
tathagatajñanadayadan | tatkasya hetoh? yathapi nama vayam  
tathagatasya bhutah putrah iti, api tu khalu punarhinadhimuktah |

saced bhagavanasmakam pasyedadhimuktibalam, bodhisattvasabdham  
bhagavanasmakamudaharet | vayam punarbhagavata dve karye karapitah  
- bodhisattvanam cagrato hinadhimuktika ityuktah, te codarayam  
buddhabodhau samadapitah, asmakam cedanim bhagavanadhimuktibalam  
jñatva idamudahrtavan | anena vayam bhagavan paryayenaivam  
vadamah -  
sahasaivasmabhirnihsprhairakanksitamamargitamaparyesitamacintita  
maprarthitam sarvajñataratnam pratilabdham yathapidam  
tathagatasya putraih ||

atha khalvayusman mahakasyapastasyam velayamima gatha abhasat  
-

ascaryabhutah sma tathadbhutasca audbilyapraptah sma srunitva  
ghosam /  
sahasaiva asmabhirayam tathadya manojñaghosah srutu nayakasya //  
saddhp\_4.1 //

visistaratnana mahantarasirmuhurtamatrenayamadya labdhah / na  
cintito napi kadaci prarthitastam srutva ascaryagatah sma sarve //  
saddhp\_4.2 //

yathapi balah puruso bhaveta utplavito balajanena santah /  
pituh sakasatu apakrameta anyam ca desam vraji so suduram //  
saddhp\_4.3 //

pita ca tam socati tasmi kale palayitam jñatva svakam hi putram /  
socantu so digvidisasu añce varsani pañcasadanunakani //  
saddhp\_4.4 //

tatha ca so putra gavesamano anyam mahantam nagaram hi gatva /  
nivesanam mapiya tatra tisthet samarpito kamuganehi pañcabhih //  
saddhp\_4.5 //

bahum hiranyam ca suvarnarupyam dhanyam dhanam  
sankhasilapralalam /  
hasti ca asvasca padatayasca gava pasuscaiva tathaidakasca //  
saddhp\_4.6 //

prayoga ayoga tathaiva ksetra dasi ca dasa bahu presyavargah /  
susatkrtah pranisahasrakotibhi rajñasca so vallabhu nityakalam //  
saddhp\_4.7 //

krtañjali tasya bhavanti nagara gramesu ye capi vasanti  
graminah /  
bahunijastasya vrajanti antike bahuhi karyehi krtadhikarah //  
saddhp\_4.8 //

etadrso rddhimato narah syajjirnasca vrddhasca mahallakasca /  
sa putrasokam anucintayantah ksapeya ratrimdiva nityakalam //  
saddhp\_4.9 //

sa tadrso durmati mahya putrah pañcasa varsani tada palanakah

/

ayam ca koso vipulo mamasti kalakriya co mama pratyupasthita //

saddhp\_4.10 //

so capi balo tada tasya putro daridrakah krpanaku nityakalam /

gramena gramam anucamkramantah paryesate bhakta athapi colam //

saddhp\_4.11 //

paryesamano 'pi kadaci kimcillabheta kimcit puna naiva kimcit /

sa susyate parasaranesu balo dadruya kanduya ca digdhagatrah

// saddhp\_4.12 //

so ca vrajettam nagaram yahim pita anupurvaso tatra gato bhaveta /

bhaktam ca colam ca gavesamano nivesanam yatra pituh svakasya //

saddhp\_4.13 //

so capi adhyah puruso mahadhano dvarasmi simhasani

samnisannah /

parivaritah pranisatairanekeairvitana tasya vitato 'ntarikse //

saddhp\_4.14 //

apto janascasya samantatah sthito dhanam hiranyam ca ganenti kecit

/

kecittu lekhanapi lekhyanti kecit prayogam ca prayojayanti // saddhp\_4.15

//

so ca daridro tahi etu drstva vibhusitam grhapatino nivesanam /

kahim nu adya ahamatra agato raja ayam bhesyati rajamatrah //

saddhp\_4.16 //

ma dani dosam pi labheyamatra grhnitva vestim pi ca karayeyam

/ anucintayantah sa palayate naro daridravithim pariprcchamanah //

saddhp\_4.17 //

so ca dhani tam svaku putra drstva simhasanasthasca bhavet

pahrstah /

sa dutakan presayi tasya antike anetha etam purusam daridram //

saddhp\_4.18 //

samanantaram tehi grhithu so naro grhitamatro 'tha ca murccha gacchet

/

dhruvam khu mahyam vadhaka upasthitah kim mahya colenatha bhojanena

va // saddhp\_4.19 //

drstva ca so panditu tam mahadhani hinadhimukto ayu bala

durmatih /

na sraddadhi mahyamimam vibhusitam pita mamayam ti na capi

sraddadhit // saddhp\_4.20 //

purusamsca so tatra prayojayeta vankasca ye kanaka

kunthakasca /

kucelakah krsnaka hinasattvah paryesatha tam naru  
karmakarakam // saddhp\_4.21 //

samkaradhanam imu mahya putikamuccaraprasravavinasitam ca /  
tam sodhanarthaya karo hi karma dvigunam ca te vetanakam pradasye //  
saddhp\_4.22 //

etadsam ghosa srunitva so naro agatya samsodhayi tam  
pradesam /  
tatraiva so avasatham ca kuryannivesanasyopalikuñcike 'smin //  
saddhp\_4.23 //

so ca dhani tam purusam niriksed gavaksaolokanake 'pi nityam /  
hinadhimukto ayu mahya putrah samkaradhanam sucikam karoti //  
saddhp\_4.24 //

sa otaritva pitakam grhitva malinani vastrani ca pravartitva /  
upasamkramettasya narasya antike avabhartsayanto na karotha karma //  
saddhp\_4.25 //

dvigunam ca te vetanakam dadami dvigunam ca bhuyastatha  
padamraksanam /  
salonabhaktam ca dadami tubhya sakam ca satim ca punardadami //  
saddhp\_4.26 //

evam ca tam bhartsiya tasmi kale samslesayettam punareva  
panditah /  
susthum khalu karma karosi atra putro 'si vyaktam mama natra  
samsayah // saddhp\_4.27 //

sa stokastokam ca grham pravesayet karmam ca karapayi tam  
manusyam /  
vimsacca varsani supuritani kramena visrambhayi tam naram  
sah // saddhp\_4.28 //

hiranyu so mauktiku sphatikam ca pratisamayettatra nivesanasmin /  
sarvam ca so samgananam karoti artham ca sarvam anucintayeta //  
saddhp\_4.29 //

bahirdha so tasya nivesanasya kutikaya eko vasamanu balah /  
daridracintamanucintayeta na me 'sti etadrsa bhoga kecit // saddhp\_4.30 //

jñatva ca so tasya imevarupamudarasamjñabhigato mi putrah /  
sa anayitva suhrjñatisamgham niryatayisyamyahu sarvamartham //  
saddhp\_4.31 //

rajana so naigamanagaramsca samanayitva bahuvanijamsca /  
uvaca evam parisaya madhye putro mamayam cira vipranastakah //  
saddhp\_4.32 //

pañcasa varsani supurnakani anye ca 'to vimsatiye mi  
drstah /  
amukatu nagaratu mamaisa nasto aham ca marganta ihaivamagatah //

saddhp\_4.33 //

sarvasya dravyasya ayam prabhurme etasya niryatayi sarvasesatah /  
karotu karyam ca piturdhanena sarvam kutumbam ca dadami etat //

ascaryapraptasca bhavennaro 'sau daridrabhavam purimam smaritva /  
hinadhimuktim ca pitusca tan gunamllabdhva kutumbam sukhito  
'smi adya // saddhp\_4.35 //

tathaiva casmaka vinayakena hinadhimuktitva vijaniyana /  
na sravitam buddha bhavisyatheti yuyam kila sravaka mahya putrah  
// saddhp\_4.36 //

asmamsca adhyesati lokanatho ye prasthita uttamamagrabodhim /  
tesam vade kasyapa marga nuttaram yam marga bhavitva bhaveyu  
buddhah // saddhp\_4.37 //

vayam ca tesam sugatena presita bahubodhisattvana mahabalanam /  
anuttaram marga pradarsayama drstantahetunayutana kotibhih //

srutva ca asmaku jinasya putra bodhaya bhaventi sumargamagryam /  
te vyakriyante ca ksanasmi tasmin bhavisyatha buddha imasmi loke //

etadrsam karma karoma tayinah samraksamana ima dharmakosam /  
prakasayantasca jinatmajanam vaisvasikastasya yatha narah sah //

daridracintasca vicintayama visranayanto imu buddhakosam /  
na caiva prartheta jinasya jñanam jinasya jñanam ca prakasayamah  
// saddhp\_4.41 //

pratyatmikim nirvrti kalpayama etavata jñanamidam na bhuyah /  
nasmaka harso 'pi kadacia bhoti ksetresu buddhana srunitva  
vyuhan // saddhp\_4.42 //

santah kila sarvimi dharmanasrava nirodhautpadavivarjitasca /  
na catra kascidbhavatiha dharmo evam tu cintetva na bhoti sraddha //

sunihsprha sma vaya dirgharatram bauddhasya jñanasya anuttarasya /  
pranidhanamasmaka na jatu tatra iyam para nistha jinena ukta //

nirvanaparyanti samucchraye 'smin paribhavita sunyata dirgharatram /  
parimukta traidhatukaduhkhapiditah krtam ca asmabhi jinasya  
sasanam // saddhp\_4.45 //

yam hi prakasema jinatmajanam ye prasthita bhonti ihagrabodhau /  
tesam ca yatkimci vadama dharmam sprha tatra asmaka na jatu bhoti  
// saddhp\_4.46 //

tam casma lokacariyah svayambhurupeksate kalamaveksamanah /  
na bhasate bhutapadarthasamdhim adhimuktimasmaku gavesamanah  
// saddhp\_4.47 //

upayakausalya yathaiva tasya mahadhanasya purusasya kale /  
hinadhimuktam satatam dameti damiyana casmai pradadati vittam //  
saddhp\_4.48 //

suduskaram kurvati lokanatho upayakausalya prakasayantah /  
hinadhimuktan damayantu putran dametva ca jñanamidam dadati //  
saddhp\_4.49 //

ascaryapraptah sahasa sma adya yatha daridro labhiyana vittam /  
phalam ca praptam iha buddhasasane prathamam visistam ca  
anasravam ca // saddhp\_4.50 //

yacchilamasmabhi ca dirgharatram samraksitam lokavidusya sasane /  
asmabhi labdham phalamadya tasya silasya purvam caritasya natha //  
saddhp\_4.51 //

yad brahmacaryam paramam visuddham nisevitam sasani nayakasya /  
tasyo visistam phalamadya labdham santam udaram ca anasravam  
ca // saddhp\_4.52 //

adyo vayam sravakabhuta natha samsravayisyamatha cagrabodhim /  
bodhiya sabdam ca prakasayamasteno vayam sravaka bhismakalpah  
// saddhp\_4.53 //

arhantabhuta vayamadya natha arhamahe puja sadevakatah /  
lokatsamaratu sabrahmakatah sarvesa sattvana ca antikatah //  
saddhp\_4.54 //

ko nama saktah pratikartu tubhyamudyuktarupo bahukalpakotyah /  
suduskarandrsaka karosi suduskaranihani martyaloke //  
saddhp\_4.55 //

hastehi padehi sirena capi pratipriyam duskarakam hi kartum /  
sirena amsena ca yo dhareta paripurnakalpan yatha gangavalikah  
// saddhp\_4.56 //

khadyam dadedbhojanavastrapanam sayanasanam co vimalottaracchadam /  
vihara karapayi candanamayan samstirya co dusyayugehi dadyat //  
saddhp\_4.57 //

gilanabhaisajya bahuprakaram pujartha dadyat sugatasya nityam /  
dadeya kalpan yatha gangavalika naivam kadacit pratikartu sakyam //  
saddhp\_4.58 //

mahatmadharma atulanubhava maharddhikah ksantibale  
pratisthitah /  
buddha maharaja anasrava jina sahanti balana imidrsani //  
saddhp\_4.59 //

anuvartamanastatha nityakalam nimittacarina braviti dharmam /  
dharmesvaro isvaru sarvaloke mahesvaro lokavinayakendra // saddhp\_4.60  
//

pratipatti darseti bahuprakaram sattvana sthanani prajanamanah /  
nanadhimuktim ca viditva tesam hetusahasrehi braviti dharmam //  
saddhp\_4.61 //

tathagatascarya prajanamanah sarvesa sattvanatha pudgalanam /  
bahuprakaram hi braviti dharmam nidarsayanto imamagrabodhim //  
saddhp\_4.62 //

ityaryasaddharmapundarike dharmaparyaye adhimuktiparivarto nama  
caturthah ||

saddhp\_5: osadhiparivartah |

atha khalu bhagavanayusmantam mahakasyapam tamscanyan  
sthaviran mahasravakanamantrayamasa - sadhu sadhu mahakasyapa |  
sadhu khalu punaryusmakam kasyapa yadyuyam tathagatasya bhutan  
gunavarnan bhasadhve | ete ca kasyapa tathagatasya bhuta  
gunah | atascanye 'prameya asamkhyeyah, yesam na sukarah  
paryanto 'dhigantumaparimitanapi kalpan bhasamanaih | dharmasvami  
kasyapa tathagatah, sarvadharmam raja prabhurvasi | yam ca  
kasyapa tathagato dharmam yatropaniksipati, sa tathaiva bhavati |  
sarvadharmasca kasyapa tathagato yuktyopaniksipati |  
tathagatajñānenopaniksipati | yatha te dharmah sarvajñābhumimeva  
gacchanti | sarvadharmarthagatim ca tathagato vyavalokayati |  
sarvadharmarthavasitapraptah sarvadharmadhyasayapraptah  
sarvadharmaviniscayakausalyajñānaparamaparamitapraptah  
sarvajñāñānasamdarsakah sarvajñāñānavatarakah  
sarvajñāñānopaniksepakah kasyapa tathagato 'rhan  
samyaksambuddhah ||

tadyathapi nama kasyapa asyam trisahasramahasahasrayam  
lokadhatau yavantastrnagulmausadhivanaspatayo nanavarna  
nanaprakara osadhigrama nananamadheyah prthiviyam jatah  
parvatagirikandaresu va | meghasca mahavariparipurna unnamet,  
unnamitva sarvavatim trisahasramahasahasram lokadhatum  
samchadayet | samchadya ca sarvatra samakalam vari pramuñcet | tatra  
kasyapa ye trnagulmausadhivanaspatayo 'syam  
trisahasramahasahasralokadhatau, tatra ye tarunah  
komalanasakhapatrapalasastrnagulmausadhivanaspatayo druma  
mahadrumah, sarve te tato mahameghapramuktadvarino yathabalam  
yathavisayamabdhatum pratyapibanti | te caikarasena varina  
prabhutena meghapramuktena yathabijamanvayam vivrddhim virudhim  
vipulatamapadyante, tatha ca puspaphalani prasavanti | te ca prthak  
prthagu nananamadheyani pratilabhante |  
ekadharanipratisthitasca te sarve osadhigrama bijagrama  
ekarasatoyabhisyanditah | evameva kasyapa tathagato 'rhan

samyaksambuddho loka utpadyate | yatha mahameghah unnamate, tatha  
tathagato 'pyutpadya sarvavantam sadevamanusasuram lokam  
svarenabhivijñāpayati | tadyathapi nama kasyapa mahameghah  
sarvavatim trisahasramahasahasram lokadhatumavacchadayati, evameva  
kasyapa tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddhah sadevamanusasurasya lokasya  
purata evam sabdamudirayati, ghosamanusravayati - tathagato 'smi  
bhavanto devamanusyah arhan samyaksambuddhah, tirnastarayami,  
mukto mocayami, asvasta asvasayami, parinirvrtah parinirvapayami |  
ahamimam ca lokam param ca lokam samyak prajñaya yathabhutam  
prajanami sarvajñah sarvadarsi | upasamkramantu mam bhavanto  
devamanusya dharmasravanaya | aham margasyakhyata margadesiko  
margavit margakovidah | tatra kasyapa bahuni  
pranikotinayutasahasrani tathagatasya  
dharmasravanayopasamkramanti | atha tathagato 'pi tesam  
sattvanamindriyaviryaparaparavaimatratam (vaidya 85) jñatva  
tamstan dharmaparyayanupasamharati, tam tam dharmakatham  
kathayati bahvim vicitram harsaniyam paritosaniyam  
pramodyakaraniyam hitasukhasamvartanakaraniyam | yaya kathaya te  
sattvah drsta eva dharme sukhita bhavanti, kalam ca krtva  
sugatisupapadyante, yatra prabhutamsca kaman paribhuñjante,  
dharmam ca srnvanti | srutva ca tam dharmam vigatanivarana  
bhavanti | anupurvena ca sarvajñadharmesvabhiyujyante yathabalam  
yathavisayam yathasthanam ||

tadyathapi nama kasyapa mahameghah sarvavatim  
trisahasramahasahasram lokadhatum samchadya samam vari  
pramuñcati, sarvamsca trnagulmausadhivanaspatin varina  
samtarpayati | yathabalam yathavisayam yathasthanam ca te  
trnagulmausadhivanaspatayo varyapibanti, svakasvakam ca  
jatipramanatham gacchanti | evameva kasyapa tathagato 'rhan  
samyaksambuddho yam dharmam bhasate, sarvah sa dharmo ekaraso yaduta  
vimuktiraso viragaraso nirodharasah sarvajñajñanaparyavasanaḥ | tatra  
kasyapa ye te sattvastathagatasya dharmam bhasamanasya  
srnvanti dharayanti abhisamyujyante, na te atmanatmanam jananti  
va vedayanti va budhyanti va | tatkasya hetoh? tathagata eva kasyapa  
tan sattvamstatha janati, ye ca te, yatha ca te, yadrsasca te |  
yam ca te cintayanti, yatha ca te cintayanti, yena ca te cintayanti | yam  
ca te bhavayanti, yatha ca te bhavayanti, yena ca te bhavayanti | yam ca  
te prapnuvanti, yatha ca te prapnuvanti, yena ca te prapnuvanti |  
tathagata eva kasyapa tatra pratyaksah pratyaksadarsi yatha ca  
darsi tesam sattvanam tasu tasu bhumisū sthitanam  
trnagulmausadhivanaspatinam hinotkrstamadhyamanam | so  
'ham kasyapa ekarasadharmo viditva yaduta vimuktirasam nirvrtirasam  
nirvanaparyavasanaḥ  
nityaparinirvrtamekabhumikamakasagatikamadhimuktim  
sattvanamanuraksamano na sahasaiva sarvajñajñanam  
samprakasayami | ascaryaprapta adbhutaprapta yuyam kasyapa

yadyuyam samdhabhasitam tathagatasya na saknutha avataritum |  
tatkasya hetoh? durvijñeyam kasyapa tathagatanamarhatam  
samyaksambuddhanam samdhabhasitamiti ||

atha khalu bhagavamstasyam velayamimamevartham bhuyasya matraya  
samdarsayamana ima gatha abhasata -

dharmaraja aham loke utpanno bhavamardanah /  
dharmam bhasami sattvanamadhimuktim vijaniya // saddhp\_5.1 //

dhirabuddhi mahavira ciram raksanti bhasitam /  
rahasyam capi dharenti na ca bhasanti praninam // saddhp\_5.2 //

durbodhyam capi tajjñanam sahasa srutva balisah /  
kanksam kuryuh sudurmedhastato bhrasta bhrameyu te //  
saddhp\_5.3 //

yathavisayu bhasami yasya yadrsakam balam /  
anyamanyehi arthehi drstim kurvami ujjukam // saddhp\_5.4 //

yathapi kasyapa megho lokadhatuya unnatah /  
sarvamonaḥhati capi chadayanto vasumdharam // saddhp\_5.5 //

so ca varisya sampurno vidyunmali mahambudah /  
nirnadayanta sabdena harsayet sarvadehinah // saddhp\_5.6 //

suryarasmī nivaritva sitalam krtva mandalam /  
hastaprapto 'vatisthanto vari muñcet samantatah // saddhp\_5.7 //

sa caiva mama muñceta apaskandhamanalpakam /  
prakharantah samantena tarpayenmedinimam // saddhp\_5.8 //

iha ya kaci medinyam jata osadhayo bhavet /  
trnagulmavanaspatyo drumā vatha mahadrumah // saddhp\_5.9 //

sasyani vividhanyeva yadvapi haritam bhavet /  
parvate kandare caiva nikuñjesu ca yadbhavet // saddhp\_5.10 //

sarvan samtarpayenmeghastnagulmavanaspatin /  
trsitam dharanim tarpet parisiñcati causadhih //  
saddhp\_5.11 //

tacca ekarasam vari meghamuktamihasthitam /  
yathabalam yathavisayam trnagulma pibanti tat // saddhp\_5.12 //

drumasca ye keci mahadrumasca khudraka madhyasca yathavayasca /  
yathabalam sarve pibanti vari pibanti vardhanti yathecchakamah //  
saddhp\_5.13 //

kandena nalena tvaca yathaiva sakhaprasakhaya tathaiva patraih /  
vardhanti puspehi phalehi caiva meghabhivrstena mahausadhiyah //  
saddhp\_5.14 //

yathabalam ta visayasca yadrso yasam ca yad yadrsakam ca  
bijam /

svakasvakam tah prasavam dadanti varim ca tam ekarasam pramuktam  
// saddhp\_5.15 //

emeva buddho 'pi ha loke kasyapa utpadyate varidharo va loke /  
utpadya ca bhasati lokanatho bhutam carim darsayate ca praninam  
// saddhp\_5.16 //

evam ca samsravayate maharsih puraskrto loke sadevake 'smin /  
tathagato 'ham dvipadottamo jino utpannu lokasmi yathaiva meghah //  
saddhp\_5.17 //

samtarpayisyamyahu sarvasattvan samsuskagatramstribhave  
vilagnan /  
duhkkena susyanta sukhe sthapeyam kamamsca dasyamyahu  
nirvrtim ca // saddhp\_5.18 //

srnotha me devamanusyasaṅgha upasamkramadhvam mama darsanaya /  
tathagato 'ham bhagavananabhibhuh samtaranartham iha loki  
jatah // saddhp\_5.19 //

bhasami ca pranisahasrakotinam dharmam visuddham  
abhidarsaniyam /  
eka ca tasyo samata tathatvam yadidam vimuktiscatha nirvrti ca //  
saddhp\_5.20 //

svarena caikena vadami dharmam bodhim nidanam kariyana nityam /  
samam hi etadvisamatva nasti na kasci vidvesu na ragu vidyate //  
saddhp\_5.21 //

anuniyata mahya na kacidasti prema ca dosasca na me kahimcit /  
samam ca dharmam pravadam i dehinam yathaikasattvasya tatha parasya //  
saddhp\_5.22 //

ananyakarma pravadam i dharmam gacchantu tisthantu nisidamanah /  
nisanna sayyanamaruhitva kilasita mahya na jatu vidyate //  
saddhp\_5.23 //

samtarpayami imu sarvalokam megho va varim sama muñcamanah /  
aryesu nicesu ca tulyabuddhirduhsilabhutesvatha silavatsu //  
saddhp\_5.24 //

vinastacaritra tathaiva ye narascaritraacarasamanvitasca /  
drstisthita ye ca vinastadrsti samyagdrso ye  
cavisuddhadrstayah // saddhp\_5.25 //

hinesu cotkrstamatisu capi mrdvindriyesu pravadam i dharmam /  
kilasitam sarva vivarjayitva samyak pramuñcamyahu dharmavarsam //  
saddhp\_5.26 //

yathabalam ca sruniyana mahyam vividhasu bhumisu  
pratistihanti /  
devesu martyesu manoramesu sakresu brahmesvatha cakravartisu //  
saddhp\_5.27 //

ksudranuksudra ima osadhiyo ksudrika eta iha yava loke /  
anya ca madhya mahati ca osadhi srnotha tah sarva  
prakasayisye // saddhp\_5.28 //

anasravam dharma prajanamana nirvanaprapta viharanti ye narah /  
sadabhijña traividya bhavanti ye ca sa ksudrika osadhi  
sampravutta // saddhp\_5.29 //

girikandesu viharanti ye ca pratyekabodhim sprhayanti ye narah /  
ye idrsa madhyavisuddhabuddhayah sa madhyama osadhi sampravutta  
// saddhp\_5.30 //

ye prarthayante purusarsabhatvam buddho bhavisye naradevanathah /  
viryam ca dhyanam ca nisevamanah sa osadhi agra iyam  
pravuccati // saddhp\_5.31 //

ye capi yuktah sugatasya putra maitrim nisevantiha santacaryam /  
niskanksaprapta purusarsabhatve ayam drumo vucyati evarupah  
// saddhp\_5.32 //

avivarticakram hi pravartayanta rddhibalasmin sthita ye ca dhirah /  
pramocayanto bahu pranikoti mahadrumo so ca pravuccate hi // saddhp\_5.33  
//

samasca so dharma jinena bhasito meghena va vari samam pramuktam /  
citra abhijña ima evarupa yathausadhiyo dharanitalasthah //  
saddhp\_5.34 //

anena drstantanidarsanena upayu janahi tathagatasya /  
yatha ca so bhasati ekadharmam nananirukti jalabindavo va //  
saddhp\_5.35 //

mamapi co varsatu dharmavarsam loko hyayam tarpitu bhoti sarvah /  
yathabalam canuvicintayanti subhasitam ekarasam pi dharmam //  
saddhp\_5.36 //

trnagulmaka va yatha varsamane madhya pi va osadhiyo yathaiva /  
druma pi va te ca mahadruma va yatha sobhayante dasadiksu sarve //  
saddhp\_5.37 //

iyam sada lokahitaya dharmata tarpeti dharmenimu sarvalokam /  
samtarpitascapyatha sarvalokah pramuñcate osadhi puspakani //  
saddhp\_5.38 //

madhyapi ca osadhiyo vivardhayi arhanta ye te sthita asravaksaye /  
pratyekabuddha vanasandacarino nispadayi dharmamimam  
subhasitam // saddhp\_5.39 //

bahubodhisattvah smrtimanta dhirah sarvatra traidhatuki ye  
gatimgatah /  
paryesamana imamagrabodhim druma va vardhanti ti nityakalam //  
saddhp\_5.40 //

ye rddhimantascatudhyanadhyayino ye sunyatam srutva janenti pritim

/

rasmisahasrani pramuñcamanaste caiva vuccanti mahadruma iha //

saddhp\_5.41 //

etadrsi kasyapa dharmadesana meghena va vari samam pramuktam /

bahvi vivardhanti mahausadhiyo manusyapuspani anantakani //

saddhp\_5.42 //

svapratyayam dharma prakasayami kalena darsemi ca buddhabodhim /

upayakausalayu mamaitadagram sarvesa co lokavinayakanam //

saddhp\_5.43 //

paramartha evam mayam bhutabhasito te sravakah sarvi na enti

nirvrtim /

caranti ete vara bodhicarikam buddha bhavisyantimi sarvasravakah //

saddhp\_5.44 //

punaraparam kasyapa tathagatah sattvavinaye samo na casamah |

tadyatha kasyapa candrasuryaprabha sarvalokamavabhasayati

kusalakarīnamakusalakarīnam cordhvavasthitamadharavasthitam ca

sugandhi durgandhi, sa sarvatra samam prabha nipatati na visamam, evameva

kasyapa tathagatanamarhatam samyaksambuddhanam

sarvajñajñānacittaprabha sarvesu pañcagatyupapannesu sattvesu

yathadhimuktim mahayanikapratyekabuddhayanikasravakayanikesu

saddharmadesana samam pravartate | na ca tathagatasya jñānaprabhaya

unata va atiriktata va yathapunyañānasamudagamaya sambhavati |

na santi kasyapa trini yanani | kevalamanyonyacaritah sattvah,

tena trini yanani prajñāpyante ||

evamukte ayusman mahakasyapo bhagavantametadvocat - yadi bhagavan na

santi trini yanani, kim karanam pratyutpanne 'dhvani

sravakapratyekabuddhabodhisattvanam prajñāptih prajñāpyate? evamukte

bhagavanayusmantam mahakasyapametadvocat - tadyatha kasyapa

kumbhakarāh samasu mrttikasu bhajanani karoti | tatra kanicid

gudabhajanani bhavanti, kanicid ghrtabhajanani, kanicid

dadhiksirabhajanani, kanicid hinanyasucibhajanani bhavanti, na ca

mrttikaya nanatvam, atha ca dravyapraksepamatrena bhajanam

nanatvam prajñāyate | evameva kasyapa ekamevedam yanam yaduta

buddhayanam | na dvitiam na tritiam va yanam samvidyate ||

evamukte ayusman mahakasyapo bhagavantametadvocat - yadyapi bhagavan

sattva nanadhimuktayo ye traidhatukannihsrtah, kim tesamekam

nirvanamuta dve trini va? bhagavanaha - sarvadharmasamatavabodhaddhi

kasyapa nirvanam | taccaikam, na dve na trini | tena hi kasyapa

upamam te karisyami | upamaya ihaikatya vijñāpurusa

bhasitasyarthamajananti | tadyatha kasyapa jatyaandhah purusah |

sa evam bruyanna santi suvarnadurvanani rupani, na santi

suvarnadurvarnanam rupanam drastarah, na stah

suryacandramasau, na santi naksatrani, na santi grahah, na santi

grahanam drastarah | athanye purusastasya jatyandhasya  
purusasya purata evam vadeyuh - santi suvarnadurvarnani rupani,  
santi suvarnadurvarnanam rupanam drastarah, stah  
suryacandramasau, santi naksatrani, santi grahah, santi  
grahanam drastarah | sa ca jatyandhah purusastesam  
purusanam na sraddadhyat, noktam grhniyat | atha kascid  
vaidyah sarvavyadhijñah syat | sa tam jatyandham purusam  
pasyet | tasyaivam syat - tasya purusasya purvapapena karmana  
vyadhirutpannah | ye ca kecana vyadhaya utpadyante, te sarve caturvidhah  
- vatikah paittikah slahmikah samnipatikasca | atha sa  
vaidyastasya vyadhervyupasanartham punah punarupayam cintayet |  
tasyaivam syat - yani khalvimani dravyani pracaranti, na taih sakyō  
'yam vyadhiscikitsitum | santi tu himavati parvataraje catasra  
osadhayah | katamascatasrah? tadyatha - prathama  
sarvavararasasthananugata nama, dvitiya sarvavyadhipramocani nama,  
tritiya sarvavisavinasani nama, caturthi  
yasthanasthitasukhaprada nama | imascatasrah osadhayah | atha sa  
vaidyastamin jatyandhe karunyamutpadya tadsamupayam cintayet,  
yenopayena himavantam parvatarajam saknuyadgantam | gatva  
cordhvamapyarohet, adho 'pyavataret, tiryagapipravicinuyat | sa evam  
pravicinvamstascatasra osadhiraragayet | aragya ca  
kamciddantaih ksoditam krtva dadyat, kamcit pesayitva  
dadyat, kamcidanyadravyasamyojitam pacayitva dadyat,  
kamcidamadravyasamyojitam krtva dadyat, kamcicchalakaya  
sarirasthanam viddhva dadyat, kamcidagnina paridahya dadyat,  
kamcidanyonyadravyasamyuktam yavat panabhojanadisvapi yojayitva  
dadyat | atha sa jatyandhapurusastenopayayogena caksuh pratilabheta |  
sa pratilabdhadhacaksurbahiradhyatmam dure asanne ca candrasuryaprabham  
naksatrani grahan sarvarupani ca pasyet | evam ca vadet - aho  
bataham mudhah, yo 'ham purvamacaksamananam na  
sraddadhmi, noktam (vaidya 92) grhnami | so 'hamidanim sarvam  
pasyami | mukto 'smi andhabhavat | pratilabdhadhacaksuscasmi | na ca me  
kascid visistataro 'stiti | tena ca samayena pañcabhijña rsayo  
bhavye yurdivyacaksurdivyasrotraparacittajñanapurvanivasanusmrtijñana  
rddhivimoksakriyakusalah, te tam purusamevam vadeyuh - kevalam  
bhoh purusa tvaya caksuh pratilabdham | na tu bhavan kimcijjanati  
| kuto 'bhimanaste samutpannah? na ca te 'sti prajña | na casi  
panditah | tamenam evam vadeyuh - yada tvam bhoh purusa  
antargrham nisanno bahiranyani rupani na pasyasi, na ca  
janasi, napi te ye sattvah snigdhadhacitta va drugdhacitta va | na  
vijanise pañcayojanantarasthitasya janasya bhasamanasya |  
bherisankhadinam sabdam na prajanasi, na srnosi |  
krosantaramapyanutksipya padau na saknosi gantum |  
jatasamvrddhascasi matuh kuksau | tam ca kriyam na smarasi |  
tatkathamasi panditah? katham ca sarvam pasyamiti vadasi?  
tatsadhu bhoh purusa yadandhakaram tatprakasamiti samjanise,  
yacca prakasam tadandhakaramiti samjanise ||

atha sa purusastan rsinevam vadet - ka upayah, kim va subham  
karma krtvedrsim prajñam pratilabheya, yusmakam  
prasadaccaitan gunan pratilabheya? atha khalu te rsayastasya  
purusasyaivam kathayeyuh - yadicchasi, aranye vasa | parvataguhasu  
va nisanno dharmam cintaya | klesasca te prahatavyah | tatha  
dhutagunasamanvagato 'bhijñah pratilapsyase | atha sa  
purusastamartham grhitva pravrajitah | aranye vasan ekagracitto  
lokatrnam prahaya pañcabhijñah prapnuyat |  
pratilabdhabhijñasca cintayet - yadaham purvamanyatkarma krtavan, tena  
me na kascid guno 'dhigatah | idanim yathacintitam gacchami |  
purvam cahamalpaprajño 'lpapratisamvedi andhabhuto 'smyasit ||

iti hi kasyapa upamaisa krta asyarthasya vijñaptaye | ayam ca  
punaratratho drastavyah | jatyandha iti kasyapa  
sadgatisamsarasthitanam sattvanametadadhivacanam, ye saddharmam  
na jananti, klesatamondhakaram ca samvardhayanti | te cavidyandhah  
| avidyandhasca samskaranupavicinvati, samskarapratyayam ca  
namarupam, yavadevamasya kevalasya mahato dukkhaskandhasya samudayo  
bhavati | evamavidyandhastihanti sattvah samsare | tathagatastu  
karunam janayitva traidhatukannihsrtah piteva priye ekaputrake  
karunam janayitva traidhatuke 'vatirya sattvan samsaracakre  
paribhramatah sampasyati | na ca te samsarannihsaranam  
prajananti | atha bhagavamstan prajñacaksusa pasyati |  
drstva ca janati - ami sattvah purvam kusalam krtva  
mandadvesastivraragah, mandaragastivradvesah,  
kecidalpaprajñah, kecit panditah, kecitparipakasuddhah,  
kecinmithyadrstayah | tesam sattvanam tathagata  
upayakausalyena trini yanani desayati | tatra yatha te rsayah  
pañcabhijña visuddhacaksusah, evam bodhisattva  
bodhicittanyutpadya anutpattikim dharmaksantim pratilabhya  
anuttaram samyaksambodhimabhisambudhyante ||

tatra yathasau mahavaidyah, evam tathagato drastavyah | yathasau  
jatyandhastatha mohandhah sattva drastavyah | yatha  
vatapittaslesmanah, evam ragadvesamohah, dvasasti ca  
drstikrtani drastavyani | yatha catasra osadhayastatha  
sunyatanimittapranihitanirvanadvaram ca drastavyam | yatha  
yatha dravyanyupayujyante, tatha tatha vyadhayah prasamyantiti |  
evam sunyatanimittapranihitani vimoksamukhani bhavayitva sattva  
avidyam nirodhayanti | avidyanirodhat samskaranirodhah,  
yavadevamasya kevalasya mahato dukkhaskandhasya nirodho bhavati | evam  
casya cittam na kusale tisthati na pape ||

yatha andhascaksuh pratilabhate, tatha sravakapratyekabuddhayaniyo  
drastavyah | samsaraklesabandhanani cchinatti |  
klesabandhanannirmuktah pramucyate sangatikat traidhatukat | tena  
sravakayaniyah evam janati, evam ca vacam bhasate - na  
santyapare dharmā abhisamboddhavyah | nirvanaprapto 'smiti | atha

khalu tathagatastasmai dharmam desayati | yena sarvadharma na praptah,  
kutastasya nirvanamiti? tam bhagavan bodhau samadapayati | sa  
utpannabodhicitto na samsarasthito na nirvanaprpto bhavati | so  
'vabudhya traidhatukam dasasu diksu sunyam nirmitopamam  
mayopamam svapnamaricipratisrutkopamam lokam pasyati | sa  
sarvadharmananutpannananiruddhan abaddhanamuktan atamondhakaran  
naprakasan pasyati | ya evam gambhiran dharman pasyati, sa pasyati  
apasyanaya sarvatraidhatukam paripurnamanyonyasattvasayadhimuktam ||

atha khalu bhagavanimevartham bhuyasya matraya samdarsayamanah  
tasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

candrasuryaprabha yadvannipatanti samam nrsu /  
gunavatsvatha papesu prabhaya nonapurnata // saddhp\_5.45 //

tathagatasya prajñabha sama hyadityacandravat /  
sarvasattvan vinayate na cona naiva cadhika // saddhp\_5.46 //

yatha kulalo mrdbandam kurvan mrtsu samasvapi /  
bhavanti bhajana tasya gudaksiradhratambhasam // saddhp\_5.47 //

asuceh kanicittatra dadhno 'nyani bhavanti tu /  
mrdamekam sa grhnati kurvan bhandani bhargavah //  
saddhp\_5.48 //

yadrk praksipyate dravyam bhajanam tena laksyate /  
sattvavisesa 'pi tatha rucibhedattathagatah // saddhp\_5.49 //

yanabhedam varnayanti buddhayanam tu nimscitam /  
samsaracakrasyajñanannirvrtim na vijanate // saddhp\_5.50 //

yastu sunyan vijanati dharmanatmavivarjitan /  
sambuddhanam bhagavatam bodhim janati tattvatah // saddhp\_5.51  
//

prajñamadhyavyavasthanat pratyekajina ucyate /  
sunyaññanavihinatvacchravakah samprabhasyate // saddhp\_5.52 //

sarvadharmavabodhattu samyaksambuddha ucyate /  
tenopayasatairnityam dharmam deseti praninam // saddhp\_5.53 //

yatha hi kascijjatyandhah suryendugrahatarakah /  
apasyannevamahasau nasti rupani sarvasah // saddhp\_5.54 //

jatyandhe tu mahavaidyah karunyam samnivesya ha /  
himavantam sa gatvana tiryagurdhvamadastatha // saddhp\_5.55 //

sarvavarnarasthana nagallabhata osadhih /  
evamadiscatasro 'tha prayogamakarottatah // saddhp\_5.56 //

dantaih samcurnya kamcittu pistva canyam tathaparam /  
sucyagrena pravesyange jatyandhaya prayojayet // saddhp\_5.57 //

sa labdhacaksuh sampasyet suryendugrahatarakah /

evam casya bhavetpurvajñanattadudahrtam // saddhp\_5.58 //

evam sattva mahajñana jatyandhah samsaranti hi /  
pratityotpadacakrasya ajñanadduhkhavartmanah // saddhp\_5.59 //

evamajñanasammudhe loka sarvaviduttamah /  
tathagato mahavaidya utpannah karunatmakah // saddhp\_5.60 //

upayakusalah sasta saddharmam desayatyasau /  
anuttaram buddhabodhim desayatyagrayanike // saddhp\_5.61 //

prakasayati madhyam tu madhyaprajñaya nayakah /  
samsarabhirave bodhimanyam samvarnayatyapi // saddhp\_5.62 //

traidhatukannihsrtasya sravakasya vijanatah /  
bhavatyevam maya praptam nirvanamamalam sivam // saddhp\_5.63 //

tameva tatra prakasemi naitannirvanamucyate /  
sarvadharmavabodhattu nirvanam prapyate 'mrtam // saddhp\_5.64 //

maharsayo yatha tasmai karunam samnivesya vai /  
kathayanti ca mudho 'si ma te 'bhujjñanavanaham // saddhp\_5.65 //

abhyantaravasthitastvam yada bhavasi kosthake /  
bahiryadvartate tadvai na janise tvamalpadhih // saddhp\_5.66 //

yo 'bhyantare 'vasthitastu bahirjñatam krtakrtam /  
so adyapi na janati kutastvam vetsyase 'lpadhih // saddhp\_5.67 //

pañcayojanamatram tu yah sabdo niscarediha /  
tam srotum na samartha 'si pragevanyam viduratah // saddhp\_5.68 //

tvayi ye papacitta va anunitastathapare /  
te na sakyam tvaya jñatumabhimana kuto 'sti te // saddhp\_5.69 //

krosamatre 'pi gantavye padavim na vina gatih /  
matuh kuksau ca yadvrttam vismrtam tattadeva te // saddhp\_5.70 //

abhijña yasya pañcaitah sa sarvajña ihocyate /  
tvam mohadapyakimcijñah sarvajño 'smi bhasase // saddhp\_5.71 //

sarvajñatvam prarthayase yadyabhijñabhinirhareh /  
tam cabhijñabhinirharamanyastho vicintaya /  
dharmam visuddham tena tvamabhijñah pratilapsyase // saddhp\_5.72 //

so 'rtham grhya gato 'ranyam cintayet susamahitah /  
abhijñah praptavan pañca nacirena gunanvitah // saddhp\_5.73 //

tathaiva sravakah sarve praptanirvanasamjñinah /  
jino 'tha desayettasmai visramo 'yam na nirvrtih // saddhp\_5.74 //

upaya esa buddhanam vadanti yadimam nayam /  
sarvajñatvamrte nasti nirvanam tatsamarabha // saddhp\_5.75 //

tryadhvajñanamanantam ca sat ca paramitah subhah /  
suyatamanimittam ca pranidhanavivarjitam // saddhp\_5.76 //

bodhicittam ca ye canye dharma nirvanagaminah /  
sasravanasravah santah sarve gaganasamnibhah // saddhp\_5.77 //

brahmaviharascattvarah samgraha ye ca kirtitah /  
sattvanam vinayarthaya kirtitah paramarsibhih // saddhp\_5.78 //

yasca dharman vijanati mayasvapnasvabhavakan /  
kadaliskandhanihsaran pratisrutkasamanakan // saddhp\_5.79 //

tatsvabhavam ca janati traidhatukamasesatah /  
abaddhamavimuktam ca na vijanati nirvrtim // saddhp\_5.80 //

sarvadarman saman sunyannirnanakaratmakan /  
na caitan preksate napi kimciddharmam vipasyati // saddhp\_5.81 //

sa pasyati mahaprajño dharmakayamasesatah /  
nasti yanatrayam kimcidekayanamihasti tu // saddhp\_5.82 //

sarvadharmah samah sarve samah samasamah sada /  
evam jñatva vijanati nirvanamamrtam sivam // saddhp\_5.83 //

ityaryasaddharmapundarika dharmaparyaye osadhiparivarto nama  
pañcamah ||

saddhp\_6: vyakaranaparivartah |

atha khalu bhagavanima gatha bhasitva sarvavantam  
bhiksusamghamamantrayate sma - arocayami vo bhiksavah,  
prativedayami | ayam mama sravakah kasyapo bhiksustrimsato  
buddhakotisahasranamantike satkaram karisyati, gurukaram  
mananam pujanamarcanamapacayanam karisyati, tesam ca  
buddhanam bhagavatam saddharmam dharayisyati | sa pascime  
samucchraye avabhasaprayam lokadhatau mahavyuhe kalpe  
rasmiprabhaso nama tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddho loke bhavisyati  
vidyacaranasampannah sugato lokavidanuttarah purusadamyasarathih  
sasta devanam ca manusyanam ca buddho bhagavan | dvadasa  
casyantarakalpanayuspramanam bhavisyati | vimsatim  
casyantarakalpan saddharmah sthasyati | vimsatimevantarakalpan  
saddharmapraturapakah sthasyati | taccasya buddhaksetram suddham  
bhavisyati suci

apagatatapā•á¹£Ä•á¹‡aÅ>arkarakaá¹-halyamapagataÅ>vabhraprapÄ•tamapagatasyandanikÄ  
gutholigallam samam ramaniyam prasadikam darsaniyam

vaiduryamayam ratnavrksapratimanditam

suvarnasutrastapadanibaddham puspabhikirnā | bahuni ca tatra

bodhisattvasatasahasranyutpatsyante | aprameyani ca tatra

sravakakotinayutasahasrani bhavisyanti | na ca tatra marah

papiyanavataram lapsyate, na ca maraparsat prajñasyate |

bhavisyanti tatra khalu punarmarasca maraparsadasca | api tu khalu

punastatra lokadhatau tasyaiva bhagavato rasmiprabhasasya tathagatasya

sasane saddharmaparigrahayabhiyukta bhavisyanti ||

atha khalu bhagavamstasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

pasyamyaham bhiksava buddhacaksusa sthaviro hyayam kasyapa  
buddha bhesyati /  
anagate 'dhvani asamkhyakalpe krtvana pujam dvipadottamanam //  
saddhp\_6.1 //

trimsatsahasrah paripurnakotyō jinanayam draksyati kasyapo  
hyayam /  
carisyati tatra ca brahmacaryam bauddhasya jñanasya krtena  
bhiksavah // saddhp\_6.2 //

krtvana pujam dvipadottamanam samudaniya jñanamidam anuttaram /  
sa pascime cocchrayi lokanatho bhavisyate apratimo maharsih //  
saddhp\_6.3 //

ksetram ca tasya pravaram bhavisyati vicitra suddham subha  
darsaniyam / manojñarupam sada premaniyam suvarnasutrah  
samalamkrtam ca // saddhp\_6.4 //

ratnamaya vrksa tahim vicitra astapadasmim tahi ekameke /  
manojñagandham ca vimuñcamana bhesyanti ksetrasmi imasmi bhikso //  
saddhp\_6.5 //

puspaprakaraih samalamkrtam ca vicitrapuspairupasobhitam ca /  
svabhrapapata na ca tatra santi samam sivam bhesyati darsaniyam //  
saddhp\_6.6 //

tahi bodhisattvana sahasrakotyah sudantacittana maharddhanam /  
vaipulyasutrantadharana tayinam bahu bhavisyanti sahasra neke //  
saddhp\_6.7 //

anasrava antimadehadharino bhesyanti ye sravaka dharmarajñah /  
pramanu tesam na kadaci vidyate divyena jñanena ganitva kalpan //  
saddhp\_6.8 //

so dvadasa antarakalpa sthasyati saddharma vimsantarakalpa sthasyati /  
pratirupakascantarakalpa vimsatim rasmiprabhasasya viyuha bhesyati  
// saddhp\_6.9 //

atha khalvayusman mahamaudgalyayanah sthavira ayusmamsca  
subhutihayusmamsca mahakatyayanah pravepamanaih  
kayairbhagavantanimisairnetrairyavalokayanti sma | tasyam ca  
velayam prthak prthanamanahsamgitya ima gatha abhasanta -

arhanta he mahavira sakyasimha narottama /  
asmakamanukampaya buddhasabdամုdiraya // saddhp\_6.10 //

avasyamavasaram jñatva asmakam pi narottama /  
amrteneva siñcitva vyakurusva vibhojana // saddhp\_6.11 //

durbhiksadagatah kascinnaro labdhva subhojanam /  
pratiksa bhuya ucyeta hastapraprasmi bhojane // saddhp\_6.12 //

evamevotsuka asmo hinayanam vicintaya /

duskalabhuktasattva va buddhajñanam labhamahe // saddhp\_6.13 //

na tavadasman sambuddho vyakaroti mahamunih /  
yatha hastasmi praksiptam na tadbhuñjita bhojanam // saddhp\_6.14 //

evam ca utsuka vira srutva ghosamanuttaram /  
vyakrta yada bhesyamastada bhesyama nirvrtah // saddhp\_6.15 //

vyakarohi mahavira hitaisi anukampakah /  
api daridryacittanam bhavedanto mahamune // saddhp\_6.16 //

atha khalu bhagavamstesa mahasravakanam  
sthaviranamimamevamrupam cetasaiva cetahparivitarkamajñaya  
punarapi sarvavantam bhiksusamghamamantrayate sma - ayam me  
bhiksavo mahasravakah sthavirah subhutistrimsata eva  
buddhakotinayutasahasranam satkaram karisyati, gurukaram  
mananam pujanamarcanamapacayanam karisyati | tatra ca  
brahmacyam carisyati, bodhim ca samudanayisyati |  
evamrupamscadhikaran krtva pascime samucchraye sasiketurnama  
tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddho loke bhavisyati  
vidyacaranasampannah sugato lokavidanuttarah purusadamyasarathih  
sasta devanam ca manusyanam ca buddho bhagavan |  
ratnasambhavam ca namasya tad buddhaksetram bhavisyati |  
ratnavabhasasca nama sa kalpo bhavisyati | samam ca tad  
buddhaksetram bhavisyati, ramaniyam sphatikamayam  
ratnavrksavicitritamapagatasvabhrapapatamapagatagutholigallam  
manojñam puspbhikirnam | kutagaraparibhogesu catra purusa  
vasam kalpayisyanti | bahavascasya sravaka  
bhavisyantyparimanah, yesam na sakyam gananya paryanto  
'dhigantum | bahuni catra bodhisattvakotinayutasahasrani  
bhavihyanti | tasya ca bhagavato dvadasantarakalpanayuhpramanam  
bhavihyati | vimsatim cantarakalpan saddharmah sthasyati |  
vimsatimevantarakalpan saddharmapratirupakah sthasyati | sa ca  
bhagavan vaihayasamantarikhe sthitva abhiknam dharmam  
desayihyati, bahuni ca bodhisattvasahasrani bahuni ca  
sravakasahasrani vinehyati ||

atha khalu bhagavamstasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

arocayami ahamadya bhiksavah pratedayamyadya mama srnotha /  
sthavirah subhutirmama sravako 'yam bhavisyate buddha anagate 'dhvani  
// saddhp\_6.17 //

buddhamsca pasyitva mahanubhavan trimsacca purnanayutana  
kotih / carisyate carya tadanulomikimimasya jñanasya krtena  
caisah // saddhp\_6.18 //

sa pascime vira samucchrayasmin dvatrimsatilaksanarupadhari /  
suvarnayupapratimo maharsirbhavisyate lokahitanukampi // saddhp\_6.19  
//

sudarsaniyam ca suksetra bhesyati istam manojñam ca  
mahajanasya /  
viharisyate yatra sa lokabandhustaritva praninayutana kotih //  
saddhp\_6.20 //

bahubodhisattvatra mahanubhava avivartyacakrasya pravartitarah /  
tiksnendriyastasya jinasya sasane ye sobhayisyanti ta  
buddhaksetram // saddhp\_6.21 //

bahusravakastasya na samkhya tesam pramanu naivasti kadaci  
tesam /  
sadabhijña traividya maharddhikasca astavimoksesu  
pratisthitasca // saddhp\_6.22 //

acintiyam rddhibalam ca bhesyati prakasayantasyimamagrabodhim /  
deva manusya yatha gangavalika bhesyanti tasyo satatam  
krtañjali // saddhp\_6.23 //

so dvadaso antarakalpa sthasyapi saddharmu vimsantarakalpa sthasyati /  
pratirupako vimsatimeva sthasyati kalpantarani dvipadottamasya //  
saddhp\_6.24 //

atha khalu bhagavan punareva sarvavantam bhiksusamghamamantrayate sma  
- arocayami vo bhiksayah, prativedayami | ayam mama sravakah  
sthaviro mahakatyayano 'stanam  
buddhakotisatasahasranamantike satkaram karisyati, gurukaram  
mananam pujanamarcanamapacayanam karisyati | parinirvrtanam  
ca tesam tathagatanam stupan karisyati yojanasahasram  
samucchrayena pañcasad yojanani parinahena saptanam ratnanam |  
tadyatha suvarnasya rupyasya vaiduryasya sphatikasya  
lohitamukterasmargabhasya musaragalvasya saptamasya ratnasya | tesam ca  
stupanam pujam karisyati  
puāḥpadhāḥpagandhamā•lyavilepanacāḥrāḥacāḥvaracchatradhvajapatā•kā•vajjayantā  
bhisca (vaidya 101) | tatasca bhuyah parena paratarena  
punarvisatinam buddhakotinamantike evarupameva satkaram  
karisyati, gurukaram mananam pujanamarcanamapacayanam  
karisyati | sa pascime samucchraye pascime atmabhavapratilambhe  
jambunadaprabhaso nama tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddho loke bhavisyati  
vidyacaranasampannah sugato lokavidanuttarah purusadamyasarathih  
sasta devanam ca manusyanam ca buddho bhagavan | parisuddham  
casya buddhaksetram bhavisyati samam ramaniyam prasadikam  
darsaniyam sphatikamayam ratnavrksabhivicitritam  
suvarnasutrachoditam  
puspasamstarasamstrtamapaganirayatiryagyoniyamalokasurakayam  
bahunaradevapatipurnam bahusravakahatasahasropahobhitam  
bahubodhisattvahatasahasralamkrtam | dvadaha casya  
antarakalpanayuspramanam bhavisyati | vimhatim casya  
antarakalpan saddharmah sthasyati | vimhatimevantarakalpan  
saddharmapatirupakah sthasyati ||

atha khalu bhagavamstasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

srnotha me bhiksava adya sarve udaharantasya giramananyatham /  
katyayanah sthaviru ayam mi sravakah karisyate puja vinayakanam  
// saddhp\_6.25 //

satkaru tesam ca bahuprakaram bahuvidham lokavinayakanam /  
stupamsca karapayi nirvrtanam puspehi gandhehi ca pujayisyati  
// saddhp\_6.26 //

labhitva so pascimakam samucchrayam parisuddhaksetrasmi jino  
bhavisyati /  
paripurayitva imameva jñanam desesyate pranisahasrakotinam //  
saddhp\_6.27 //

sa satkrto loki sadevakasmin prabhakaro buddha vibhurbhavisyati /  
jambunadabhasu sa capi namna samtarako devamanusyakotinam //  
saddhp\_6.28 //

bahubodhisattvastatha sravakasca amita asamkhya pi ca tatra ksetre /  
upasobhayisyanti ti buddhasasanam bhavaprahina vibhavasca sarve //  
saddhp\_6.29 //

atha khalu bhagavan punareva sarvavantam bhiksusamghamantrayate sma  
- arocayami vo bhiksavah, prativedayami | ayam mama sravakah  
sthaviro mahamaudgalyayano

'stavimsatibuddhasahasranyaragayisyati, tesam ca  
buddhanam bhagavatam vividham satkaram karisyati, gurukaram  
mananam pujanamarcanamapacayanam karisyati | parinirvrtanam  
ca tesam buddhanam bhagavatam stupan karayisyati  
saptaratnamayan | tadyatha suvarnasya rupyasya vaiduryasya sphatikasya  
lohitamukterasmagarbhasya musaragalvasya | yojanasahasram samucchrayena  
pañcayojanasatani parinahena | tesam ca stupanam vividham  
pujam karisyati

puá¹£padhÄ«pagandhamÄ•lyavilepanacÄ«rá¹‡acÄ«varacchatradhvajapatÄ•kÄ•vajjayantÄ  
bhih | tatasca bhuyah parena paratarena

vimsaterbuddhakotisatasahasranamevamrupameva satkaram  
karisyati, gurukaram mananam pujanamarcanamapacayanam  
karisyati | pascime ca atmabhavapratilambhe tamalapatracandanagandho  
nama tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddho loke bhavisyati  
vidyacaranasampannah sugato lokavidanuttarah purusadamyasarathih  
sasta devanam ca manusyanam ca buddho bhagavan |  
manobhiramam ca namasya tadbuddhaksetram bhavisyati |  
ratiprapurnasca nama sa kalpo bhavisyati | parisuddham casya  
tadbuddhaksetram bhavisyati, samam ramaniyam prasadikam  
sudarsaniyam sphatikamayam ratnavrksabhivicitritam  
muktakusumabhikiram

bahunaradevapratipurnamrsisatasahasranisevitam yaduta  
sravakaisca bodhisattvaisca | caturvisatim casya  
antarakalpanayuspramanam bhavisyati | catvarimsacca

antarakalpan saddharmah sthasyati | catvarimsadeva antarakalpan  
saddharmapratirupakah sthasyati ||

atha khalu bhagavamstasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

maudgalyagotro mama sravako 'yam jahitva manusyakamatmabhavam /  
vimsatsahasrani jinana tayinamanyamsca astau virajana  
draksyati // saddhp\_6.30 //

carisyate tatra ca brahmacaryam bauddham imam jñana  
gavesamanah /  
satkaru tesam dvipadottamanam vividham tada kahi vinayakanam  
// saddhp\_6.31 //

saddharmu tesam vipulam pranitam dharetva kalpana  
sahasrakotyah /  
pujam ca stupesu karisyate tada parinirvrtanam sugatana  
tesam // saddhp\_6.32 //

ratnamayan stupa savaijayantan karisyate tesa jinottamanam /  
puspehi gandhehi ca pujayanto vadyehi va lokahitanukampinam //  
saddhp\_6.33 //

tatpascime caiva samucchrayasmin priyadarsane tatra manojñaksetre /  
bhavisyate lokahitanukampi tamalapatracandanagandha namna // saddhp\_6.34  
//

caturvisapurnantarakalpa tasya ayuspramanam sugatasya bhesyati /  
prakasayantasyima buddhanetrim manujesu devesu ca nityakalam //  
saddhp\_6.35 //

bahusravakatasya jinasya tatra koti sahasra yatha gangavalikah /  
sadabhijña traividya maharddhikasca abhijñapraptah sugatasya  
sasane // saddhp\_6.36 //

avaivartikasco bahubodhisattva arabdhaviryah sada samprajanah /  
abhiyuktarupah sugatasya sasane tesam sahasrani bahuni tatra //  
saddhp\_6.37 //

parinirvrtasyapi jinasya tasya saddharmu samsthasyati tasmi kale /  
vimsacca vimsantarakalpa purna etatpramanam pratirupakasya //  
saddhp\_6.38 //

maharddhikah pañca mi sravaka ye nirdista ye te maya agrabodhaye /  
anagate 'dhvani jinah svayambhuvastesam ca caryam srnutha  
mamantikah // saddhp\_6.39 //

ityaryasaddharmapundarika dharmaparyaye vyakaranaparivarto nama  
sasthah ||

saddhp\_7: purvayogaparivartah |

bhutapurva bhiksavo 'tite 'dhvani asamkhyeyaih  
kalpairasamkhyeyatarairvipulairaprameyairacintyairaparimitairapramanaistat

ah parena paratarena yadasit - tena kalena tena samayena  
mahabhijñajñanabhibhurnama tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddho loka  
udapadi vidyacaranasampannah sugato lokavidanuttarah  
purusadamyasarathih sastah devanam ca manusyanam ca  
buddho bhagavan sambhavayam lokadhatau maharupe kalpe |  
kiyaccirotpannah sa bhiksavastathagato 'bhut | tadyathapi nama  
bhiksavo yavaniha trisahasramahasahasre lokadhatau prthividhatuh,  
tam kascideva purusah sarvam curnikuryat, masim kuryat |  
atha khalu sa purusastasmalokadhatorekam paramanurajo grhitva  
purvasyam disi lokadhatusahasramatikramya tadekam paramanuraja  
upaniksipet | atha sa puruso dvitiyam ca paramanurajo grhitva  
tatah parena parataram lokadhatusahasramatikramya dvitiyam  
paramanuraja upaniksipet | anena paryayena sa purusah  
sarvantam prthividhatumupaniksipet purvasyam disi | tatkim  
manyadhve bhiksavah sakyam tesam lokadhatunamanto va paryanto  
va gananyadhigantum? ta ahuh - no hidam bhagavan, no hidam sugata  
| bhagavanaha - sakyam punarbhiksavastesam lokadhatunam  
kenacid ganakena va ganakamahamatrena va gananya paryanto  
'dhigantum, yesu vopaniksiptani tani paramanurajamsi, yesu va  
nopaniksiptani | na tveva tesam kalpakotinayutasahasranam  
sakyam gananyogena paryanto 'dhigantum | yavantah kalpastasya  
bhagavato mahabhijñajñanabhibhuvastathagatasya parinirvrtasya,  
etavan sa kalo 'bhudevamacintyah, evamapramanah | tam caham  
bhiksavastathagatam tavacciram parinirvrtamanena  
tathagatajñanadarsanabaladhanena yathadya svo va  
parinirvrtamanusmarami ||

atha khalu bhagavamstasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

abhu atita bahu kalpakotyano anusmarami dvipadanamuttamam /  
abhijñajñanabhibhuvam mahamunimabhushi tatkalamanuttamo jinah //  
saddhp\_7.1 //

yatha trisahasrima lokadhatum kascid rajam kurya anupramanam /  
paramanumekam ca tato grhitva ksetram sahasram gamiyana  
niksipet // saddhp\_7.2 //

dvitiyam tritiam pi ca eva niksipet sarvam pi so niksipi tam  
rajogatam /  
rikta bhaveta iya lokadhatuh sarvasca so pamsu bhaveta ksinah  
// saddhp\_7.3 //

yo lokadhatusu bhaveta tasu pamsu rajo yasya pramanu nasti /  
rajam karitvana asesatastam laksyam dade kalpasate gate ca //  
saddhp\_7.4 //

evaprimeya bahu kalpakotyah parinirvrtasya sugatasya tasya /  
paramanu sarve na bhavanti laksyastavadbahu ksina bhavanti  
kalpah // saddhp\_7.5 //

tavacciram nirvrtu tam vinayakam tan sravakamstamsca pi  
bodhisattvan /  
etadrsam jñānu tathagatanam smarami vrttam yatha adya svo  
va // saddhp\_7.6 //

etadrsam bhiksava jñānametadanantajñānasca tathagatasya /  
buddham maya kalpasatairanekeh smrtiya suksmaya anasravaya //  
saddhp\_7.7 //

tasya khalu punarbhiksavo  
mahabhijñānjñānabhibhuvastathagatasyarhatah samyaksambuddhasya  
catuspañcasatkalpakotinayutasatasahasranyayuspramanamabhut |  
purve ca sa bhagavan mahabhijñānabhibhustathagato 'nabhisambuddho  
'nuttaram samyaksambodhim bodhimandavaragrata eva sarvam  
marasenam prabhāñjit parajaisit | prabhāñjayitva parajayitva  
anuttaram samyaksambodhimabhisambhotsyamiti na ca tavattasya te  
dharma amukhibhavanti sma | sa bodhivrkamule bodhimande  
ekamantarakalpamasthat | dvitiamapyantarakalpasthat | na ca  
tavadanuttaram samyaksambodhimabhisambudhyate | trtiyamapi  
caturthamapi pañcamamapi sasthamapi saptamamapi astamamapi  
navamamapi dasamamapyantarakalpam bodhivrkamule bodhimande 'sthat  
saktardvartanena paryankenā antaradavyutthitah | anīñjamanena cittena  
acalamanena avepamanena kayenasthat | na ca tavadasya te dharma  
amukhibhavanti sma ||

tasya khalu punarbhiksavo bhagavato bodhimandavaragratasya  
devaistrayastrimsairmahasimhasanam prajñāptamabhud  
yojanasatasahasram samucchrayena, yatra sa bhagavan nisadya  
anuttaram samyaksambodhimabhisambuddhah | samanantaranisannasya  
ca khalu punastasya bhagavato bodhimande, atha brahmakayika devaputra  
divyam puspavarsamabhipravarasayamasuh | bodhimandasya  
parisamantakena yojanasatamantarikse ca vatan pramuñcanti, ye tam  
jirnapuspamavakarsayanti | yathapravarsitam ca tat  
puspavarsam tasya bhagavato bodhimande nisannasya  
avyucchinnam pravarsayanti | paripurān dasantarakalpan tam  
bhagavantamabhyavakiranti (vaidya 106) sma | tatha pravarsitam ca  
tatpuhpavarham pravarahayanti yavat parinirvanakalāsamaye tasya  
bhagavatastam bhagavantamabhyavakiranti | caturmaharajakayikasca  
devaputra divyam devadundubhimabhipravadayamasuh | tasya bhagavato  
bodhimandavaragratasya satkararthamavyucchinnam pravadayamasuh  
paripurān dasantarakalpan tasya bhagavato nihannasya | tata  
uttari tani divyani turyani satatasamitam  
pravadayamasuryavattasya bhagavato mahaparinirvanakalāsamayat ||

atha khalu bhiksavo dasanamantarakalpanamatyayena sa bhagavan  
mahabhijñānjñānabhibhustathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddho 'nuttaram  
samyaksambodhimabhisambuddhah | samanantarabhisambuddham ca tam  
viditva ye tasya bhagavatah kumarabhutasya sodasa putra  
abhuvannaurasah, jñānakaro nama tesam jyestho 'bhut |

tesam ca khalu punarbhiksavah sodasanam  
rajakumaranamekaikasya ca vividhani kridanakani  
ramaniyakanyabhuvan vicitrani darsaniyani | atha khalu  
bhiksavaste sodasa rajakumarastani vividhani kridanakani  
ramaniyakani visarjayitva, tam bhagavantam  
mahabhijñājanabhibhuvam tathagatamarhantam  
samyaksambuddhamanuttaram samyaksambodhimabhisambuddham viditva,  
matrbhirdhatribhisca rudantibhih parivrtah puraskrtah tena  
ca maharajña cakravartina aryakena mahakosena rajamatyaisca  
bahubhisca pranikotinayutasahasraih parivrtah  
puraskrtah yena bhagavan mahabhijñājanabhibhustathagato 'rhan  
samyaksambuddho bodhimandavaragragatah, tenopasamkramanti sma |  
tasya bhagavatah satkararthaya gurukarthaya mananarthaya  
pujanarthaya arcanarthaya apacayanarthaya upasamkrantah |  
upasamkramya tasya bhagavatah padau sirobhirvanditva tam bhagavantam  
trispradaksinikrtya añjalim pragrhya tam bhagavantam  
sammukhamabhirgathabhih sarupyabhirabhistuvanti sma -

mahabhisatko 'si anuttaro 'si anantakalpaih samudagato 'si /  
uttaranarthayih sarvadehinam paripurna samkalpu ayam ti  
bhadraakah // saddhp\_7.8 //

suduskara antarakalpiman dasa krtani ekasani samnisadya /  
na ca te 'ntara kayu kadaci calito na hastapadam na pi canyadangam //  
saddhp\_7.9 //

cittam pi te santagatam susamsthitamaniñjyabhutam sada aprakampyam  
/  
viksepu naivasti kadaci pi tava atyantasantasthitu tvam anasravah //  
saddhp\_7.10 //

distayasi ksemena ca svastina ca avihethitah prapta  
imagrabodhim /  
asmakamrddhi iyamevarupa distaya ca vardhama narendrasimha //  
saddhp\_7.11 //

anayikeyam praja sarva duhkhitā utpatitaksi va nihinasaukhya /  
margam na jananti dukhantagaminam na moksahetorjanayanti viryam //  
saddhp\_7.12 //

apaya vardhanti ca dirgharatram divyasca kayah parihanadharmah  
/  
na sruyate jatu jinana sabdastamondhakaro ayu sarvalokah // saddhp\_7.13  
//

praptam ca te lokavidu ihadya sivam padam uttama nasravam ca /  
vayam ca lokasca anugrhitah saranam ca tva eti vrajama natha //  
saddhp\_7.14 //

atha khalu bhiksavaste sodasa rajakumarah kumarabhuta eva  
balakah, tam bhagavantam mahabhijñājanabhimukham

tathagatamarhantam samyaksambuddhamabhih sarupyabhirgathabhih  
sammukhamabhistutya tam bhagavantamadhyesante sma  
dharmacakrapravartanatayai - desayatu bhagavan dharmam, desayatu sugato  
dharmam bahunahitaya bahunasukhaya lokanukampayai mahato  
janakayasyarthaya hitaya sukhaya devanam ca manusyanam ca |  
tasyam ca velayamima gatha abhasanta -

desehi dharmam satapunalaksana vinayaka apratima maharse /  
labdham ti jñanam pravaram visistam prakasaya loki  
sadevakasmin // saddhp\_7.15 //

asmamsca tarehi imamsca sattvan nidarsaya jñanu tathagatanam /  
yatha vayam pi imamgrabodhim anuprapnuyamo 'tha ime ca sattvah //  
saddhp\_7.16 //

caryam ca jñanam pi ca sarva janasi adhyasayam purvakrtam ca  
punyam / adhimukti janasi ca sarvapraninam pravartaya cakravaram  
anuttaram // saddhp\_7.17 //

iti ||

tena khalu punarbhiksavah samayena tena bhagavata  
mahabhiññajñanabhibhuvata tathagatenarhata samyaksambuddhena  
anuttaram samyaksambodhimabhisambudhyamanena dasasu  
diksvaikaikasyam disi pañcasalokadhatukotinayutasatasahasrani  
sadvikaram prakampitanyabhuvan, mahata cavabhasena  
sphutanyabhuvan | sarvesu ca tesu lokadhatusu ya  
lokantarikastasu ye aksanah samvrta andhakarata misrah yatra  
imavapi candrasuryau evammaharddhikau evammahanubhavau  
evammahaujaskau abhayapyabham nanubhavatah, varnenapi varnam  
tejasapi tejo nanubhavatah, tasvapi tasmin samaye mahato 'vabhasasya  
pradurbhavo 'bhut | ye 'pi tasu lokantarikasu sattva upapannah, te  
'pyanyonyamevam pasyanti anyonyamevam samjananti - anye 'pi bata bhoh  
sattvah santihopapannah | anye 'pi bata bhoh sattvah  
santihopapannah iti | sarvesu ca tesu lokadhatusu yani  
devabhavanani devavimanani ca, yavad brahmalokad sadvikaram  
prakampitanyabhuvan, mahata cavabhasena sphutanyabhuvan atikramya  
devanam devanubhavam | iti hi bhiksavastasmin samaye tesu  
lokadhatusu mahatah prthivicalasya mahatasca audarikasyavabhasasya  
loke pradurbhavo 'bhut ||

atha purvasyam disi tesu pañcasatsu  
lokadhatukotinayutasatasahasresu yani brahmani vimanani,  
tanyativa bhrajanti tapanti virajanti, srimanti aujasvini ca | atha  
khalu bhiksavastesam mahabrahmanametadabhavat - imani khalu  
punarbrahmani vimananyativa bhrajanti tapanti virajanti srimanti  
aujasvini ca | kasya khalvidam purvanimittam bhavisyatiti? atha khalu  
bhiksavastesu pañcasatsu lokadhatukotinayutasatasahasresu ye  
mahabrahmanah, te sarve 'nyonyabhavanani gatva arocayamasuh ||

atha khalu bhiksavah sarvasattvatrata nama mahabrahma tam  
mahantam brahmaganam gathabhiradhyabhasata -

ativa no harsita adya sarve vimanasrestha imi prajvalanti /  
sriya dyutiya ca manorama ye kim karanam idrsu bhesyate 'dya  
// saddhp\_7.18 //

sadhu gavesamatha etamartham ko devaputro upapannu adya /  
yasyanubhavo ayamevarupo abhutapurvo ayamadya drsyate // saddhp\_7.19 //

yadi va bhaved buddha narendraraja utpannu lokasmi kahimcidadya /  
yasyo nimittam imamevarupam sriya daso diksu jvalanti adya //  
saddhp\_7.20 //

atha khalu bhiksavastesu pañcasatsu  
lokadhatukotinayutasatasahasresu ye mahabrahmanah, te sarve  
sahitah samagrastani divyani svani svani brahmani  
vimananyabhiruhya divyamsca sumerumatran puspaputan grhitva  
catarsu diksvanucamkramanto 'nuvicarantah pascimam digbhagam  
prakrantah | adraksuh khalu punastesu pañcasatsu  
lokadhatukotinayutasatasahasresu bhiksavaste mahabrahmanah  
pascime digbhage tam bhagavantam mahabhijñāñānabhibhuvam  
tathagatamarhantam samyaksambuddham bodhimandavaragratam  
bodhivrksumule simhasanopavistam parivrtam puraskrtam  
devanagayaksagandharvasuragarudakinnaramahoragamanusyamanusyaih,  
taisca putraih sodasabhi rajakumarairadhyesyamanam  
dharmacakrapravartanatayai | drstva ca punaryena sa  
bhagavamstenopasamkrantah | upasamkramya tasya bhagavatah padau  
sirobhirvanditva tam bhagavantamanekasatasahasrakrtvah  
pradaksinikrtya taisca sumerumatraih puspaputaistam  
bhagavantamabhyavakiranti sma, abhiprakiranti sma, tam ca bodhivrksum  
dasayojanapramanam | abhyavakirya tani brahmani vimanani tasya  
bhagavato niryatayamasuh - parigrhnatu bhagavanimani brahmani  
vimanani asmakamanukampamupadaya | paribhuñjatu sugata imani  
brahmani vimananyasmakamanukampamupadaya ||

atha khalu bhiksavaste mahabrahmanastani svani svani vimanani tasya  
bhagavato niryatya tasyam velayam tam bhagavantam  
sammukhamabhirgathabhih sarupyabhirabhistuvanti sma -

ascaryabhuto jina aprameyo utpanna lokasmi hitanukampi /  
natho 'si sastasi gursi jato anugrhita dasima diso 'dya //  
saddhp\_7.21 //

pañcasati kotisahasra purna ya lokadhatuna ito bhavanti /  
yato vayam vandana agata jinam vimanasresthan prajahitva  
sarvasah // saddhp\_7.22 //

purvena karmena krtena asmin vicitracitra hi ime vimanah /  
pratigrhya asmakamanugrahartham paribhuñjatam lokavidu yathestam  
// saddhp\_7.23 //

atha khalu bhiksavaste mahabrahmanastam bhagavantam  
mahabhijñajñanabhibhuvam tathagatamarhantam samyaksambuddham  
sammukhamabhih sarupyabhirgathabhirabhistutya tam  
bhagavantametaducuh - pravartayatu bhagavan dharmacakram, pravartayatu  
sugato dharmacakram loke | desayatu bhagavan nirvrtim | tarayatu  
bhagavan sattvan | anugrhnatu bhagavanimam lokam | desayatu  
bhagavan dharmasvami dharmamasya lokasya samarakasya sabrahmakasya  
sasramanabrahmanikayah prajayah sadevamanusasurayah | tad  
bhavisyati bahujanahitaya bahujanasukhaya lokanukampayai mahato  
janakayasyarthaya hitaya sukhaya devanam ca manusyanam ca ||

atha khalu bhiksavastani pañcasad  
brahmakotinayutasatasahasranyekasvarena samasamgitya tam  
bhagavantamabhih sarupyabhirgathabhiradhyabhasanta -

desehi bhagavan dharmam desehi dvipadottama /  
maitribalam ca desehi sattvamstarehi duhkhitam // saddhp\_7.24 //

durlabho lokapadyotah puspamaudumbaram yatha /  
utpanno 'si mahavira adhyesamastathagatam // saddhp\_7.25 //

atha khalu bhiksavah sa bhagavamstesam mahabrahmanam  
tusnimbhavenadhivasayati sma ||

tena khalu punarbhiksavah samayena purvadaksine digbhage tesu  
pañcasatsu lokadhatukotinayutasatasahasresu yani brahmani  
vimanani, tanyativa bhrajanti tapanti virajanti srimanti ojasvini ca |  
atha khalu bhiksavastesam brahmanametadabhavat - imani khalu  
punarbrahmani vimananyativa bhrajanti tapanti virajanti srimanti  
ojasvini ca | kasya khalvidam purvanimittam bhavisyatiti? atha khalu  
bhiksavastesu pañcasatsu lokadhatukotinayutasatasahasresu ye  
mahabrahmanah, te 'pi sarve 'nyonyabhavanani gatva arocayamasuh |  
atha khalu bhiksavo 'dhimatrakaruniko nama mahabrahma tam  
mahantam brahmaganam gathabhiradhyabhasata -

kasya purvanimittena marisa atha drsyate /  
vimanah sarvi bhrajanti adhimatram yasasvinah // saddhp\_7.26 //

yadi va devaputro 'dya punyavanta ihagatah /  
yasyeme anubhavana vimanah sarvi sobhitah // saddhp\_7.27 //

atha va buddha loke 'sminnutpanno dvipadottamah /  
anubhavana yasyadya vimana imi idrsah // saddhp\_7.28 //

sahitah sarvi margamo naitat karanamalpakam /  
na khalvetadsam purvam nimittam jatu drsyate // saddhp\_7.29 //

caturdisam prapadyamo añcamah ksetrakotiyo /  
vyaktam loke 'dya buddhasya pradurbhavo bhavisyati // saddhp\_7.30 //

atha khalu bhiksavastanyapi pañcasad  
brahmakotinayutahasahasrani tani svani svani divyani brahmani

vimananyabhiruhya divyamhca sumerumatran puspaputan grhitva  
catarsu diksvanucamkramanto 'nuvicaranta uttarapahcimam  
digbhagam prakrantah | adraksuh khalu punarbhiksavaste  
mahabrahmana uttarapahcime digbhage tam bhagavantam  
mahabhijñajñanabhibhuvam tathagatamarhantam samyaksambuddham  
bodhimandavaragratam bodhivrksamule simhasanopavista  
parivrtam puraskrtam  
devanagayaksagandharvasuragarudakinnaramahoragamanusyamanusyaih,  
taihca putraih sodahabhi rajakumarairadhyesyamanam  
dharmacakrapravartanatayai | drstva ca punaryena sa bhagavan  
mahabhijñajñanabhibhustathagato 'rhan  
samyaksambuddhastenopasamkrantah | upasamkramya ca tasya bhagavatah  
padau hirobhirvanditva tam bhagavantamanekahatasahasrakrtvah  
pradaksinikrtya taih sumerumatraih puspaputaistam  
bhagavantamabhyavakiranti sma, abhiprakiranti sma tam ca bodhivrksam  
dahayojanapramanam | abhyavakirya tani brahmani vimanani tasya  
bhagavato niryatayamasuh - parigrhnatu bhagavanimani brahmani  
vimananyasmakamanukampamupadaya | paribhuñjatu sugata imani  
brahmani vimananyasmakamanukampamupadaya ||

atha khalu bhiksavaste mahabrahmanastani svani svani vimanani tasya  
bhagavato niryatya tasyam velayam tam bhagavantam  
sammukhamabhih sarupyabhirgathabhirabhistuvanti sma -

namo 'stu te apratima maharse devatideva kalavinkasusvara /  
vinayaka loki sadevakasmin vandami te lokahitanukampi // saddhp\_7.31 //

ascaryabhuto 'si kathamciloke utpannu adyo sucirena natha /  
kalpana purna sata sunya asidasiti buddhairayu jivalokah //  
saddhp\_7.32 //

sunyasca asiddvipadottamehi apayabhumi tada utsadasi /  
divyasca kayah parihayisu tada asiti kalpana sata supurna  
// saddhp\_7.33 //

so dani caksusca gatisca lenam tranam pita co tatha  
bandhubhutah /  
utpannu lokasmi hitanukampi asmaka punyairiha dharmaraja // saddhp\_7.34  
//

atha khalu bhiksavaste mahabrahmanastam bhagavantam  
mahabhijñajñanabhibhuvam tathagatamarhantam samyaksambuddham  
sammukhamabhih sarupyabhirgathabhirabhistutya tam  
bhagavantametaducuh - pravartayatu bhagavan dharmacakram | pravartayatu  
sugato dharmacakram loke | desayatu bhagavan nirvrtim | tarayatu  
bhagavan sattvan | anugrhnatu bhagavanimam lokam | desayatu  
bhagavan dharmamasya lokasya samarakasya sabrahmakasya  
sasramanabrahmanikayah prajayah sadevamanusurayah |  
tadbhavisyati bahujanahitaya bahujanasukhaya lokanukampayai mahato  
janakayasyarthaya hitaya sukhaya devanam ca manusyanam ca ||

atha khalu bhiksavastani pañcasad brahmakotinayutasatasahasrani  
ekasvarena samasamgitya tam bhagavantamabhyam sarupyabhyam  
gathabhyamadhyabhasanta -

pravartaya cakravaram mahamune prakasaya dharmu dasadisasu /  
tarehi sattvan dukhadharmapiditan pramodya harsam janayasva dehinam  
// saddhp\_7.35 //

yam srutva bodhiya bhaveyu labhino divyani sthanani vrajeyu capi /  
hayeyu co asurakaya sarve santasca dantasca sukhi bhaveyuh //  
saddhp\_7.36 //

atha khalu bhiksavah sa bhagavamstesamapi mahabrahmanam  
tusnibhavenadhivasayati sma ||

tena khalu punarbhiksavah samayena daksinasyam disi tesu  
pañcasatsu lokadhatukotinayutasatasahasresu yani brahmani  
vimanani tanyativa bhrajanti tapanti virajanti, srimanti ojasvini ca |  
atha khalu bhiksavastesam mahabrahmanametadabhavat - imani khalu  
punarbrahmani vimananyativa bhrajanti tapanti virajanti srimanti  
ojasvini ca | kasya khalvidamevamrupam purvanimittam bhavisyati?  
atha khalu bhiksavastesu pañcasatsu  
lokadhatukotinayutasatasahasresu ye mahabrahmanah, te sarve  
'nyonyabhavanani gatva arocayamasuh | atha khalu bhiksavah sudharmo  
nama mahabrahma tam mahantam brahmaganam  
gathabhyamadhyabhasata -  
nahetu nakaranamadya marsah sarve vimana iha jajvalanti /  
nimitta darsenti ha kim pi loke sadhu gavesama tametamartham //  
saddhp\_7.37 //

anuna kalpana sata hyatita naitadrsam jatu nimittamasit / yadi  
vopapanno iha devaputro utpannu loke yadi vaha buddhah // saddhp\_7.38 //

atha khalu bhiksavastesu pañcasatsu  
lokadhatukotinayutasatasahasresu ye mahabrahmanah te sarve  
sahitah samagrastani divyani svani svani brahmani  
vimananyabhurudivya divyamsca sumerumatran puspaputan grhitva  
catasrusu diksvanucamkramanto 'nuvigaranta uttaram digbhagam  
prakrantah | adraksuh khalu punarbhiksavaste mahabrahmana  
uttaram digbhagam tam bhagavantam mahabhijñājanabhibhuvam  
tathagatamarhantam samyaksambuddham bodhimandavaragratam  
bodhivrksumule simhasanopavistam parivrtam puraskrtam  
devanagayaksagandharvasuragarudakinnaramahoragamanusyamanusyaih,  
taisca putraih sodasabhi rajakumarairadhyesyamanam  
dharmacakrapravartanatayai | drstva ca punaryena sa  
bhagavamstenopasamkrantah | upasamkramya tasya bhagavatah padau  
sirobhivranditva tam bhagavantamanekasatasahasrakrtvah  
pradaksinikrtya taih sumerumatraih puspaputaistam  
bhagavantamabhyavakiranti sma, abhiprakiranti sma tam ca bodhivrksum  
dasayanapramanam | abhyavakirya tani brahmani divyani vimanani

tasya bhagavato niryatayamasuh - parigrhnatu bhagavanimani  
brahmani vimanani asmakamanukampamupadaya | paribhuñjatu sugata  
imani brahmani vimanani asmakamanukampamupadaya ||

atha khalu bhiksavaste 'pi mahabrahmanastani svani svani vimanani  
tasya bhagavato niryatya tasyam velayam tam bhagavantam  
sammukhamabhii sarupyabhirgathabhirabhistuvanti sma -

sudurlabham darsana nayakanam svabhyagatam te bhavaragamardana /  
sucirasya te darsanamadya loke paripurna kalpana satebhi drsyase //  
saddhp\_7.39 //

trsitam prajam tarpaya lokanatha adrstapurvo 'si kathamci  
drsyase /  
audumbaram puspa yathaiva durlabham tathaiva drsto 'si kathamci  
nayaka // saddhp\_7.40 //

vimana asmakamima vinayaka tavanubhavana visobhitadya /  
parigrhya etani samantacaksuh paribhuñja casmakamanugrahartham //  
saddhp\_7.41 //

atha khalu bhiksavaste mahabrahmanastam bhagavantam  
mahabhijñajñanabhibhuvam tathagatamarhantam samyaksambuddham  
sammukhamabhii sarupyabhirgathabhirabhistutya te  
bhagavantametaducuh - pravartayatu bhagavan dharmacakram loke | desayatu  
bhagavan nirvrtim | tarayatu bhagavan sattvan | anugrhnatu  
bhagavanimam lokam | desayatu bhagavan dharmamasya lokasya samarakasya  
sabrahmakasya sasramanabrahmanikayah (vaidya 114) prajayah  
sadevamanusasurayah | tadbhavisyati bahunanahitaya bahunasukhaya  
lokanukampayai mahato janakayasyarthaya hitaya sukhaya devanam ca  
manusyanam ca ||

atha khalu bhiksavastani pañcasad brahmakotinayutasatasahasrani  
ekasvarena samasamgitya tam bhagavantamabhyam sarupyabhyam  
gathabhyamadhyabhasanta -

desehi dharmam bhagavan vinayaka pravartaya dharmamayam ca cakram /  
nirnadaya dharmamayam ca dundubhim tam dharmasankham ca  
prapurayasva // saddhp\_7.42 //

saddharmavarsam varsayasva loke valgusvaram bhasa subhasitam ca  
/  
adhyesito dharmamudirayasva mocehi sattva nayutana kotyah //  
saddhp\_7.43 //

atha khalu bhiksava sa bhagavamstesam mahabrahmanam  
tusnimbhavenadhivasayati sma | peyalam | evam  
daksinapascimayam disi, evam pascimayam disi, evam  
pascimottarasyam disi, evamuttarasyam disi, evamuttarapurvasyam  
disi, evamadhodisi ||

atha khalu bhiksava urdhvayam disi tesu pañcasatsu

lokadhatukotinayutasahasresu yani brahmani vimanani,  
tanyativa bhrajanti tapanti virajanti srimanti ojasvini ca | atha khalu  
bhiksavastesam mahabrahmanametadabhavat - imani khalu  
punarbrahmani vimananyativa bhrajanti tapanti virajanti srimanti  
ojasvini ca | kasya khalvidamevamrupam purvamnimitam  
bhavisyatiti? atha khalu bhiksavastesu pañcasatsu  
lokadhatukotinayutasahasresu ye mahabrahmanah, te sarve  
'nyonyabhavanani gatva arocayamasuh ||

atha khalu bhiksavah sikhi nama mahabrahma tam mahantam  
brahmaganam gathabhiradhyabhasata -

kim karanam marsa idam bhavisyati yena vimanani  
parisphutani /  
ojena varnena dyutiya capi adhimatra vrddhani kimatra karanam //  
saddhp\_7.44 //

na idrsam no abhidrstapurvam srutam ca keno tatha purva  
asit /  
oja 'sphutani yatha adya eta adhimatra bhrajanti kimatra karanam //  
saddhp\_7.45 //

yadi va nu kascidbhavi devaputrah subhena karmena samanvito iha /  
upapannu tasyo ayamanubhavo yadi va bhaved buddha kadaci loke //  
saddhp\_7.46 //

atha khalu bhiksavastesu pañcasatsu  
lokadhatukotinayutasahasresu ye mahabrahmanah, te sarve  
sahitah samagrastani divyani svani svani brahmani  
vimananyabhurudivya divyamsca sumerumatran puspaputan grhitva  
catasru diksvanucamkramanto 'nuvicaranto yena  
adhodigbhagastenopasamkrantah | adraksuh khalu punarbhiksavaste  
mahabrahmano 'dhodigbhage tam bhagavantam  
mahabhijñajñanabhibhuvam tathagatamarhantam samyaksambuddham  
bodhimandavaragratam bodhivrksamule simhasanopavistam  
parivrtam puraskrtam  
devanagayaksagandharvasuragarudakinnaramahoragamanusyamanusyaih,  
taisca putraih sodasabhi rajakumarairadhyesyamanam  
dharmacakrapravartanatayai | drstva ca punaryena sa  
bhagavamstenopasamkrantah | upasamkramya bhagavatah padau  
sirobhirvanditva tam bhagavantamanekasatasahasrakrtvah  
pradaksinikrtya taih sumerumatraih puspaputaistam  
bhagavantamabhyavakiranti sma, abhiprakiranti sma tam ca bodhivrksam  
dasayojanapramanam | abhyavakirya tani divyani svani svani  
brahmani vimanani tasya bhagavato niryatayamasuh - pratigrhntu  
bhagavanimani brahmani vimananyasmakamanukampamupadaya |  
paribhuñjatu sugata imani brahmani  
vimananyasmakamanukampamupadayeti ||

atha khalu bhiksavaste 'pi mahabrahmanastani svani svani vimanani

tasya bhagavato niryatya tasyam velayam tam bhagavantam  
sammukhamabhih sarupyabhirgathabhirabhistuvanti sma -

sadhu darsana buddhana lokanathana tayinam /  
tradhatukasmi buddha vai sattvanam ye pramocakah // saddhp\_7.47 //

samantacaksu lokendra vyavalokenti diso dasa /  
vivaritvamrtadvaramotarenti bahun janan // saddhp\_7.48 //

sunya acintiyah kalpa atitah purvi ye abhu /  
adarsanajjinendranam andha asiddiso dasa // saddhp\_7.49 //

vardhanti narakastivrastiryagyonistathasurah /  
pretesu copapadyante pranikotyah sahasrasah // saddhp\_7.50 //

divyah kayasca hiyante cyuta gacchanti durgatim /  
asrutva dharma buddhanam gatyesebhoti papika // saddhp\_7.51 //

caryasuddhigatiprajña hiyante sarvapraninam /  
sukham vinasyati tesam sukhasamjña ca nasyati // saddhp\_7.52 //

anacarasca te bhonti asaddharme pratisthitah /  
adanta lokanathena durgatim prapatanti te // saddhp\_7.53 //

drsto 'si lokapadyota sucirensi agatah /  
utpannu sarvasattvanam krtena anukampakah // saddhp\_7.54 //

distaya ksemena prapto 'si buddhajñanamanuttaram /  
vayam te anumodamo lokascaiva sadevakah // saddhp\_7.55 //

vimanani sucitrani anubhavana te vibho /  
dadama te mahavira pratigrhna mahamune // saddhp\_7.56 //

asmakamanukampartham paribhuñja vinayaka /  
vayam ca sarvasattvasca agram bodhim sprsemahi // saddhp\_7.57 //

atha khalu bhiksavaste mahabrahmanastam bhagavantam  
mahabhijñajñanabhibhuvam tathagatarhantam samyaksambuddham  
sammukhamabhih sarupyabhirgathabhirabhistutya tam  
bhagavantametaducuh - pravartayatu bhagavan dharmacakram | pravartayatu  
sugato dharmacakram | desayatu bhagavan nirvrtim | tarayatu bhagavan  
sarvasattvan | anugrhnatu bhagavanimam lokam | desayatu bhagavan |  
dharmamasya lokasya samarakasya sabrahmakasya sasramanabrahmanikayah  
prajayah sadevamanusurayah | tadbhavisyati bahujanahitaya  
bahujanasukhaya lokanukampayai mahato janakasyarthaya hitaya sukhaya  
devanam ca manusyanam ca ||

atha khalu bhiksavastani pañcasad  
brahmakotinayutasahasranyekasvarena samasamgitya tam  
bhagavantamabhyam sarupyabhyam gathabhyamadhyabhasanta -

pravartaya cakravamanuttaram parahanasva amrtasya dundubhim /  
pramocaya dukkhasataisca sattvan nirvanamargam ca pradarsayasva //  
saddhp\_7.58 //

asmabhiradhyesitu bhasa dharmamasmananugrhna imam ca lokam /  
valgusvaram co madhuram pramuñca samudanitam kalpasahasrakotibhih  
// saddhp\_7.59 //

atha khalu bhiksavah sa bhagavan mahabhijñajñanabhibhustathagato  
'rhan samyaksambuddhastesam  
brahmakotinayutasatasahasranamadhyesanam viditva tesam ca  
sodasanam putranam rajakumaranam, tasyam velayam  
dharmacakram pravartayamasa triparivartam dvadasakaramapravartitam  
sramanena va brahmanena va devena va marena va brahmana va  
anyena va kenacit punarloke saha dharmena | yadidam (vaidya 117)  
duhkham, ayam dukkhasamudayah, ayam dukkhanirodhah, iyam  
dukkhanirodhagamini pratipadaryasatyamiti |  
pratityasamutpadapravrttim ca vistarena samprakasayamasa - iti hi  
bhiksavo 'vidyapratyayah samskarah, samskarapratyayam  
vijñanam, vijñanapratyayam namarupam, namarupapratyayam  
sadayatanam, sadayatanapratyayah sparsah, sparsapratyaya  
vedana vedanapratyaya trsna, trsnapratyayamupadanam,  
upadanapratyayo bhavah, bhavapratyaya jatih, jatipratyaya  
jaramaranasokaparidevadukkhadaurmanasyopayasah sambhavanti |  
evamasya kevalasya mahato dukkhaskandhasya samudayo bhavati |  
avidyanirodhat samskaranirodhah, samskaranirodhad  
vijñananirodhah, vijñananirodhannamarupanirodhah,  
namarupanirodhat sadayatananirodhah, sadayatananirodhat  
sparsanirodhah, sparsanirodhad vedananirodhah,  
vedananirodhattsrnanirodhah,  
trsnanirodhadupadananirodhah, upadananirodhad bhavanirodhah,  
bhavanirodhajjatinirodhah,  
jatinirodhajjaramaranasokaparidevadukkhadaurmanasyopayasa  
nirudhyante | evamasya kevalasya mahato dukkhaskandhasya nirodho bhavati ||

sahapravartitam cedam bhiksavastena bhagavata  
mahabhijñajñanabhibhuvata tathagatenarhata samyaksambuddhena  
dharmacakram sadevakasya lokasya samarakasya sabrahmakasya  
sasramanabrahmanikayah prajayah sadevamanusurayah  
parsadah purastat, atha tasminneva ksanalavamuhurte sasteh  
pranikotinayutasatasahasranamanupadaya asravebhyascittani  
vimuktani | sarve ca te traividyah sadabhijña  
astavimoksadhyayinah samvrttah | punaranupurvena  
bhiksavah sa bhagavan mahabhijñajñanabhibhustathagato 'rhan  
samyaksambuddho dvitiam dharmadesanamakarsit, trtiyamapi  
dharmadesanamakarsit, caturthimapi dharmadesanamakarsit ||

atha khalu bhiksavastasya bhagavato  
mahabhijñajñanabhibhuvastathagatasarhatah  
samyaksambuddhasyaikaikasyam dharmadesanayam  
ganganadivalukasamanam  
pranikotinayutasatasahasranamanupadaya asravebhyascittani

vimuktani | tatah pascad bhiksavastasya bhagavato  
gananasamatikrantah sravakasamgho 'bhut ||

tena khalu punarbhiksavah samayena te sodasa rajakumarah  
kumarabhuta eva samanah sraddhaya agaradanagarikam  
pravrajitah | sarve ca te sramanera abhuvan pandita vyakta  
medhavinah kusala bahubuddhasatasahasracaritivino  
'rthinascanuttarayah samyaksambodheh | atha khalu bhiksavaste  
sodasa sramanerastam bhagavantam mahabhijñajñanabhibhuvam  
tathagatamarhantam samyaksambuddhametaducuh - imani khalu  
punarbhagavamstathagatasya bahuni sravakakotinayutasatasahasrani  
maharddhikani mahanubhavani mahesakhyani bhagavato dharmadesanaya  
parinispānani | tat sadhu bhagavamstathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddho  
'smakamanukampamupadaya anuttaram samyaksambodhimarabhya dharmam  
desayatu, yadvayamapi tathagatasyanusiksemahi | arthino vayam  
bhagavamstathagatajñanadarsanena | bhagavanevasmakamasminnevarthe  
saksi | tvam ca bhagavan sarvasattvasayajño janise  
asmakamadhyasayamiti ||

tena khalu punarbhiksavah samayena tan balan darakan rajakumaran  
pravrajitan sramaneran drstva yavamstasya  
rajñascakravartinah parivarah, tato 'rdhah pravrajito  
'bhudasitipranikotinayutasatasahasrani ||

atha khalu bhiksavah sa bhagavan mahabhijñajñanabhibhustathagato  
'rhan samyaksambuddhastesam sramaneranamadhyasayam viditva  
vimsateh kalpasahasranamatyayena saddharmapundarikam nama  
dharmaparyayam sutrantam mahavaipulyam bodhisattvavavadam  
sarvabuddhaparigraham vistarena samprakasayamasa tasam  
sarvasam catasnam parsadam ||

tena khalu punarbhiksavah samayena tasya bhagavato bhasitam te  
sodasa rajakumarah sramanera udgrhitavanto dharitavanta  
aradhitavantah paryaptavantah ||

atha khalu bhiksavah sa bhagavan mahabhijñajñanabhibhustathagato  
'rhan samyaksambuddhastan sodasa sramaneran  
vyakarsidanuttarayam samyaksambodhau | tasya khalu punarbhiksavo  
mahabhijñajñanabhibhuvastathagatasyarhatah samyaksambuddhasyemam  
saddharmapundarikam dharmaparyayam bhasamanasya  
sravakascadhimuktavantah | te ca sodasa sramanera bahuni ca  
pranikotinayutasatasahasrani vicikitsapraptyabhuvan ||

atha khalu bhiksavah sa bhagavan mahabhijñajñanabhibhustathagato  
'rhan samyaksambuddha imam saddharmapundarikam  
dharmaparyayamastau kalpasahasranyavisranto bhasitva viharam  
pravistah pratisamlayanaya | tatha pratisamlinasca bhiksavah  
sa tathagatascaturasitikalpasahasrani viharasthita evasit ||

atha khalu bhiksavaste sodasa sramanerastam bhagavantam

mahabhijñajñanabhibhuvam tathagatam pratisamlinam veditva  
prthak prthag dharmasanani simhasanani prajñāpya tesu  
nisannastam bhagavantam mahabhijñajñanabhibhuvam  
tathagatam namaskrtya tam saddharmapundarikam dharmaparyayam  
vistarena catasnam parsadam caturasitikalpasahasrani  
samprakasitavantah | tatra bhiksava ekaikah sramanero  
bodhisattvah sastisastiganganadivalukasamani  
pranikotinayutasatasahasranyanuttarayam samyaksambodhau  
paripacitavan samadapitavan samharsitavan samuttejitavan  
sampraharsitavanavataritavan ||

atha khalu bhiksavah sa bhagavan mahabhijñajñanabhibhustathagato  
'rhan samyaksambuddhastesam caturasiteh kalpasahasranamatyayena  
smrtiman samprajanastamat samadhervyuttisthat | vyutthaya ca sa  
bhagavan mahabhijñajñanabhibhustathagato yena taddharmasanam  
tenopasamkramat | upasamkramya prajñāpta evasane nyasidat |  
samanantaranisannasca khalu punarbhiksavah sa bhagavan  
mahabhijñajñanabhibhustathagatastasmin dharmasane, atha tavadeva  
sarvavantam parsanmandalamavalokya  
bhiksusamghamanamtrayamasascaryaprapta bhiksavo 'dbhutaprapta  
ime sodasa sramanerah prajñāvanto  
bahubuddhakotinayutasatasahasraparyupasitascirnacarita  
buddhajñanaparyupasaka buddhajñanapratigrahaka  
buddhajñanavataraka buddhajñanasamdarsakah | paryupasadhvam  
bhiksava etan sodasa sramaneran punah punah | ye kecid  
bhiksavah (vaidya 119) sravakayanika va pratyekabuddhayanika va  
bodhisattvayanika va esam kulaputranam dharmadesanam na  
pratiksepsyanti | na pratibadhisyante, sarve te ksipramanuttarayah  
samyaksambodherlabhino bhavisyanti, sarve ca te  
tathagatajñanamanuprapsyanti ||

taih khalu punarbhiksavah sodasabhih kulaputraistasya bhagavatah  
sasane 'yam saddharmapundariko dharmaparyayah punah punah  
samprakasito 'bhut | taih khalu punarbhiksavah sodasabhih  
sramanerairbodhisattvairmahasattvairyani tanyekaikena bodhisattvena  
mahasattvena sastisastiganganadivalukasamani  
sattvakotinayutasatasahasrani bodhaya samadapitanyabhuvan,  
sarvani ca tani taireva sardham tasu tasu jatisvanupravrajitani |  
tanyeva samanupasyantastesamevantikaddharmamasrausuh |  
taiscatvarimsad buddhakotisahasranyaragitani |  
kecidadyapyaragayanti ||

arocayami vo bhiksavah, pratedayami vah | ye te sodasa  
rajakumarah kumarabhuta ye tasya bhagavatah sasane sramanera  
dharmabhanaka abhuvan, sarve te 'nuttaram  
samyaksambodhimabhisambuddhah | sarve ca ta etarhi tisthanti  
dhriyante yapayanti | dasasu diksu nanabuddhaksetresu bahunam  
sravakabodhisattvakotinayutasatasahasranam dharmam desayanti |

yaduta purvasyam disi bhiksavo 'bhiratyam lokadhatavaksobhyo  
nama tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddho merukutasca nama tathagato 'rhan  
samyaksambuddhah | purvadaksinasyam disi bhiksavah  
simhaghosasca nama tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddhah  
simhadhvajasca nama tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddhah |  
daksinasyam disi bhiksavah akasapratisthitasca nama  
tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddho nityaparinirvrtasca nama tathagato  
'rhan samyaksambuddhah | daksinapascimayam disi bhiksava  
indradhvajasca nama tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddho brahmadvajasca nama  
tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddhah | pascimayam disi bhiksavo  
'mitayusca nama tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddhah  
sarvalokadhatupadravodvegapatyuttirnasca nama tathagato 'rhan  
samyaksambuddhah | pascimottarasyam disi  
bhiksavastamalapatracandanagandhabhijñasca nama tathagato 'rhan  
samyaksambuddho merukalpasca nama tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddhah |  
uttarasyam disi bhiksavo meghasvaradipasca nama tathagato 'rhan  
samyaksambuddho meghasvararajasca nama tathagato 'rhan  
samyaksambuddhah | uttarapurvasyam disi bhiksavah  
sarvalokabhayacchambhitavavidhvamsanarakarasca nama tathagato 'rhan  
samyaksambuddhah | aham ca bhiksavah sakyamunirnama tathagato  
'rhan samyaksambuddhah sodasamo madhye khalvasyam sahayam  
lokadhatavanuttaram samyaksambodhimabhisambuddhah ||

ye punaste bhiksavastada asmakam sramanerabhutanam sattvam  
dharmam srutavantah tasya bhagavatah sasana ekaikasya bodhisattvasya  
mahasattvasya bahuni ganganadivalukasamani  
sattvakotinayutasatasahasrani yanyasmabhih  
samadapitanyanuttarayam samyaksambodhau, tanyetani bhiksavo  
'dyapi sravakabhūmavevavasthitani | paripacyanta evanuttarayam  
samyaksambodhau | esaivaisamanupurvi anuttarayah  
samyaksambodherabhisambodhanaya | tatkasya hetoh? evam duradhimocyam  
hi bhiksavastathagatajñanam (vaidya 120) | katame ca te bhiksavah  
sattvah, ye maya bodhisattvena tasya bhagavatah sasane  
aprameyanysamkhyeyani ganganadivalukasamani  
sattvakotinayutasatasahasrani sarvajñatadharmamanusravitani?  
yuyam te bhiksavastena kalena tena samayena sattva abhuvan ||

ye ca mama parinirvrtasya anagate 'dhvani sravaka bhavisyanti,  
bodhisattvacaryam ca srosyanti, na cavabhotsyante bodhisattva vayamiti,  
kimcapi te bhiksavah sarve parinirvanasamjñinah  
parinirvasyanti, api tu khalu punarbhiksavo yadahamanyasu  
lokadhatuśvanyonyairnamadheyairviharami, tatra te punarutpatsyante  
tathagatajñanam paryesamanah | tatra ca te punarevaitam  
kriyam srosyanti | ekameva tathagatanam parinirvanam |  
nastyanyad dvitiamito bahir nirvanam | tathagatanametadbhiksava  
upayakaśalyam veditavyam dharmadesanabhinirharasca | yasmin  
bhiksavah samaye tathagatah parinirvanakalāsamayatmanah  
samanupasyati, parisuddham ca parsadam pasyati adhimuktisaram

sunyadharmagatim gatam dhyanavatim mahadhyanavatim, atha khalu  
bhiksavastathagato 'yam kala iti veditva sarvan bodhisattvan  
sarvasravakamsca samnipatya pascadetamartham samsravayati | na  
bhiksavah kimcidasti loke dvitiyam nama yanam parinirvanam  
va, kah punarvadastrtiyasya? upayakausalyam khalvidam  
bhiksavastathagatanamarhatam - durapranastam sattvadhatum  
viditva hinabhiratan kamapankamagnan, tata esam  
bhiksavastathagatastannirvanam bhasate yadadhimucyante ||

tadyathapi nama bhiksava iha syat pañcayojanasatikamatavikantaram |  
mahamscatra janakayah pratipanno bhaved ratnadipam gamanaya |  
desikascaisameko bhaved vyaktah pandito nipuno medhavi  
kusalah khalvatavidurganam | sa ca tam  
sarthamatavimavakramayet | atha khalu sa mahajanakayah srantah  
klanto bhitastrastah evam vadet - yat khalvarya desika parinayaka  
janiyah - vayam hi srantah klanta bhitastrasta anirvrtah  
| punareva pratinivartayisyamah | atiduramito 'tavikantaramiti |  
atha khalu bhiksavah sa desika upayakusalastan purusan  
pratinivartitukaman veditva evam cintayet - ma khalvime  
tapasvinastadrsam maharatnadvipam na gaccheyuriti | sa  
tesamanukamparthamupayakausalyam prayojayet | tasya atavya madhye  
yojanasatam va dviyojanasatam va triyojanasatam va atikramya  
rddhimayam nagaramabhinirmimiyat | tatastan purusanevam vadet - ma  
bhavanto bhaista, ma nivartadhvam | ayamasau mahajanapadah | atra  
visramyata | atra vo yani kanicit karaniyani tani sarvani kurudhvam  
| atra nirvanaprapta viharadhvamatra visrantah | yasya punah  
karyam bhavisyati, sa tam maharatnadvipam gamisyati ||

atha khalu bhiksavaste kantarapraptah sattva ascaryaprapta  
adbhutaprapta bhaveyuh - mukta vayamatavikantarata | iha  
nirvanaprapta viharisyama iti | atha khalu bhiksavaste  
purusastadrddhimayam nagaram praviseyuh, agatasamjñinasca  
bhaveyuh, nistirnasamjñinasca bhaveyuh | nirvrtah  
sitibhuta sma iti manyeran | tatastan desiko visrantan veditva  
tadrddhimayam nagaramantardhapayet | antardhapayitva ca tan  
purusanevam vadet - agacchantu bhavantah sattvah | abhyasanna esa  
maharatnadvipah | idam tu maya nagaram yusmakam  
visramanarthamabhinirmitamiti ||

evameva bhiksavastathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddho yusmakam  
sarvasattvanam ca desikah | atha khalu bhiksavastathagato 'rhan  
samyaksambuddha evam pasyati - mahadidam klesakantaram  
nirgantavyam niskrantavyam prahatavyam | ma khalvime ekameva  
buddhajñanam srutva dravenaiva pratinivartayeyuh,  
nainvopasamkrameyuh | bahupariklesamidam buddhajñanam  
samudanayitavyamiti | tatra tathagatah sattvan durbalasyan veditva  
yatha sa desikastadrddhimayam nagaramabhinirmitite tesam  
sattvanam visramanartham, visrantanam caisamevam kathayati

- idam khalu rddhimayam nagaramiti, evameva bhiksavastathagato  
'pyarhan samyaksambuddho mahopayakausalyena antara dve nirvanabhumi  
sattvanam visramanartham desayati samprakasayati yadidam  
sravakabhumim pratyekabuddhabhumim ca | yasmimsca bhiksavah  
samaye te sattvastatra sthita bhavanti, atha khalu bhiksavastathagato  
'pyevam samsravayati - na khalu punarbhiksavo yuyam  
krtakrtyah krtakaraniyah | api tu khalu punarbhiksavo  
yusmakamabhyasah | itastathagatajñanam vyavalokayadhvam bhiksavo  
vyavacarayadhvam | yad yusmakam nirvanam naiva nirvanam, api tu  
khalu punarupayakausalyametad bhiksavastathagatanamarhatam  
samyaksambuddhanam yat trini yanani samprakasayantiti ||

atha khalu bhagavanimamevartham bhuyasya  
matrayopadarsayamanastasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

abhijñāñānabhibhu lokanayako yadbodhimandasmi nisanna asit /  
daseha so antarakalpa purnan na lapsi bodhim paramarthadarsi //  
saddhp\_7.60 //

devatha naga asuratha guhyaka udyukta pujartha jinasya tasya /  
puspana varsam pramumocu tatra buddhe ca bodhim naranayake 'smin //  
saddhp\_7.61 //

uparim ca khe dundubhayo vineduh satkarapujartha jinasya tasya /  
sudukkhita capi jinena tatra cirabudhyamanena anuttaram padam //  
saddhp\_7.62 //

dasana co antarakalpa atyayat sprse sa bodhim bhagavananabhibhuh /  
hrsta udagrastada asu sarve deva manusya bhujagasurasca //  
saddhp\_7.63 //

virah kumara atha tasya sodasa putra gunadhya naranayakasya  
/ upasamkrami pranisahasrakotibhih puraskrtastam  
dvipadendramagryam // saddhp\_7.64 //

vanditva padau ca vinayakasya adhyesisu dharmā prakasayasva /  
asmamsca tarpehi imam ca lokam subhasiteneha narendrasimha //  
saddhp\_7.65 //

cirasya lokasya dasaddise 'smin vidito 'si utpannu mahavinayaka /  
nimittasamcodanahetu praninam brahma vimanani prakampayantah //  
saddhp\_7.66 //

disaya purvaya sahasrakotyah ksetrana pañcasadabhusi  
kampitah /  
tatrapi ye brahma vimana agraste tejavanto adhimatramasi // saddhp\_7.67  
//

viditva te purvanimittamidrsamupasamkrami lokavinayakendram /  
puspairihabhyokiriyana nayakamarpentī te sarva vimana tasya //  
saddhp\_7.68 //

adhyesisu cakrapravartanaya gathabहितena abhisamstavimsu /  
tusnim ca so asi narendraraja na tava kalo mama dharma bhasitum  
// saddhp\_7.69 //

evam disi daksiniyam pi tatra atha pascima hestima uttarasyam  
/  
uparistimayam vidisasu caiva agatya brahmana sahasrakotyah //  
saddhp\_7.70 //

pupesbhi abhyokiriyana nayakam padau ca vanditva vinayakasya /  
niryatayitva ca vimana sarvanabhistavitva punarabhyayaci //  
saddhp\_7.71 //

pravartaya cakramanantacaksuh sudurlabhastvam bahukalpakotibhih /  
darsehi maitribala purvasevitamapavrnohi amrtasya dvaram //  
saddhp\_7.72 //

adhyesanam jñatva anantacaksuh prakasate dharma bahuprakaram /  
catvari satyani ca vistarena pratitya sarve imi bhava utthitah //  
saddhp\_7.73 //

avidya adikariyana caksuman prabhasate sa maranantaduhkham /  
jatiprasuta imi sarvadosa mrtyum ca manusyamimeva janatha //  
saddhp\_7.74 //

samanantaram bhasitu dharma tena bahuprakara vividha anantah /  
srutvanasiti nayutana kotyah sattvah sthitah sravaka bhutale  
laghum // saddhp\_7.75 //

ksanam dvitiyam aparam abhusi jinasya tasyo bahu dharma  
bhasatah /  
visuddhasattva yatha gangavalukah ksanena te sravakabhuta asit  
// saddhp\_7.76 //

tatottari aganiyu tasya asit samghastada lokavinayakasya /  
kalpana kotinyayuta ganenta ekaika no cantu labheya tesam //  
saddhp\_7.77 //

ye capi te sodasa rajaputra ye aurasu cailakabhuta sarve /  
te sramanera avacimsu tam jinam prakasaya nayaka agradharmam //  
saddhp\_7.78 //

yatha vayam lokavidu bhavema yathaiva tvam sarvajinanamuttama / ime ca  
sattva bhavi sarvi eva yathaiva tvam vira visuddhacaksuh //  
saddhp\_7.79 //

so ca jino amsayu jñatva tesam kumarabhutana tathatmajanam /  
prakasayi uttamagrabodhim drstantakotinayutairanekaih //  
saddhp\_7.80 //

hetusahasrairupadarsayanto abhijñajñanam ca pravartayantah /  
bhutam carim darsayi lokanatho yatha caranto vidu bodhisattvah //  
saddhp\_7.81 //

idameva saddharmapundarikam vaipulyasutram bhagavanuvaca /  
gathasahasrehi analpakehi yesam pramanam yatha gangavalikah  
// saddhp\_7.82 //

so ca jino bhasiya sutrametadviharu pravisitva vilaksayita /  
purnanasitim caturasca kalpan samahitaikasani lokanathah //  
saddhp\_7.83 //

te sramanerasca veditva nayakam vihari asannamaniskramantam /  
samsravayimsu bahupranikotinam bauddha imam  
jñanamanasravam sivam // saddhp\_7.84 //

prthak prthagasana prajñapitva abhasi tesamidameva sutram /  
sugatasya tasya tada sasanasmin adhikara kurvanti mamevarupam //  
saddhp\_7.85 //

ganga yatha valuka aprameya sahasra sastim tada sravayimsu /  
ekaiku tasya sugatasya putro vineti sattvani analpakani // saddhp\_7.86 //

tasyo jinasya parinirvrtasya caritva te pasyisu buddhakotyah /  
tehi tada sravitakehi sardham kurvanti pujam dvipadottamanam //  
saddhp\_7.87 //

caritva caryam vipulam visistam buddha ca te bodhi  
dasaddisasu /  
te sodasa tasya jinasya putra disasu sarvasu dvayo dvayo jinah //  
saddhp\_7.88 //

ye capi samsravitaka tadasi te sravaka tesa jinana sarve /  
imameva bodhim upanamayanti kramakramena vividhairupayaih //  
saddhp\_7.89 //

aham pi abhyantari tesa asinmayapi samsravita sarvi yuyam /  
teno mama sravaka yuyamadya bodhavupayeniha sarvi nemi // saddhp\_7.90 //

ayam khu hetustada purva asidayam pratyayo yena hu dharma bhase /  
nayamyaham yena mamagrabodhim ma bhiksavo utrasatheha sthane //  
saddhp\_7.91 //

yathatavi ugra bhaveya daruna sunya niralamba nirasraya ca /  
bahusvapada caiva apaniya ca balana sa bhisanika bhaveta //  
saddhp\_7.92 //

purusana co tatra sahasra neka ye prasthitastamatavim bhaveyuh  
/  
atavi ca sa sunya bhaveta dirgha purnani pañcasata yojanani //  
saddhp\_7.93 //

purusasca adhyah smrtimantu vyakto dhiro vinitasca visaradasca  
/  
yo desikastesa bhaveta tatra ataviya durgaya subhairavaya //  
saddhp\_7.94 //

te capi khinna bahupranikotyā uvaca tam desika tasmi kale /  
khinna vayam aṛya na saknuyama nivartanam adyiha rocate nah //  
saddhp\_7.95 //

kusalasca so pi tada panditasca pranayakopaya tada vicintayet /  
dhikkasta ratnairimi sarvi bala bhrasyanti atmana nivartayantah //  
saddhp\_7.96 //

yannunaham rddhibalena vadya nagaram mahantam abhinirmineyam /  
pratimanditam vesmasahasrakotibhirviharaudyānupāsobhitam ca //  
saddhp\_7.97 //

vapi nadiyo abhinirmineyam aramapuspaiḥ pratimanditam ca /  
prakaraḍvarairupasobhitam ca narinaraiscapratimairupetaḥ //  
saddhp\_7.98 //

nirmanu kṛtvā iti tan vadeya ma bhayatha harsa karoṭha caiva /  
prapta bhavanto nagaram varistham pravisya karyani kurusva  
ksipram // saddhp\_7.99 //

udagracitta bhanatheha nirvrta nistirna sarva atavi asesataḥ  
/  
asvasanarthaya vadeti vacam katham na pratyagata sarvi asya //  
saddhp\_7.100 //

visrantarupamsca viditva sarvan samanayitva ca punarbraviti /  
agacchatha mahya srnoṭha bhasato rddhimayam nagaramidam  
vinirmitam // saddhp\_7.101 //

yusmaka khedam ca maya vitdiva nivartanam ma ca bhavisyatiti /  
upayakausalyamidam mameti janetha viryam gamanaya dvipam //  
saddhp\_7.102 //

emeva haṃ bhiksava desiko va pranayakah pranisahasrakotinam /  
khiḍyanta pasyami tathaiḥ praninah klesandakosam na prabhonti  
bhettum // saddhp\_7.103 //

tato maya cintitu esa artho visramabhuta imi nirvrtikṛtaḥ /  
sarvasya dukkhasya nirodha esa arhantabhumau kṛtakṛtya yuyam //  
saddhp\_7.104 //

samaye yada tu sthita atra sthane pasyami yuyamarhanta tatra sarvan /  
tada ca sarvaniha samnipatyā bhutarthamakhyami yathaisa dharmah //  
saddhp\_7.105 //

upayakausalya vinayakanam yad yana desenti trayo maharsi /  
ekam hi yanam na dvitiamasti visramanartham tu dviyana desita  
// saddhp\_7.106 //

tato vademi ahamadya bhiksavo janetha viryam paramam udaram /  
sarvajñajñānena kṛtena yuyam naitavata nirvṛti kaci bhoṭi //  
saddhp\_7.107 //

sarvajñajñanam tu yada sprsisyatha daso bala ye ca jinana  
dharmah /  
dvatrimsatilaksanarupadhari buddha bhavitvana bhavetha  
nirvrtah // saddhp\_7.108 //

etadrsi desana nayakanam visramahetoh pravadanti nirvrtim /  
visranta jñatvana ca nirvrtiye sarvajñajñane upanenti sarvan //  
saddhp\_7.109 //

ityaryasaddharmapundarike dharmaparyaye purvayogaparivarto nama  
saptamah ||

saddhp\_8: pañcabhiksusatavyakaranaparivartah |

atha khalvayusman purno maitrayaniputro bhagavato  
'ntikadidamevamrupamupayakausalyajñanadarsanam  
samdhabhasitanirdesam srutva esam ca mahasravakanam  
vyakaranam srutva imam ca purvayogapratismyuktam katham  
srutva imam ca bhagavato vrsabhatam srutva ascaryaprapto  
'bhudadbhutaaprapto 'bhunniramisena ca cittena pritipramodyena  
sphuto 'bhut | mahata ca pritipramodyena mahata ca dharmagauravena  
utthayasanad bhagavatascaranayoh pranipatya evam  
cittamutpaditavan - ascaryam bhagavan, ascaryam sugata |  
paramaduskaram tathagata arhantah samyaksambuddhah kurvanti, ya  
imam nanadhatukam lokamanuvartayante,  
bahubhiscopayakausalyajñananidarsanaih sattvanam dharmam  
desayanti, tasmimstasmimsca sattvan vilagnanupayakausalyena  
pramocayanti | kimatra bhagavan asmabhih sakyam kartum? tathagata  
evasmakam janite asayam purvayogacaryam ca | sa bhagavatah  
padau sirasabhivandya ekante sthito 'bhud bhagavantameva namaskurvan  
animisabhyam ca netrabhyam sampreksamanah ||

atha khalu bhagavanayusmantah purnasya maitrayaniputrasya  
cittasayamavalokya sarvavantam bhiksusamghamamantrayate sma -  
pasyatha bhiksavo yuyamimam sravakam purnam  
maitrayaniputram yo mayasya bhiksusamghasya dharmakathikanamagryo  
nirdistah, bahubhisca bhutairgunairabhistutah, bahubhisca  
prakarairasmin mama sasane saddharmaparigrahayabhiyuktah |  
catasrnam parsadam samharsakah samadapakah samuttejakah  
sampraharsako 'klanto dharmadesanaya, alamasya dharmasyakhyata,  
alamanugrahita sabrahmacarinam | muktva bhiksavastathagatam  
nanyah saktah purnam maitrayaniputramarthato va vyañjanato va  
paryadatam | tatkim manyadhve bhiksavo mamaivayam  
saddharmaparigrahaka iti? na khalu punarbhiksavo yusmabhirevam  
drastavyam | tatkasya hetoh? abhijanamyaham bhiksavo 'tite 'dhvani  
navanavatinam buddhakotinam, yatra anenaiva tesam buddhanam  
bhagavatam sasane saddharmah parigrhitah | tadyathapi nama mama  
etarhi sarvatra cagryo dharmakathikanamabhut, sarvatra ca sunyatagatim  
gato 'bhut | sarvatra ca pratisamvidam labhi abhut, sarvatra ca

bodhisattvabhijñāsu gatim gato 'bhut | suviniscitadharmadesako  
nirvicikitsadharmadesakah parisuddhadharmadesakascabhut | tesam ca  
buddhanam bhagavatam sasane yavadayuspramanam brahmacaryam  
caritavan | sarvatra ca sravaka iti samjñāyate sma | sa  
khalvanenopayena aprameyanamasamkhyeyanam  
sattvakotinayutasahasranamarthamakarsit,  
aprimeyanasamkhyeyamsca sattvan paripacitavananuttarayam  
samyaksambodhau | sarvatra ca buddhakrtyena sattvanam pratyupasthito  
'bhut | sarvatra catmano buddhaksetram parisodhayati sma | sattvanam  
ca paripakayabhiyukto 'bhut | esamapi bhiksavo vipasyipramukhanam  
saptanam tathagatanam yesamaham saptamah, esa evagryō  
dharmakathikanamabhut ||

yadapi tadbhiksavo bhavisyatyagate 'dhvani asmin bhadrakalpe  
caturbhirbuddhairunam buddhasahasram, tesamapi sasane esa eva  
purno maitrayaniputro 'gryō dharmakathikanam bhavisyati,  
saddharmaparigrahakasca bhavisyati | evamanagate 'dhvani  
aprimeyanamasamkhyeyanam buddhanam bhagavatam  
saddharmamadharayisyati, aprimeyanamasamkhyeyanam  
sattvanamartham karisyati, aprimeyanasamkhyeyamsca sattvan  
paripacayisyatyannuttarayam samyaksambodhau | satatasamitam  
cabhiyukto bhavisyatyatmano buddhaksetraparisuddhaye  
sattvaparipacanaya | sa imamevamrupam bodhisattvacaryam paripurya  
aprimeyairasamkhyeyaih kalpairanuttaram  
samyaksambodhimabhisambhotsyate | dharmaprabhaso nama tathagato 'rhan  
samyaksambuddho loke bhavisyati vidyacaranasampannah sugato  
lokavidanuttarah purusadamyasarathih sasta devanam ca  
manusyanam ca buddho bhagavan | asminneva buddhaksetra utpatsyate ||

tena khalu punarbhiksavah samayena  
ganganadivalukopamastrisahasramahasahasralokadhatava ekam  
buddhaksetram bhavisyati | samam panitalajatam  
saptaratnamayamapagataparvatam saptaratnamayaih kutagaraih  
paripurnam bhavisyati | devavimanani cakasasthitani bhavisyanti  
| deva api manusyan draksyanti, manusya api devan draksyanti | tena  
khalu punarbhiksavah samayena idam buddhaksetramapagatapapam  
bhavisyati apagatamatrgramam ca | sarve ca te sattva aupapaduka  
bhavisyanti brahmacarino manomayairatmabhavaih svayamprabha  
rddhimanto vaihayasamgama viryavantah smrtimantah prajñavantah  
suvarnavarnaih  
samucchrayairdvatrimasdbhirmahapurusalaksanaih  
samalamkrtavigraha | tena khalu punarbhiksavah samayena tasmin  
buddhaksetre tesam sattvanam dvavaharau bhavisyatah | katamau  
dvau? yaduta dharmaprityaharo dhyānaprityaharasca | aprimeyani  
casamkhyeyani bodhisattvakotinayutasahasrani bhavisyanti  
sarvesam ca mahabhijñāpraptanam pratisamvidgatimgatanam  
sattvavavadakusalanam | gananasamatikrantascasya sravaka  
bhavisyanti maharddhika mahanubhava astavimoksadhyayinah |

evamaparimitagunasamanvagatam tad buddhaksetram bhavisyati |  
ratnavabhasasca nama sa kalpo bhavisyati | suvisuddha ca nama sa  
lokadhaturbhavisyati | aprameyanasamkhyeyamscasya  
kalpanayuspramanam bhavisyati | parinirvrtasya ca tasya bhagavato  
dharmaprabhasasya tathagatasyarhatah samyaksambuddhasya  
saddharmascirasthayi bhavisyati | ratnamayaisca stupaih sa  
lokadhatuh sphuta bhavisyati | evamacintyagunasamanvagatam  
bhiksavastasya bhagavatastadbuddhaksetram bhavisyati ||

idamavocadbhagavan | idam vaditva sugato hyathaparametaduvaca sasta -

srnotha me bhiksava etamartham yatha cari mahya sutena cirna /  
upayakausalyasusiksitena yatha ca cirna iya bodhicarya // saddhp\_8.1  
//

hinadhimukta ima sattva jñatva udarayane ca samuttrasanti / tatu  
sravaka bhontimi bodhisattvah pratyekabodhim ca nidarsayanti //  
saddhp\_8.2 //

upayakausalyasatairanekeh paripacayanti bahubodhisattvan /  
evam ca bhasanti vayam hi sravaka dure vayam uttamamagrabodhiya  
// saddhp\_8.3 //

etam carim tesvanusiksamanah paripaku gacchanti hi  
sattvakotyah /  
hinadhimuktasca kusidarupa anupurva te sarvi bhavanti buddhah //  
saddhp\_8.4 //

ajñanacaryam ca caranti ete vayam khalu sravaka alpakrtyah /  
nirvinna sarvasu cyutopapattisu svakam ca ksetram parisodhayanti  
// saddhp\_8.5 //

saragatamatmani darsayanti sadosatam capi samohatam ca /  
drstivilagnamsca viditva sattvamstesam pi drstim  
samupasrayanti // saddhp\_8.6 //

evam caranto bahu mahya sravakah sattvanupayena vimocayanti /  
unmadu gaccheyu nara avidvasu sa caiva sarvam caritam prakasayet //  
saddhp\_8.7 //

purno ayam sravaka mahya bhiksavascarito pura  
buddhasahasrakotisu /  
tesam ca saddharma parigrahisid bauddham idam jñana  
gavesamanah // saddhp\_8.8 //

sarvatra caiso abhu agrasravako bahusrutascitrakathi visaradah /  
samharsakasca akilasi nityam sada buddhakrtyena ca pratyupasthitah  
// saddhp\_8.9 //

mahaabhijñasu sada gatimgatah pratisamvidanam ca abhusi  
labhi /  
sattvana co indriyagocarajño dharmam ca deseti sada visuddham //

saddhp\_8.10 //

saddharma srestham ca prakasayantah paripacayi  
sattvasahasrakotyah /  
anuttarasminniha agrayane ksetram svakam sresthu visodhayantah  
// saddhp\_8.11 //

anagate capi tathaiva adhve pujesyati buddhasahasrakotyah /  
saddharma srestham ca parigrahisyaati svakam ca ksetram  
parisodhayisyati // saddhp\_8.12 //

desesyati dharma sada visarado upayakausalyasahasrakotibhih /  
bahumsca sattvan paripacayisyati sarvajñajñanasmi anasravasmin //  
saddhp\_8.13 //

so puja krtva naranayakanam saddharma srestham sada  
dharayitva /  
bhavisyati buddha svayambhu loke dharmaprabhaso disatasu visrutah //  
saddhp\_8.14 //

ksetram ca tasya suvisuddha bhesyati ratnana saptana sada  
visistam /  
ratnavabhasasca sa kalpu bhesyati suvisuddha so bhesyati lokadhatuh  
// saddhp\_8.15 //

bahubodhisattvana sahasrakotyaha mahaabhijñasu sukovidanam /  
yehi sphuto bhesyati lokadhatuh suvisuddha suddhehi maharddhikehi //  
saddhp\_8.16 //

atha sravakanam pi sahasrakotyah samghastada bhesyati  
nayakasya /  
maharddhiikanastavimoksadhyayinam pratisamvidasu ca  
gatingatanam // saddhp\_8.17 //

sarve ca sattvastahi buddhaksetre suddha bhavisyanti ca  
brahmacarinah /  
upapadukah sarvi suvarnavarna  
dvatrimsatilaksanarupadharinah // saddhp\_8.18 //

aharasamjña ca na tatra bhesyati anyatra dharme rati dhyanaapritih /  
na matrgramo 'pi ca tatra bhesyati na capyapayana ca durgatibhayam //  
saddhp\_8.19 //

etadsam ksetravaram bhavisyati purnasya  
sampurnagananvitasya /  
akirna sattvehi subhadrahehi yatkimcimatram pi idam prakasitam //  
saddhp\_8.20 //

atha khalu tesam dvadasanam vasibhutasatanametadabhavat -  
ascaryaprapta sma, adbhutaprapta sma | sacedasmakamapi bhagavan  
yatheme 'nye mahasravaka vyakrtah, evamasmakamapi tathagatah  
prthak prthag vyakuryat | atha khalu bhagavamstesam

mahasravakanam cetasaiva cetahparivitarkamajñaya ayusmantam  
mahakasyapamamantrayate sma - imani kasyapa dvadasa  
vasibhutasatani, yesamahametarhi sammukhibhutah |  
sarvanyetanyaham kasyapa dvadasa vasibhutasatanyanantaram  
vyakaromi | tatra kasyapa kaundinyo bhiksurmahasravako  
dvasastinam buddhakotinayutasatasahasranam parena  
parataram samantaprabhaso nama tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddho loke  
bhavisyati, vidyacaranasampannah sugato lokavidanuttarah  
purusadamyasarathih sasta devanam ca manusyanam ca buddho  
bhagavan | tatra kasyapa anenaikena namadheyena pañca tathagatasatani  
bhavisyanti | atah pañca mahasravakasatani  
sarvanyanantaramanuttaram samyaksambodhimabhisambhotsyante |  
sarvanyeva samantaprabhasanamadheyani bhavisyanti | tadyatha  
gayakasyapo nadikasyapah urubilvakasyapah kalah kalodayi  
aniruddho revatah kapphino bakkulascundah svagatah  
ityevampramukhani pañca vasibhutasatani ||

atha khalu bhagavamstasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

kaundinyagotro mama sravako 'yam tathagato bhesyati lokanathah /  
anagate 'dhvani anantakalpe vinesyate pranisahasrakotyah //  
saddhp\_8.21 //

samantaprabho nama jino bhavisyati ksetram ca tasya parisuddha  
bhesyati / anantakalpasmi anagate 'dhvani drstvana buddhan bahavo  
hyanantan // saddhp\_8.22 //

prabhasvaro buddhabalenupeto vighustasabdo dasasu ddisasu /  
puraskrtah pranisahasrakotibhirdesesyati uttamamagrabodhim //  
saddhp\_8.23 //

tatu bodhisattva abhiyuktarupa vimanasresthanyabhiruhya capi /  
viharanta tatra anucintayanti visuddhasila sada sadhuvrttayah //  
saddhp\_8.24 //

srutvana dharmam dvipadottamasya anyani ksetranyapi co sada te /  
vrajanti te buddhasahasravandakah pujam ca tesam vipulam karonti  
// saddhp\_8.25 //

ksenena te capi tadasya ksetram pratyagamisyanti vinayakasya /  
prabhasanamasya narottamasya caryabalam tadsakam bhavisyati //  
saddhp\_8.26 //

sastih sahasra paripurnakalpanayuspramanam sugatasya tasya  
/  
tatasca bhuyo dvigunena tayinah parinirvrtasyeha sa dharmashtasyati  
// saddhp\_8.27 //

pratirupakascasya bhavisyate punastrigunam tato ettakameva kalam /  
saddharmabhraste tada tasya tayino dukhita bhavisyanti nara maru ca  
// saddhp\_8.28 //

jinana tesam samanamakanam samantaprabhanam purusottamanam

/

paripurna pañcasata nayakanam ete bhavisyanti paramparaya //  
saddhp\_8.29 //

sarvesa etadsakasca vyuha rddhibalam ca tatha buddhaksetram /  
ganasca saddharma tathaiva idrsah saddharmasthanam ca samam  
bhavisyati // saddhp\_8.30 //

sarvesametadsakam bhavisyati namam tada loki sadevakasmin /  
yatha maya purvi prakirtitasit samantaprabhasasya narottamasya //  
saddhp\_8.31 //

parampara eva tathanyamanyam te vyakarisyanti hitanukampi /  
anantarayam mama adya bhesyati yathaiva sasamyahu sarvalokam //  
saddhp\_8.32 //

evam khu ete tvamihadya kasyapa dharehi pañcasatanunakani /  
vasibhuta ye capi mamanyasravakah kathayahi canyesvapi  
sravakesu // saddhp\_8.33 //

atha khalu tani pañcarhacchatani bhagavatah sammukhamatmano  
vyakaranani srutva tusta udagra attamanasa pramuditah  
pritisaumanasyajata yena bhagavamstenopasamkrantah | upasamkramya  
bhagavatah padayoh sirobharnipatya evamahuh - atyayam vayam  
bhagavan desayamo yairasmabhirbhagavannevam satatasamitam cittam  
paribhavitam - idasmakam parinirvanam | parinirvrta vayamiti |  
yathapidam bhagavan avyakta akusala avidhijñāh | tatkasya hetoh?  
yairnama asmabhirbhagavamstathagatajñāne 'bhisamboddhavye  
evamrupena parittena jñānena paritosam gatah sma | tadyathapi  
nama bhagavan kasyacideva purusasya kamcideva mitragrham  
pravastasya mattasya va suptasya va sa mitro 'narghamaniratnam  
vastrante badhniyat - asyedam maniratnam bhavatviti | atha khalu  
bhagavan sa purusa utthayasanat prakamet | so 'nyam janapadapradesam  
prapadyeta | sa tatra krcchraprapto bhavet |  
aharacivaraparyestihetoh krcchramapadyeta | mahata ca vyayamena  
kathamecit kamcidaharam pratilabheta | tena ca samtusto  
bhavedattamanaskah pramuditah | atha khalu bhagavamstasya purusasya sa  
puranamitrah puruso yena tasya tadanargheyam maniratnam vastrante  
baddham, sa tam punareva pasyet | tamevam vadet - kim tvam bhoh  
purusa krcchramapadyase ahacivaraparyestihetoh, yada yavad  
bhoh purusa maya tava sukhaviharartham  
sarvakamanivartakamanargheyam maniratnam vastrante upanibaddham |  
niryatitam te bhoh purusa mamaitanmaniratnam | tadevamupanibaddhameva  
bhoh purusa vastrante maniratnam | na ca nama tvam bhoh purusa  
pratyaveksase - kim mama baddham yena va baddham ko hetuh  
kimnidanam va (vaidya 135) baddhametat? balajatiyastvam bhoh  
purusa yastvam krcchrena ahacivaram  
paryesamanastustimapyase | gaccha tvam bhoh purusa

etanmaniratnam grahaya mahanagaram gatva parivartayastva | tena ca  
dhanena sarvani dhanakaraniyani kurusveti ||

evameva bhagavan asmakamapi tathagatena purvameva bodhisattvacaryam  
carata sarvajñatacittanyutpaditanyabhuvan | tani ca vayam bhagavan na  
janimo na budhyamahe | te vayam bhagavan arhadbhumau nirvrtah sma  
iti samjanimah | vayam krcchram jivamah, yadvayam bhagavan  
evam parittena jñanena paritosamapadyamah |  
sarvajñajñanapranidhanena sada avinastena | te vayam  
bhagavamstathagatena sambodhyamanah - ma yuyam bhiksava  
etannirvanam manyadhvam | samvidyante bhiksavo yusmakam  
samtane kusalamulani yani maya purvam paripacitani | etarhi ca  
mamaivedamupayakausalyam dharmadesanabhilapena yad yuyametarhi  
nirvanamiti manyadhve | evam ca vayam bhagavata sambodhayitva  
adyanuttarayam samyaksambodhau vyakrtah ||

atha khalu tani pañca vasibhutasatanyajñatakaundinyapramukhani  
tasyam velayamima gatha abhasanta -

hrsta prahrsta sma srunitva etam  
asvasanamidsrikamanuttaram /  
yam vyakrtah sma paramagrabodhaye namo 'stu te nayaka nantacaksuh  
// saddhp\_8.34 //

desemahe atyayu tubhyamantike yathaiva bala avidu ajanakah /  
yam vai vayam nirvrtimatrakena paritusta asit sugatasya sasane  
// saddhp\_8.35 //

yathapi puruso bhavi kascideva pravista sa syadiha mitrasalam /  
mitram ca tasya dhanavantamadyam so tasya dadyad bahu khadyabhojyam  
// saddhp\_8.36 //

samtarpayitvana ca bhojanena anekamulyam ratanam ca dadyat /  
baddhvantariye vasananti granthim datva ca tasyeha bhaveta tustah  
// saddhp\_8.37 //

so capi prakrantu bhaveta balo utthaya so 'nyam nagaram vrajeta /  
so krcchrapraptah krpano gavesi ahara paryesati khidyamanah  
// saddhp\_8.38 //

paryesitah bhojananirvrtah syad bhaktam udaram avicintayantah /  
tam capi ratnam hi bhaveta vismrtam baddhvantariye smrtirasya  
nasti // saddhp\_8.39 //

tameva so pasyati purvamitro yenasya dattam ratanam grhe sve /  
tameva susthu paribhasayitva darseti ratnam vasanantarasmin //  
saddhp\_8.40 //

drstva ca so paramasukhah samarpito ratnasya tasyo anubhava  
idrsah /  
mahadhani kosabali ca so bhavet samarpitah kamagunehi pañcahi //  
saddhp\_8.41 //

emeva bhagavan vayamevarupam ajanamana pranidhanapurvakam /  
tathagatenaiiva idam hi dattam bhavesu purvesviha dirgharatram //  
saddhp\_8.42 //

vayam ca bhagavanniha balabuddhayo ajanakah smo sugatasya sasane /  
nirvanamatrena vayam hi tusta na uttari prarthayi napi cintayi  
// saddhp\_8.43 //

vayam ca sambodhita lokabandhuna na esa etadrsa kaci nirvrtih /  
jñanam pranitam purusottamanam ya nirvrtiyam paramam ca  
saukhyam // saddhp\_8.44 //

idam cudaram vipulam bahavidham anuttaram vyakaranam ca  
srutva /  
prita udagra vipula sma jatah parasparam vyakaranaya natha //  
saddhp\_8.45 //

ityaryasaddharmapundarika dharmaparyaye  
pañcabhiksusatavyakaranaparivarto namastamah ||

saddhp\_9: anandadivakaranaparivartah |

atha khalvayusmananandastasyam velayamevam cintayamasa - apyeva  
nama vayamevarupam vyakaranam pratilabhemahi | evam ca  
cintayitva anuvicintya prarthayitva utthayasanad bhagavatah  
padayornipatya, ayusmamsca rahulo 'pyevam cintayitva anuvicintya  
prarthayitva bhagavatah padayornipatya evam vacamabhasata -  
asmakamapi tavad bhagavan avasaro bhavatu | asmakamapi tavat sugata avasaro  
bhavatu | asmakam hi bhagavan pita janako layanam tranam ca |  
vayam hi bhagavan sadevamanusasure loke 'tiva citrikrtah -  
bhagavatascaite putrah bhagavatascopesthayakah bhagavatasca  
dharmakosam dharayantiti | tannama bhagavan ksiprameva pratirupam  
bhaved yad bhagavanasmakam vyakuryadanuttarayam samyaksambodhau ||

anye ca dve bhiksusahasre satireke saiksasaiksanam  
sravakanamutthayasanebhya ekamsamuttarasangam krtva  
añjalim pragrhya bhagavato 'bhimukham bhagavantamullokayamane  
tasthatuh etameva cintamanuvicintayamane yaduta idameva buddhajñanam -  
apyeva nama vayamapi vyakaranam pratilabhemahi anuttarayam  
samyaksambodhaviti ||

atha khalu bhagavanayusmantamanandamantrayate sma - bhavisyasi  
tvamananda anagate 'dhvani sagaravaradharabuddhivikriditabhijño nama  
tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddho vidyacaranasampannah sugato  
lokavidanuttarah purusadamyasarathih sasta devanam ca  
manusyanam ca buddho bhagavan | dvasastinam  
buddhakotinam satkaram krtva, gurukaram mananam pujanam  
ca krtva, tesam buddhanam bhagavatam saddharmam dharayitva,  
sasanaparigraham ca krtva anuttaram  
samyaksambodhimabhisambhotsyasi | sa tvamananda anuttaram  
samyaksambodhim sambuddhah samano

vimsatiganganadivalukasamani  
bodhisattvakotinayutasatasahasrani paripacayisyayanuttarayam  
samyaksambodhau | samrddham ca te buddhaksetram bhavisyati  
vaiduryamayam ca | anavanamitavaijayanti ca nama sa  
lokadhaturbhavisyati | manojñasabdabhigarjitasca nama sa kalpo  
bhavisyati | aparimitamsca kalpamstasya bhagavatah  
sagaravaradharabuddhivikriditabhijñasya tathagatasyarhatah  
samyaksambuddhasya ayuspramanam bhavisyati, yesam kalpanam  
na sakyam gananaya paryanto 'dhigantum | tavadasamkhyeyani tani  
kalpakotinayutasatasahasrani tasya bhagavata ayuspramanam  
bhavisyati | yavacca ananda tasya bhagavatah  
sagaravaradharabuddhivikriditabhijñasya tathagatasyarhatah  
samyaksambuddhasyayuspramanam bhavisyati, taddvigunam  
parinirvrtasya saddharmah sthasyati | yavamstasya bhagavatah  
saddharmah sthasyati, taddvigunah saddharmapratirupakam sthasyati |  
tasya khalu punarananda sagaravaradharabuddhivikriditabhijñasya  
tathagatasya dasasu diksu bahuni ganganadivalukasamani  
buddhakotinayutasatasahasrani varnam bhasisyanti ||

atha khalu bhagavamstasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

arocayami ahu bhikusamghe anandabhadro mama dharmadharakah /  
anagate 'dhvani jino bhavisyati pujitva sastim sugatana  
kotyah // saddhp\_9.1 //

namena so sagarabuddhidhari abhijñaprapto iti tatra visrutah /  
parisuddhaksetrasmi sudarsaniye anonatayam dhvajavaijayantyam //  
saddhp\_9.2 //

tahi bodhisattva yatha gangavalikastatasca bhuyo paripacayisyati /  
maharddhikasca sa jino bhavisyati dasaddise lokavighustasabdah //  
saddhp\_9.3 //

amitam ca tasyayu tada bhavisyati yah sthasyate lokahitanukampakah  
/  
parinirvrtasyapi jinasya tayino dvgunam ca saddharmu sa tasya  
sthasyati // saddhp\_9.4 //

pratirupakam taddvigunena bhuyah samsthasyate tasya jinasya sasane  
/  
tadapi sattva yatha gangavalika hetum janesyantiha buddhabodhau //  
saddhp\_9.5 //

atha khalu tasyam parsadi navayanasamprasthitanamastanam  
bodhisattvasahasranametadabhavat - na bodhisattvanamapi  
tavadasmabhirevamudaram vyakaranam srutapurvam, kah punarvadah  
sravakanam? kah khalvatra heturbhavisyati, kah pratyaya iti? atha  
khalu bhagavamstesam bodhisattvanam cetasaiva cetah  
parivitarkamajñaya tan bodhisattvanamantrayamasa - samamasmabhih  
kulaputra ekaksane ekamuhurte maya ca anandena ca anuttarayam

samyaksambodhau cittamutpaditam dharmagaganabhyudgatarajasya  
tathagatasyarhatah samyaksambuddhasya sammukham | tatraisa kulaputra  
bahusrutye ca satatasamitamabhiyukto 'bhut, aham ca viryarambhe  
'bhiyuktah | tena maya ksiprataramanuttara  
samyaksambodhirabhisambuddha | ayam punaranandabhadro buddhanam  
bhagavatam saddharmakosadhara eva bhavati sma - yaduta bodhisattvanam  
parinispattihetoh pranidhanametatkulaputra asya kulaputrasyeti ||

atha khalvayusmananando bhagavato 'ntikadatmano vyakaranam srutva  
anuttarayam samyaksambodhau, atmanasca buddhaksetragunavyuhan  
srutva, purvapranidhanacaryam ca srutva, tusta udagra  
attamanaskah pramuditah pritisaumanasyajato 'bhut | tasmimsca samaye  
bahunam buddhakotinayutasatasahasranam saddharmamanusmarati sma,  
atmanasca purvapranidhanam ||

atha khalvayusmananandastasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

ascaryabhuta jina aprameya ye smarayanti mama dharmadesanam /  
parinirvrtanam hi jinana tayinam samanusmarami yatha adya svo va  
// saddhp\_9.6 //

niskanksaprpto 'smi sthito 'smi bodhaye upayakausalya  
mamedamiddasam /  
paricarako 'ham sugatasya bhomi saddharma dharemi ca bodhikaranat //  
saddhp\_9.7 //

atha khalu bhagavanayusmantam rahulabhadramamantrayate sma -  
bhavisyasi tvam rahulabhadra anagate 'dhvani  
saptaratnapadmavikrantagami nama tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddho  
vidyacaranasampannah sugato lokavidanuttarah purusadamyasarathih  
sasta devanam ca manusyanam ca buddho bhagavan  
dasalokadhatuparamanurajahsamamstathagatanarhatah  
samyaksambuddhan satkrtya gurukrtya manayitva pujayitva arcayitva |  
sada tesam buddhanam bhagavatam jyesthaputro bhavisyasi  
tadyathapi nama mamaitarhi | tasya khalu puna rahulabhadra bhagavatah  
saptaratnapadmavikrantagaminastathagatasyarhatah samyaksambuddhasya  
evamrupamevayuspramanam bhavisyati, evam rupaiva  
sarvakaragunasampad bhavisyati tadyathapi nama tasya bhagavatah  
sagaravaradharabuddhivikriditabhijñasya tathagatasyarhatah  
samyaksambuddhasya sarvakaragunopeta buddhaksetragunavyuha  
bhavisyanti | tasyapi rahula sagaravaradharabuddhivikriditabhijñasya  
tathagatasyarhatah samyaksambuddhasya tvameva jyesthaputro  
bhavisyasi | tatah pascat parenanuttaram  
samyaksambodhimabhisambhotsyasiti ||

atha khalu bhagavamstasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

ayam mama rahula jyesthaputro yo auraso asi kumarabhava /  
bodhim pi praptasya mamaisa putro dharmasya dayadyadharo maharsih //  
saddhp\_9.8 //



dharmam prakasetva yadapi nirvrtah saddharmu tesam samameva  
sthasyati // saddhp\_9.16 //

atha khalu te saiksasaikshah sravaka bhagavato 'ntikat  
sammukham svani svani vyakaranani srutva tusta udagra  
attamanaskah pramuditah pritisaumanasyajata bhagavantam  
gathabhyamadhyabhasanta -

trptah sma lokapadyota srutva vyakaranam idam /  
amrtena yatha siktah sukhithah sama tathagata // saddhp\_9.17 //

nasmakam kanksa vimatirna bhesyama narottamah /  
adyasmabhih sukhham praptam srutva vyakaranam idam //  
saddhp\_9.18 //

ityaryasaddharmapundarika dharmaparyaye  
anandarahulabhyamanyabhyam ca dvabhyam bhiksusahasrabhyam  
vyakaranaparivarto nama navamah ||

saddhp\_10: dharmabhanakaparivartah |

atha khalu bhagavan bhaisajjarajam bodhisattvam mahasattvamarabhya  
tanyasitim bodhisattvasahasranyamantrayate sma - pasyasi tvam  
bhaisajjaraja asyam parsadi  
bahudevanagayaksagandharvasuragarudakinnaramahoragamanusyamanusyan  
bhiksubhiksunyupasakopasikah sravakayaniyan  
pratyekabuddhayaniyan bodhisattvayaniyamsca, yairayam  
dharmaparyayastathagatasya sammukham srutah? aha - pasyami  
bhagavan, pasyami sugata | bhagavanaha - sarve svalvete bhaisajjaraja  
bodhisattva mahasattvah, yairasyam parsadi antasah ekapi gatha  
sruta, ekapadamapi srutam, yairva punarantasa  
ekacittotpadenapy anumoditamidam sutram | sarva eta aham  
bhaisajjaraja catasrah parsado vyakaromyanuttarayam  
samyaksambodhau | ye 'pi kecid bhaisajjaraja tathagatasya  
parinirvrtasya imam dharmaparyayam srosyanti, antasa ekagathamapi  
srutva, antasa ekenapi cittotpadena abhyamumodayisyanti, tanapyaham  
bhaisajjaraja kulaputran va kuladuhitrva vyakaromyanuttarayam  
samyaksambodhau |  
paripurnabuddhakotinayutasahasraparyupavitavinaste  
bhaisajjaraja kulaputra va kuladuhitaro va bhaisyanti |  
buddhakotinayutasahasrakrtapranidhanaste  
bhaisajjarajakulaputra va kuladuhitaro va bhaisyanti |  
sattvanamanukamparthamasmin jambudvipe manusyesu pratyajata  
veditavyah, ya ito dharmaparyayadantasa ekagathamapi dharayisyanti  
vacayisyanti prakasayisyanti samgrahayisyanti likhisyanti,  
likhitva canusmarisyanti, kalena ca kalam vyavalokayisyanti |  
tasmimsca pustake tathagatagauravamutpadayisyanti, sastrgauravena  
satkarisyanti gurukarisyanti manayisyanti pujayisyanti | tam ca  
pustakam  
puspadhupagandhamalyavilepanacurnacivaracchatradhvajapatakavadyadib

hirnamaskarañjalikarmabhisca pujayisyanti | ye kecid bhaisajjaraja  
kulaputra va kuladuhitaro va ito dharmaparyayadantasa ekagathamapi  
dharayisyanti anumodayisyanti va, sarvamstanaham bhaisajjaraja  
vyakaromyanuttarayam samyaksambodhau ||

tatra bhaisajjaraja yah kascidanyatarah puruso va stri va evam  
vadet - kidrsah khalvapi te sattva bhavisyantyanagate 'dhvani  
tathagata arhantah samyaksambuddha iti? tasya bhaisajjaraja  
purusasya va striya va sa kulaputro va kuladuhita va darsayitavyah,  
ya ito dharmaparyayadantasascatuspadikamapi gatham dharayita  
sravayita va desayita va sagauravo veva dharmaparyaye | ayam sa  
kulaputro va kuladuhita va, yo hyanagate 'dhvani tathagato 'rhan  
samyaksambuddho bhavisyati | evam pasya | tatkasya hetoh? sa hi  
bhaisajjaraja kulaputro va kuladuhita va tathagato veditavyah  
sadevakena lokena | tasya ca tathagatasyaivam satkarah kartavyah, yah  
khalvasmaddharmaparyayadantasa ekagathamapi dharayet, kah punarvado  
ya imam dharmaparyayam sakalasaapta mudgrhniyad dharayedva  
vacayedva paryavapnuyadva prakasayedva likhedva likhapayedva,  
likhitva canusmaret | tatra ca pustake satkaram kuryat gurukaram  
kuryat mananam pujanamarcanamapacayanam  
puspadhupagandhamalyavilepanacurnacivaracchatradhvajapatakavadyañj  
alinamaskaraih pranamaih | parinispannah (vaidya 143) sa  
bhaisajjaraja kulaputro va kuladuhita va anuttarayam  
samyaksambodhau veditavyah | tathagatadarsi ca veditavyah | lokasya  
hitanukampakah pranidhanavasenopapanno 'smin jambudvipe manusyesu  
asya dharmaparyayasya samprakasanatayaih | yah svayamudaram  
dharmabhisamskaramudaram ca buddhaksetropapattim sthapayitva asya  
dharmaparyayasya samprakasanahetormayi parinirvrte sattvanam  
hitarthamanukampartham ca ihopapanno veditavyah | tathagatadutah sa  
bhaisajjaraja kulaputro va kuladuhita va veditavyah |  
tathagatakrtyakarastathagatasampresitah sa bhaisajjaraja kulaputro  
va kuladuhita va samjñatavyah, ya imam dharmaparyayam  
tathagatasya parinirvrtasya samprakasayet, antaso rahasi cauryenapi  
kasyacidekasattvasyapi samprakasayedacaksita va ||

yah khalu punarbhaisajjaraja kascideva sattvo dustacittah  
papacitto raudracittastathagatasya sammukham kalpamavarnam bhaset,  
yasca tesam tatharupanam dharmabhanakanamasya sutrantasya  
dharakanam grasthanam va pravrajitanam va ekamapi  
vacamapriyam samsravayed bhutam va abhutam va, ida  
magadhataram papakam karmeti vadami | tatkasya hetoh?  
tathagatabharanapratimanditah sa bhaisajjaraja kulaputro va  
kuladuhita va veditavyah | tathagatam sa bhaisajjaraja amsena  
pariharati, ya imam dharmaparyayam likhitva pustakagatam krtva  
amsena pariharati | sa yena yenaiva prakramet, tena tenaiva  
sattvairañjalikaranyah satkartavyo gurukartavyo manayitavyah  
pujayitavyo 'rcayitavyo 'pacayitavyo divyamanusyakaih  
puspadhupagandhamalyavilepanacurnacivaracchatradhvajapatakavadyakha

dyabhojyannapanayanairagrapraptaisca divyai ratnarasibhih | sa  
dharmabhanakah satkartavyo gurukartavyo manayitavyah pujayitavyah,  
divyasca ratnarasayastasya dharmabhanakasyopanamayitavyah | tatkasya  
hetoh? apyeva nama ekavaramapi imam dharmaparyayam samsravayet,  
yam srutva aprameya asamkhyeyah sattvah ksipramanuttarayam  
samyaksambodhau parinispadyeyuh ||

atha khalu bhagavamstasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

buddhatve sthatukamena svayambhujñanamicchata /  
satkartavyasca te sattva ye dharenti imam nayam // saddhp\_10.1 //

sarvajñatvam ca yo icchet katham sirgham bhavediti /  
sa imam dharayet sutram satkuryadvapi dharakam // saddhp\_10.2 //

presito lokanathena sattvavaineyakaranat /  
sattvanamanukampartham sutram yo vacayedidam // saddhp\_10.3 //

upapattim subham tyaktva sa dhira iha agatah /  
sattvanamanukampartham sutram yo dharayedidam // saddhp\_10.4 //

upapatti vasa tasya yena so drsyate tahi /  
pascime kali bhasanto idam sutram niruttaram // saddhp\_10.5 //

divyehi puspehi ca satkareta manusyakaiscapi hi sarvagandhah /  
divyehi vastrehi ca chadayeya ratnehi abhyokiri dharmabhanakam //  
saddhp\_10.6 //

krtañjali tasya bhaveta nityam yatha jinendrasya svayambhuvastatha /  
yah pascime kali subhairave 'smin parinirvrtasya ida sutra dharayet //  
saddhp\_10.7 //

khadyam ca bhojyam ca tathannapanam viharasayyanavastrakotyah  
/  
dadeya pujartha jinatmajasya apyekavaram pi vadeta sutram // saddhp\_10.8  
//

tathagatanam karaniya kurvate maya ca so presita manusam bhavam  
/  
yah sutrametaccarimasmi kale likheya dhareya sruneya vapi //  
saddhp\_10.9 //

yascaiva sthitveha jinasya sammukham sravedavarnam  
paripurnakalpam /  
pradustacitto bhrkutim karitva bahum naro 'sau prasaveta papam //  
saddhp\_10.10 //

yascapi sutrantadharana tesam prakasayantaniha sutrametat /  
avarnamakrosa vadeya tesam bahutaram tasya vadami papam //  
saddhp\_10.11 //

narasca yo sammukha samstaveya krtañjali mam paripurnakalpam /  
gathana kotinayutairanekaih paryesamano imamagrabodhim //

saddhp\_10.12 //

bahum khu so tatra labheta punyam mam samstavitvana  
praharsajatah / atasca so bahutarakam labheta yo varna tesam  
pravadenmanusyah // saddhp\_10.13 //

astadasa kalpasahasrakotyō yastesu pustesu karoti pujam /  
sabdehi rupehi rasehi capi divyaisca gandhaisca sparsaisca divyaih //  
saddhp\_10.14 //

karitva pustana tathaiva pujam astadasa kalpasahasrakotyah /  
yadi srūno ekasa eta sutram ascaryalabho 'sya bhavenmahaniti //  
saddhp\_10.15 //

arocayami te bhaisajyaraja, prativedayami te | bahavo hi maya  
bhaisajyaraja dharmaparyaya bhasitah, bhasami bhasisyē ca |  
sarvesam ca tesam bhaisajyaraja dharmaparyayanamayameva  
dharmaparyayah sarvalokavipratyanikah sarvalokasraddadhaniyah |  
tathagatasypyetad bhaisajyaraja adhyatmikadharmarahasyam  
tathagatabalasaraksitamapratibhinnapurvamanacaksitapurvamanakhyata  
midam sthanam | bahujanapratiksipto 'yam bhaisajyaraja  
dharmaparyayastisthato 'pi tathagatasya, kah punarvadah  
parinirvrtasya ||

api tu khalu punarbhaisajyaraja tathagatacivaracchannaste kulaputra va  
kuladuhitaro va veditavyah | anyalokadhatusthitaisca  
tathagatairavalokitasca adhisthitasca | pratyatmikam ca tesam  
sraddhabalam bhavisyati, kusalamulabalam ca pranidhanabalam ca |  
tathagataviharaikasthananivasinasca te bhaisajyaraja kulaputra va  
kuladuhitaro va bhavisyanti, tathagatapaniparimarjitamurdhanasca te  
bhavisyanti, ya imam dharmaparyayam tathagatasya parinirvrtasya  
sraddadhisyanti vacayisyanti likhisyanti satkarisyanti  
gurukarisyanti paresam ca samsravayisyanti ||

yasmin khalu punarbhaisajyaraja prthivipradese 'yam dharmaparyayo  
bhasyeta va desyeta va likhyeta va svadhyayeta va samgayeta va,  
tasmin bhaisajyaraja prthivipradese tathagatacaityam karayitavyam  
mahantam ratnamayamuccam pragrhitam | na ca tasminnavasyam  
tathagatasarirani pratisthapayitavyani | tatkasya hetoh?  
ekaghanameva tasminstathagatasariramupaniksiptam bhavati, yasmin  
prthivipradese 'yam dharmaparyayo bhasyeta va desyeta va  
pathyeta va samgayeta va likhyeta va likhito va  
pustakagatastisthet | tasmimsca stupe satkaro gurukaro manana  
pujana arcana karaniya  
sarvapuspadhupagandhamalyavilepanacurnacivaracchatradhvajapatakavaija  
yantibhih |  
sarvagitavadyanrtyaturyatalavacarasamgitisampravaditaih puja  
karaniya | ye ca khalu punarbhaisajyaraja sattvastam  
tathagatacaityam labheran vandanaya pujanaya darsanaya va, sarve te  
bhaisajyaraja abhyasannibhuta veditavya anuttarayah

samyaksambodheh | tatkasya hetoh? bahavo bhaisajjaraja grhasthah  
pravrajitasca (vaidya 146) bodhisattvacaryam caranti, na ca punarimam  
dharmaparyayam labhante darsanaya va sravanaya va likhanaya va  
pujanaya va | na tavatte bhaisajjaraja bodhisattvacaryayam kusala  
bhavanti, yavannemam dharmaparyayam srnvanti | ye tvimam  
dharmaparyayam srnvanti, srutva cadhimucyanti avataranti vijananti  
parigrhnanti, tasmin samaye te asannasthayino  
bhavisyantyanuttarayam samyaksambodhau, abhyasibhutih ||

tadyathapi nama bhaisajjaraja kascideva puruso bhavedudakarthe  
udakagavesi | sa udakarthamujjangale prthivipradese udapanam  
khanayet | sa yavat pasyecchuskam pandaram pamsum  
nirvahyamanam, tavajjanayat, dura itastavadudakamiti | atha parena  
samayena sa purusa ardrapamsumudakasamnisram  
kardamapankabhutamudakabindubhih sravadbhirnirvahyamanam pasyet,  
tamsca purusanudapanakhanakan kardamapankadigdhanam, atha  
khalu punarbhaisajjaraja sa purusastatpurvanimittam drstva  
niskankso bhavennirvicikitsah - asannamidam khaludakamiti |  
evameva bhaisajjaraja dure te bodhisattva mahasattva  
bhavantyanuttarayam samyaksambodhau, yavannemam dharmaparyayam  
srnvanti, nodgrhnanti navataranti navagahante na cintayanti | yada  
khalu punarbhaisajjaraja bodhisattva mahasattva imam dharmaparyayam  
srnvanti udgrhnanti dharayanti vacayanti avataranti svadhyayanti  
cintayanti bhavayanti, tada te 'bhyasibhuta bhavisyantyanuttarayam  
samyaksambodhau | sattvanamito bhaisajjaraja dharmaparyayadanuttara  
samyaksambodhirajayate | tatkasya hetoh?  
paramasamdhahhasitavivarano hyayam  
dharmaparyayastathagatarhadbhih samyaksambuddhaih |  
dharmanigudhasathanamakhyatam bodhisattvanam mahasattvanam  
parinispattihetoh | yah kascid bhaisajjaraja bodhisattvo 'sya  
dharmaparyayasyotraset samtraset samtrasamapadyet,  
navayanasamprasthitah sa bhaisajjaraja bodhisattvo mahasattvo  
veditavyah | sacet punah sravakayaniyo 'sya dharmaparyayasyotraset  
samtraset samtrasamapadyeta, adhimanikah sa bhaisajjaraja  
sravakayanikah pudgalo veditavyah ||

yah kascid bhaisajjaraja bodhisattvo mahasattvastathagatasya  
parinirvrtasya pascime kale pascime samaye imam dharmaparyayam  
catasnam parsadam samprakasayet, tena bhaisajjaraja  
bodhisattvena mahasattvena tathagatalayanam pravisya tathagatacivaram  
pravrtya tathagatasyanene nisadya ayam  
dharmaparyayascatasnam parsadam samprakasayitavyah |  
katamasca bhaisajjaraja tathagatalayanam? sarvasattvamaitriviharah  
svalu punarbhaisajjaraja tathagatalayanam | tatra tena kulaputrena  
pravestavyam | katamacca bhaisajjaraja tathagatacivaram?  
mahaksantisauratyam khalu punarbhaisajjaraja tathagatacivaram |  
tattena kulaputrena va kuladuhitra va pravartitavyam | katamacca  
bhaisajjaraja tathagatasya dharmasanam? sarvadharmasunyatapravesah

khalu punarbhaisajjaraja tathagatasya dharmasanam | tatra tena  
kulaputrena nisattavyam, nisadya cayam  
dharmaparyayascatsnam parsadam samprakasayitavyah |  
anavalinacittena bodhisattvena purastadbodhisattvaganasya  
bodhisattvayanamprasthitanam catsnam parsadam  
samprakasayitavyah | anyalokadhatusthitascaham bhaisajjaraja  
tasya kulaputrasya nirmittaih (vaidya 147) parsadah samavartayisyami |  
nirmittamsca bhiksubhiksuniyupasakopasikah sampresayisyami  
dharmasravanaya | te tasya dharmabhanakasya bhasitam na  
pratibadhisanti, na pratiksepsyanti | sacetkhalu punararanyagato  
bhavisyati, tatrapiyamasya  
bahudevanagayaksagandharvasuragarudakinnaramahoragan  
sampresayisyami dharmasravanaya | anyalokadhatusthitascaham  
bhaisajjaraja tasya kulaputrasya mukhamupadarsayisyami | yani ca asya  
asmaddharmaparyayat padavyañjanani paribhrastani bhavisyanti, tani  
tasya svadhyayatah pratyuccarayisyami ||

atha khalu bhagavamstasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

liyanam sarva varjitva srnyat sutramidsam /  
durlabho vai sravo hyasya adhimukti pi durlabha // saddhp\_10.16 //

udakarhi yatha kascit khanayet kupa jangale /  
suskam ca pamsu pasyeta khanyamane punah punah // saddhp\_10.17  
//

so drstva cintayettatra dure vari ito bhavet /  
idam nimittam dure syat suskapamsuritotsrtah // saddhp\_10.18 //

yada tu ardrum pasyeta pamsum snigdham punah punah /  
nistha tasya bhavettatra nasti dure jalam iha // saddhp\_10.19 //

evameva tu te dure buddhajñanasya tadsah /  
asrnvanta idam sutramabhavitva punah punah // saddhp\_10.20 //

yada tu gambhiramidam sravakanam viniscayam /  
sutraram srnisyanti cintayisyanti va sakrt // saddhp\_10.21 //

te bhonti sannikrsta vai buddhajñanasya panditah /  
yathaiva cardre pamsusmin asannam jalamucyate // saddhp\_10.22 //

jinasya lenam pravisitva pravartitva mi civaram /  
mamasane nisiditva abhito bhasi panditah // saddhp\_10.23 //

maitribalam ca layanam ksantisauratya civaram /  
sunyata casanam mahyamatra sthitva hi desayet // saddhp\_10.24 //

lostam dandam vatha sakti akrosa tarjanatha va /  
bhasantasya bhavettatra smaranto mama ta sahet // saddhp\_10.25 //

ksetrakotisahasresu atmabhavo drdho mama /  
desemi dharma sattvanam kalpakotiracintiyah // saddhp\_10.26 //

aham pi tasya virasya yo mahya parinirvrte /  
idam sutram prakaseya presesyeh bahu nirmitam // saddhp\_10.27 //

bhiksavo bhiksuniya ca upasaka upasikah /  
tasya pujam karisyanti parsadasca sama api // saddhp\_10.28 //

lostam dandamstathakrosamstarjanam paribhasanam /  
ye capi tasya dasyanti vasesyanti sma nirmitah // saddhp\_10.29 //

yadapi caiko viharan svadhyayanto bhavisyati /  
narairvirahite dese atavyam parvatesu va // saddhp\_10.30 //

tato 'sya aham darsisyeh atmabhava prabhasvaram /  
skhalitam casya svadhyayamuccarisye punah punah // saddhp\_10.31 //

tahim ca sya viharato ekasya vanacarinah /  
devan yaksamsca presisyeh sahayamstasya naikasah //  
saddhp\_10.32 //

etadsastasya guna bhavanti caturna parsana prakasakasya /  
eko vihare vanakandaresu svadhyaya kurvantu mamahi pasyet //  
saddhp\_10.33 //

pratibhana tasya bhavati asangam nirukti dharmana bahu prajanati /  
toseti so pranisahasrakotyah yathapi buddhena adhisthitatvat //  
saddhp\_10.34 //

ye capi tasyasrita bhonti sattvaste bodhisattva laghu bhonti sarve /  
tatsamgatim capi nisevamanah pasyanti buddhana yatha  
gangavalikah // saddhp\_10.35 //

ityaryasaddharmapundarike dharmaparyaye dharmabhanakaparivarto nama  
dasamah ||

saddhp\_11: stupasamdarsanaparivartah |

atha khalu bhagavatah purastattatah prthivipradesat parsanmadhyat  
saptaratnamayah stupo 'bhyudgatah pañcayojanasatanyuccaistvena  
tadanurupena ca parinahena | abhyudgamyah vaihayasamantarikse  
samavatisthaccitro darsaniyah pañcabhih  
puspagrahanivyavedikasahasraih svabhyalamkrto  
bahutoranasahasraih pratimanditah patakavaijayantisahasrabhih  
pralambito ratnadamasahasrabhih pralambitah  
pattaghantasahasraih pralambitah tamalapatracandanagandham  
pramuñcamanah | tena ca gandhena sarvavatiyam lokadhatuh  
sammurcchitabhut | chatravali casya  
yavaccaturmaharajakayikadevabhavanani samucchritabhut saptaratnamayi,  
tadyatha - suvarnasya rupyasya vaiduryasya musaragalvasyasmagarbhasya  
lohitamukteh karketanasya | tasmimsca stupe trayastrimsatkayika  
devaputra divyairmandaravamahamandaravaih puspaistam  
ratnastupamavakiranti adhyavakiranti abhiprakiranti | tasmacca  
ratnastupadevamrupah sabdo niscarati sma - sadhu sadhu bhagavan

sakyamune | subhasitaste 'yam saddharmapundariko dharmaparyayah  
| evametata bhagavan, evametata sugata ||

atha khalu tascatasra parsadastam mahantam ratnastupam  
drstva vaihayasamantarikse sthitam samjataharsah  
priti-pramodya-prasadaprapta tasyam velayamutthaya asanebhyo  
'ñjalim pragrhyavasthitah ||

atha khalu tasyam velayam mahapratibhano nama bodhisattvo  
mahasattvah sadevamanusasuram lokam kautuhalapraptam veditva  
bhagavantametadvocat - ko bhagavan hetuh, kah pratyayah,  
asyaivamrupasya maharatnastupasya loke pradurbhavaya? ko va bhagavan  
asmanmaharatnastupadevamrupam sabdam niscarayati? evamukte  
bhagavan mahapratibhanam bodhisattvam mahasattvametadvocat - asmin  
mahapratibhana maharatnastupe tathagatasyatmabhavastithati  
ekaghanah | tasyaisa stupah | sa esa sabdam niscarayati | asti  
mahapratibhana adhistayam disi asamkhyeyani  
lokadhatukotinayutasahasranyatikramya ratnavisuddha nama  
lokadhatuh | tasyam prabhutaratno nama tathagato 'rhan  
samyaksambuddho 'bhut | tasyaitadbhagavata purvapranidhanambhut -  
aham khalu purvam bodhisattvacaryam caramano na tavanniryato  
'nuttarayam samyaksambodhau, yavanmayayam saddharmapundariko  
dharmaparyayo bodhisattvavavado na sruto 'bhut | yada tu maya ayam  
saddharmapundariko dharmaparyayah srutah, tada pascadaham  
parinispanno 'bhuvamanuttarayam samyaksambodhau | tena khalu  
punarmahapratibhana bhagavata prabhutaratnena tathagatenarhata  
samyaksambuddhena parinirvanakalasangamadevatasya lokasya samarakasya  
sabrahmakasya sasramanabrahmanikayah prajayah  
purastadevamarocitam - mama khalu bhiksavah parinirvrtasya asya  
tathagatatmabhavavigrahasya eko maharatnastupah kartavyah |  
sesah punah stupa mamoddisya kartavyah | tasya khalu  
punarmahapratibhana bhagavata prabhutaratnasya tathagatasyarhata  
samyaksambuddhasyaitadadhisthanambhut - ayam mama stupo dasasu  
diksi sarvalokadhatusu yesu buddhaksetresvayam (vaidya 150)  
saddharmapundariko dharmaparyayah samprakasyeta, tesu  
tesvayam mamatmabhavavigrahastupah samabhyudgacchet |  
taistairbuddhairbhagavadbhirasmin saddharmapundarike dharmaparyaye  
bhasyamane parsanmandalasyopari vaihayasam tisthet |  
tesam ca buddhanam bhagavatamimam saddharmapundarikam  
dharmaparyayam bhasamananamayam mamatmabhavavigrahastupah  
sadhukaram dadyat | tadayam mahapratibhana tasya bhagavata  
prabhutaratnasya tathagatasyarhata samyaksambuddhasya sarirastupah  
| asyam sahayam lokadhatau asmin saddharmapundarike dharmaparyaye  
maya bhasyamane 'smat parsanmandalamadhyadabhyudgamya  
uparyantarikse vaihayasam sthitva sadhukaram dadati sma ||

atha khalu mahapratibhano bodhisattvo mahasattvo bhagavantametadvocat -  
pasyama vayam bhagavan etam tathagatavigraham bhagavato 'nubhavana |

evamukte bhagavan mahapratibhanam bodhisattvam mahasattvametadvocat -  
tasya khalu punarmahapratibhana bhagavatah prabhutaratnasya  
tathagatasarhatah samyaksambuddhasya pranidhanam gurukamabhut |  
etadasya pranidhanam - yada khalvanyesu buddhaksetresu buddha  
bhagavanta imam saddharmapundarikam dharmaparyayam bhaseyuh,  
tadayam mamatmabhavavigrahastupo 'sya saddharmapundarikasya  
dharmaparyayasya sravanaya gacchet tathagatanamantikam | yada punaste  
buddha bhagavanto mamatmabhavavigrahamuddhatya darsayitukama  
bhavyuscatastrnam parsadam, atha taistathagatairdasasu  
diksvanyonyesu buddhaksetresu ya atmabhavanirmitastathagatavigraha  
anyanyanamadheyah, tesu tesu buddhaksetresu sattvanam  
dharmam desayanti, tan sarvan samnipatyā  
tairatmabhavanirmitaistathagatavigrahaḥ sardham pascadayam  
mamatmabhavavigrahastupah samuddhatya  
upadarsayitavyascatastrnam parsadam | tanmayapi mahapratibhana  
bahavastathagatavigraha nirmītaḥ, ye dasāsu diksvanyonyesu  
buddhaksetresu lokadhatusahasresu sattvanam dharmam desayanti |  
te sarve khalvihanayitavya bhavisyanti ||

atha khalu mahapratibhano bodhisattvo mahasattvo bhagavantametadvocat -  
tanapi tavad bhagavamstathagatamabhavamstathagatanirmitan sarvan  
vandamahi ||

atha khalu bhagavamstasyam velayamurnakosadrasmim pramuñcat,  
yaya rasmya samanantarapramuktaya purvasyam disi pañcasatsu  
ganganadivalukasamesu lokadhātukotinayutasahasresu ye  
buddha bhagavanto viharanti sma, te sarve samdrsyante sma | tani ca  
buddhaksetrani sphaṭikamayāni samdrsyante sma, ratnavrksaisca  
citrāni samdrsyante sma, duṣyapattadamasamalamkrtāni  
bahubodhisattvasahasraparipurnāni vitanavitātāni  
saptaratnahemajalapraticchannāni | tesu tesu buddha bhagavanto  
madhureṇa valguṇa svareṇa sattvanam dharmam desayamaṇaḥ  
samdrsyante sma | bodhisattvasahasraḥ paripurnāni tani  
buddhaksetrani samdrsyante sma | evam purvadaksināsyam  
disi | evam daksināsyam disi | evam daksinapascimāyam  
disi | evam pascimāyam disi | evam pascimottarāyam disi |  
evamuttarāyam disi | evamuttarapurvāsyam disi | evamadhastāyam  
disi | evamurdhvāyam disi | evam samantaddasāsu diksu  
ekaikāsyam disi bahūni ganganadivalukopamāni  
buddhaksetrakotinayutasahasraṇi bahūsu  
ganganadivalukopamesu lokadhātukotinayutasahasresu ye buddha  
bhagavantastīsthanti, te sarve samdrsyante sma ||

atha khalu te dasāsu diksu tathagata arhantah samyaksambuddhah  
svan svan bodhisattvaganamanāntarāyanti sma - gantavyam khalu punaḥ  
kulaputra bhavisyati asmabhiḥ saha lokadhātum, bhagavataḥ  
sakyamunestathagatasarhataḥ samyaksambuddhasyantikaḥ,  
prabhutaratnasya tathagatasarhataḥ samyaksambuddhasya

sarirastupavandanaya | atha khalu te buddha bhagavantah svaih  
svairupasthayakaih sardhamatmadvitiya atmatrtiya imam saham  
lokadhatumagacchanti sma | iti hi tasmin samaye iyam sarvavati  
lokadhatu ratnavrksapratimanditabhud vaiduryamayi  
saptaratnahemajalasanghanna maharatnagandhadhupanadhupita  
mandaravamahamandaravapuspasamstirna  
kinkinijalalamkrta suvarnasutrastapanibaddha  
apagatagramanagaranigamajanapadarastrarajadhani apagatakalaparvata  
apagatamucilindamahamucilindaparvata apagatacakravalamahacakravalaparvata  
apagatasumeruparvata apagatatadanyamahaparvata apagatamahasamudra  
apagatanadimahanadiparisamsthitabhut, apagatedavamanusyasurakaya  
apagatanirayatiryagyonyamaloka | iti hi tasmin samaye ye 'syam sahayam  
lokadhatau sadgatyupapannah sattvah, te sarve 'nyesu  
lokadhatusupaniksipta abhuvan, sthapayitva ye tasyam parsadi  
samnipatita abhuvan | atha khalu te buddha bhagavanta  
upasthayakadvitiya upasthayakatrtiya imam saham  
lokadhatumagacchanti sma | agatagatasca te tathagata  
ratnavrksamule simhasanamupanisritya viharanti sma | ekaikasca  
ratnavrksah pañcayojanasatanyuccaistvenabhut  
anupurvasakhapatrapalasarinahah puspaphalapatimanditah |  
ekaikasmimsca ratnavrksamule simhasanam prajñaptamabhut  
pañcayojanasatanyuccaistvena maharatnapratimanditam |  
tasminnekaikastathagatah paryankam baddhva nisanno 'bhut | anena  
paryayena sarvasyam trisahasramahasahasrayam lokadhatau  
sarvaratnavrksamulesu tathagatah paryankam baddhva  
nisanna abhuvan ||

tena khalu punah samayena iyam trisahasramahasahasri  
lokadhatustathagataparipurnabhut | na tavad bhagavatah  
sakyamunestathagatasyatmabhavanirmita ekasmadapi digbhagat sarva  
agata abhuvan | atha khalu punarbhagavan sakyamunistathagato 'rhan  
samyaksambuddhastesam  
tathagatavigrahanamagataganamavakasam nirmimite sma |  
samantadastabhyo digbhyo  
vimsatibuddhaksetrakotinayutasatasahasrani sarvani  
vaiduryamayani saptaratnahemajalasanghannani  
kinkinijalalamkrtani  
mandaravamahamandaravapuspasamstirnani divyavitanavitatani  
divyapuspadamabhipralambitani divyagandhadhupanadhupitani | sarvani  
ca tani  
vimsatibuddhaksetrakotinayutasatasahasranyapagatagramanagaranigama  
janapadarastrarajadhanini apagatakalaparvatani  
apagatamucilindamahamucilindaparvatani  
apagatacakravalamahacakravalaparvatani apagatasumeruparvatani  
apagatatadanyamahaparvatani apagatamahasamudrani apagatanadimahanadini  
parisamsthapayati apagatadevamanusyasurakayani  
apagatanirayatiryagyonyamalokani | tani ca sarvani

bahubuddhaksetrani ekameva buddhaksetramekameva prthivipradesam  
parisamsthapayamasa samam ramaniyam saptaratnamayaisca (vaidya  
152) vrksaiscitritam | tesam ca ratnavrksanam  
pañcayojanasatanyarohaparinaho 'nupurvasakhapatrapuspaphalopetah  
| sarvasmimsca ratnavrksamule pañcayojanasatanyarohaparinaham  
divyaratnamayam vicitram darsaniyam simhasanam prajñaptamabhut |  
tesu ratnavrksamulesvagategatastathagatah simhasanesu  
paryankam baddhva nisidante sma | anena paryayena punaraparani  
vimsatilokadhatukotinayutasatasahasranyekaikasyam disi  
sakyamunistathagatah parisodhayati sma tesam  
tathagatanamagatanamavakasartham | tanyapi  
vimsatilokadhatukotinayutasatasahasranyaikaikasyam disi  
apagatagramanagarani gamajanapadarastrarajadhanini  
apagatakalaparvatani apagatamucilindamahamucilindaparvatani  
apagatacakravalamahacakravalaparvatani apagatasumeruparvatani  
apagatatadanyamahaparvatani apagatamahasamudrani apagatanadimahanadini  
parisamsthapayati apagatadevamanusyasurakayani  
apagatanirayatiryagyoniyamalokani | te ca sarvasattva anyesu  
lokadhatusupaniksiptah | tanyapi buddhaksetrani  
vaiduryamayani saptaratnahemajalapraticchannani  
kinkinijalalamkrtani  
mandaravamahamandaravapuspasamstirnani divyavitanavitatani  
divyapuspadamabhipralambitani divyagandhadhupanadhupitani  
ratnavrksopasobhitani | sarve ca te ratnavrksah  
pañcayojanasatapramanah | pañcayojanapramanani ca  
simhasananyabhinirmitani | tataste tathagata nisidante sma prthak  
prthak simhasanesu ratnavrksamulesu paryankam baddhva ||

tena khalu punah samayena bhagavata sakyamunina ye  
nirmitastathagatah purvasyam disi sattvanam dharmam desayanti  
sma ganganadivalukopamesu buddhaksetrakotinayutasatasahasresu,  
te sarve samagata dasabhyo digbhyah | te cagata astasu diksu  
nisanna abhuvan | tena khalu punah samayenaikaikasyam disi  
trimsallokadhatukotisatasahasranyastabhyo digbhyah  
samantattaistathagatairakranta abhuvan | atha khalu te tathagatah  
svesu svesu simhasanesupavistah svan svanupasthayakan  
sompresayanti sma bhagavatah sakyamunerantikam | ratnapuspaputan  
datva evam vadanti sma - gacchata yuyam grdhrakutam parvatam |  
gatva ca punastasmimstam bhagavantam sakyamunim  
tathagatamarhantam samyaksambuddham vanditva  
asmadvacanadalpabadhatam mandaglanatam ca balam ca  
sparsaviharatam ca pariprcchadhvam sardham bodhisattvaganena  
sravakaganena | anena ca ratnarasina abhyavakiradhvam, evam ca  
vadadhvam - dadati khalu punarbhagavamstathagataschandamasya  
maharatnastupasya samuddhatane | evam te tathagatah sarve svan  
svanupasthayakan sampresayamasuh ||

atha khalu bhagavan sakyamunistathagatastasyam velayam

svannirmitanasesatah samagatan viditva, prthakprthak  
simhasanesu nisannamsca viditva,  
tamscopasthayakamstesam tathagatanamarhatam  
samyaksambuddhanamagatan viditva, chandam ca  
taistathagatarhadbhiih samyaksambuddhairarocitam viditva, tasyam  
velayam svakaddharmasanadutthaya vaihayasamantarikse 'tisthat |  
tasca sarvascatasrah parisadah utthayasanebhyo 'ñjalih  
parigrhya bhagavato mukhamullokyantastasthuh | atha khalu  
bhagavamstam (vaidya 153) mahantam ratnastupam vaihayasam  
sthitam daksinaya hastangulya madhye samuddhatayati sma |  
samuddhatya ca dve bhitti pravisarayati sma | tadyathapi nama  
mahanagaradvaresu mahakapatasamputavargalavimuktau pravisaryete,  
evameva bhagavamstam mahantam ratnastupam vaihayasam sthitam  
daksinaya hastangulya madhye samuddhatya apavrnoti sma |  
samanantaravivrtasya khalu punastasya maharatnastupasya, atha khalu  
bhagavan prabhutaratnastathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddhah  
simhasanopavistah paryankam baddva parisuskagatrah  
samghatitakayo yatha samadhisamapannastatha samdrsyate sma |  
evam ca vacamabhasata - sadhu sadhu bhagavan sakyamune |  
subhasitaste 'yam saddharmapundariko dharmaparyayah | sadhu khalu  
punastvam bhagavan sakyamune yastvamimam saddharmapundarikam  
dharmaparyayam parsanmadhye bhasase | asyaivaham bhagavan  
saddharmapundarikasya dharmaparyayasya sravanayehagatah ||

atha khalu tascatasrah parsadastam bhagavantam prabhutaratnam  
tathagatamarhantam samyaksambuddham  
bahukalpakotinayutasatasahasraparinirvrtam tatha bhasamanam  
drstva ascaryaprapta adbhutaprapta abhuvan | tasyam  
velayam tam bhagavantam prabhutaratnam tathagatamarhantam  
samyaksambuddha tam ca bhagavantam sakyamunim tathagatamarhantam  
samyaksambuddham divyamanusyakai ratnarasibhirabhyavakiranti sma |  
atha khalu bhagavan prabhutaratnastathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddho  
bhagavatah sakyamunestathagatasarhatah samyaksambuddhasya tasminneva  
simhasane 'rdhasanamadasit, tasyaiva maharatnastupabhyantare, evam  
ca vadati - ihaiva bhagavan sakyamunistathagato nisidatu | atha khalu  
bhagavan sakyamunistathagatastasminnardhasane nisasada tenaiva  
tathagatena sardham | ubhau ca tau tathagatau tasya maharatnastupasya  
madhye simhasanopavistau vaihayasamantariksasthau samdrsyete ||

atha khalu tasam catasrnam parsadametadabhavat - durastha  
vayamabhyam tathagatabhyam | yannunam vayamapi tathagatanubhavena  
vaihayasamabhyudgacchema iti | atha khalu bhagavan  
sakyamunistathagatastasam catasrnam parsadam cetasaiva  
cetahparivartakamajñaya tasyam velayamrddhibalena tascatasrah  
parsado vaihayasamuparyantarikse pratisthapayati sma | atha khalu  
bhagavan sakyamunistathagatastasam velayam tascatasrah  
parsada amantrayate sma - ko bhiksavo yusmakamutsahate tasyam  
sahayam lokadhatau imam saddharmapundarikam dharmaparyayam

samprakasayitum? ayam sa kalah, ayam sa samayah |  
sammukhibhutastathagatah | parinirvayitukabho bhiksavastathagata  
imam saddharmapundarikam dharmaparyayamupaniksipya ||

atha khalu bhagavamstasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

ayamagato nirvrtako maharsi ratanamayam stupa pravisya nayakah /  
sravanartha dharmasya imasya bhiksavah ko dharmahetorna janeta viryam  
// saddhp\_11.1 //

bahukalpakotiparinirvrto 'pi so nama adyapi srnoti dharmam /  
tahim tahim gacchati dharmahetoh sudurlabho dharmayamevarupah //  
saddhp\_11.2 //

pranidhanametasya vinayakasya nisevitam purvabhava yadasit /  
parinirvrto 'pi imu sarvalokam paryesati sarvadasaddisasu //  
saddhp\_11.3 //

ime ca sarve mama atmabhavah sahasrakoty yatha gangavalikah /  
te dharmakrtyasya krtena agatah parinirvrtam ca imu drastu  
natham // saddhp\_11.4 //

choritva ksetrani svakasvakani tatha sravakantara marutasca sarvan /  
saddharmasamraksanahetu sarve katham ciram tisthiya dharmanetri  
// saddhp\_11.5 //

etesu buddhana nisidanartham bahulokadhatuna sahasrakotyah /  
samkramita me tatha sarvasattva rddhibalena parisodhitasca //  
saddhp\_11.6 //

etadrsi utsukata iyam me katham prakasediya dharmanetri /  
ime ca buddha sthita aprameya drumana mule yatha padmarasih //  
saddhp\_11.7 //

drumamulakotiya analpakayo simhasanasthehi vinayakehi /  
sobhanti tisthanti ca nityakalam hutasaneneva yathandhakaram //  
saddhp\_11.8 //

gandho manojño dasasu disasu pravayate lokavinayakanam / yena ime  
murcchita sarvasattva vate pravate iha nityakalam // saddhp\_11.9 //

mayi nirvrte yo etam dharmaparyayu dharayet /  
ksipram vyaharatam vacam lokanathana sammukham // saddhp\_11.10  
//

parinirvrto hi sambuddhah prabhutaratano munih /  
simhanadam srune tasya vyavasayam karoti yah // saddhp\_11.11 //

aham dvitiyo bahavo ime ca ye kotiyo agata nayakanam /  
vyavasaya srosyami jinasya putrat yo utsaheddharma mimam prakasitum //  
saddhp\_11.12 //

aham ca tena bhavi pujitah sada prabhutaratnasca jinah  
svayambhuh /

yo gacchate disavidisasu nityam sravanaya dharmam imamevarupam //  
saddhp\_11.13 //

ime ca ye agata lokanatha vicitrita yairiya sobhita bhuh /  
tesam pi puja vipula analpaka krta bhavetsutraprakanena //  
saddhp\_11.14 //

aham ca drsto iha asanasmin bhagavamsca yo 'yam sthithu  
stupamadhye /  
ime ca anye bahulokanatha ye agatah ksetrasatairanekeih //  
saddhp\_11.15 //

cintetha kulaputraho sarvasatvanukampaya /  
suduskaramidam sthanamutsahanti vinayakah // saddhp\_11.16 //

bahusutrasahasrani yatha gangaya valikah /  
tani kascitprakaseta na tadbhavati duskaram // saddhp\_11.17 //

sumerum yasca hastena adhyalambitva mustina /  
ksipeta ksetrakotiyo na tadbhavati duskaram // saddhp\_11.18 //

yasca imam trisahasrim padangusthena kampayet /  
ksipeta ksetrakotiyo na tadbhavati duskaram // saddhp\_11.19 //

bhavagre yasca tisthitva dharmam bhasennaro iha /  
anyasutrasahasrani na tadbhavati duskaram // saddhp\_11.20 //

nirvrtasmimstu lokendre pascatkale sudarune /  
ya idam dharayet sutram bhasedva tatsuduskaram // saddhp\_11.21 //

akasadhatum yah sarvamekamustim tu niksipet /  
praksipitva ca gaccheta na tadbhavati duskaram // saddhp\_11.22 //

yastu idrsakam sutram nirvrtasmimstada mayi /  
pascatkale likheccapi idam bhavati duskaram // saddhp\_11.23 //

prthividhatum ca yah sarvam nakhagre sampravesayet /  
praksipitva ca gaccheta brahmalokam pi aruhet // saddhp\_11.24 //

na duskaram hi so kuryanna ca viryasya tattakam /  
tam duskaram karitvana sarvalokasyihagratah // saddhp\_11.25 //

ato 'pi duskarataram nirvrtasya tada mama /  
pascatkale idam sutram vadeya yo muhurtakam // saddhp\_11.26 //

na duskaramidam loke kalpadahasmi yo narah /  
madhye gacchedadahyantastrnabharam vaheta ca // saddhp\_11.27 //

ato 'pi duskarataram nirvrtasya tada mama /  
dharayitva idam sutramekasattvam pi sravayet // saddhp\_11.28 //

dharmaskandhasahasrani caturasiti dharayet /  
sopadesan yathaproktan desayet pranikotinam // saddhp\_11.29 //

na hyetam duskaram bhoti tasmin kalasmi bhiksunam /

vinayecchravakan mahyam pañcabhijñasu sthapayet // saddhp\_11.30 //

tasyedam duskarataram idam sutram ca dharayet /  
sraddadhedadhimucyedva bhasedvapi punah punah // saddhp\_11.31 //

kotisahasran bahavah arhattve yo 'pi sthapayet /  
sadabhijñan mahabhagan yatha gangaya valikah // saddhp\_11.32  
//

ato bahutaram karma karoti sa narottamah /  
nirvrtasya hi yo mahyam sutram dharayate varam // saddhp\_11.33 //

lokadhatusahasresu bahu me dharma bhasitah /  
adyapi caham bhasami buddhajñanasya karanat // saddhp\_11.34 //

idam tu sarvasutresu sutramagram pravucyate /  
dhareti yo idam sutram sa dhare jinavigraham // saddhp\_11.35 //

bhasadhvam kulaputraho sammukham vastathagatah /  
ya utsahati vah kascit pascatkalasmi dharanam // saddhp\_11.36 //

mahatpriyam krtam bhoti lokanathana sarvasah /  
duradharamidam sutram dharayedyo muhurtakam // saddhp\_11.37 //

samvarnitasca so bhoti lokanathehi sarvada /  
surah sautiryavamscapi ksiprabhijñasca bodhaye //  
saddhp\_11.38 //

dhuravahasca so bhoti lokanathana aurasah /  
dantabhumimanupraptah sutram dhareti yo idam // saddhp\_11.39 //

caksubhutasca so bhoti loke samaramanuse /  
idam sutram prakasitva nirvrte naranayake // saddhp\_11.40 //

vandaniyasca so bhoti sarvasattvana panditah /  
pascime kali yo bhaset sutramekam muhurtakam // saddhp\_11.41 //

atha khalu bhagavan krtsnam bodhisattvaganam sasurasuram ca  
lokamamantraya etadavocat - bhutapurvam bhiksavo 'tite 'dhvani  
ahamaprameyasamkhyeyan kalpan saddharmapundarikam sutram  
paryesitavanakhinno 'visrantah | purvam ca ahamanekan  
kalpananekani kalpasatasahasrani rajabhuvamanuttarayam  
samyaksambodhau krtapranidhanah | na ca me cittavyavrttirabhut |  
sannam ca paramitanam paripurya udyukto  
'bhuvamaprameyadanapradah  
suvarnamanimuktavaiduryasankhasilapralajataruparajatasmagarbh  
am  
usÄ•ragalvalohitamuktÄ•grÄ•managaranigamajanapadarÄ•á¹£á¹-rarÄ•jadhÄ•nÄ•bhÄ•ryÄ•  
putraduhitrdasidasakarmakarapauruseyahastyasvaratham  
yavadatmasariraparityagi  
karacaranasirottamangapratyangajivitadata | na ca me  
kadacidagrahacittamutpannam | tena ca samayena ayam loko dirghayurabhat |  
anekavarsasatasahasrajivitena ca aham kalena dharmartham rajyam

karitavan, na visayartham | so 'ham jyestham kumaram rajye  
'bhisicya caturdisam jyesthadharmagavesanaya udyukto 'bhuvam |  
evam ghanaya ghosapayitavan - yo me jyestham  
dharmamanupradasyati, artham cakhyasyati, tasyaham daso bhuyasam |  
tena ca kalena rsirabhut | sa mametadvocat - asti maharaja  
saddharmapundarikam nama sutram jyesthadharmanirdesakam |  
tadyadi dasyamabhyupagacchasi, tataste 'ham tam dharmam  
sravayisyami | so 'ham srutva tasyarservacanam  
hrstastusta udagra attamanah pritisaumanasyajato yena sa  
rsistenopeyivan | upetyavocat - yatte dasena karma karaniyam  
tatkaromi | so 'ham tasyarserdasabhavamabhyupetya  
trnakasthapaniyakandamulaphaladini presyakarmani krtavan,  
yavad dvaradhyakso 'pyahamasam | divasam caivamvidham karma  
krtva ratrau sayanasya mañcake padan dharayami | na ca me kayaklamo  
na cetasi klamo 'bhut | evam ca me kurvatah paripuram  
varsahasram gatam ||

atha khalu bhagavamstasyam velayametamevartham paridyotayannima  
gatha abhasata -

kalpanatitan samanusmarami yadahamasam dharmiko dharmaraja /  
rajyam came dharmahetoh krtam tanna ca  
kamahetorjyesthadharmahetoh // saddhp\_11.42 //

caturdisam me krta ghosano 'yam dharmam vadedyastasya dasyam  
vrajeyam /  
asidrsistena kalena dhiman sutrasya saddharmanamnah pravaktah  
// saddhp\_11.43 //

sa mamavocadyadi te dharmakanksa upehi dasyam dharmamatah  
pravaksye /  
tustascaham vacanam tam nisamya karmakaroddasayogyam tada  
yam // saddhp\_11.44 //

na kayacittaklamatho sprsenmam saddharmahetordasamagatasya /  
pranidhistada me bhavi sattvahetornatmanamuddisya na kamahetoh //  
saddhp\_11.45 //

sa raja asittada abdhaviryo ananyakarmani dasaddisasu /  
paripurna kalpana sahasrakhinno yavatsutram labdhavan dharmanamam //  
saddhp\_11.46 //

tatkim manyadhve bhiksavah anyah sa tena kalena tena samayena  
rajabhut? na khalu punarevam drastavyam | tatasya hetoh? aham sa  
tena kalena tena samayena rajabhuvam | syatkhalu punarbhiksavo 'nyah  
sa tena kalena tena samayenarsirabhut? na khalu punarevam drastavyam  
| ayameva sa tena kalena tena samayena devadatto bhiksursirabhut |  
devadatto hi bhiksavo mama kalyanamitram | devadattameva cagamya maya  
satu paramitah paripuritah, mahamaitri mahakaruna  
mahamudita mahopeksa | dvatrimsanmahapurusalaksanani

asityanuvyañjanani suvarnavarnacchavita dasa balani catvari  
vaisaradyani catvari samgrahavastuni  
astadasavenikabuddhadharma maharddhibalata  
dasadiksattvanistaradata, sarvametaddevadattamagasya | arocayami vo  
bhiksavah, prativedayami - esa devadatto bhiksuranagate 'dhvani  
aprameyaih kalpairasamkhyeyairdevarajo nama tathagato 'rhan  
samyaksambuddho (vaidya 159) bhavisyati vidyacaranasampannah sugato  
lokavidanuttarah purusadamyasarathih sasta devanam ca  
manusyanam ca bhagavan devasopanayam lokadhatau | devarajasya  
khalu punarbhiksavastathagatasya vimsatyantarakalpanayuspramanam  
bhavisyati | vistarena ca dharmam desayisyati |  
ganganadivalukasamasca sattvah sarvaklesaprahanadarhattvam  
saksatkarisyanti | aneke ca sattvah pratyekabodhau  
cittamutpadayisyanti | ganganadivalukasamasca sattva  
anuttarayam samyaksambodhau cittamutpadayisyanti,  
avaivartikaksantipratilabdhasca bhavisyanti | devarajasya khalu  
punarbhiksavastathagatasya parinirvrtasya vimsatyantarakalpan  
saddharmah sthasyati | na ca sariram dhatubhedena bhetsyate |  
ekaghanam casya sariram bhavisyati saptaratnastupam pravistam |  
sa ca stupah sastiyojanasatanyuccaistvena bhavisyati,  
catvarimsadyojananyayamena | sarve ca tatra devamanusyah pujam  
karisyanti  
puá¹£padhÅ«pagandhamÄ•lyavilepanacÅ«rá¹‡acÄ«varacchatradhvajapatÄ•kÄ•bhirgÄ•thÄ•  
bhih | tena cabhistosyanti | ye ca tam stupam pradaksinam  
karisyanti pranamam va, tesam kecidagraphalamarhattvam  
saksatkarisyanti kecit pratyekabodhimanuprapsyante  
acintyacascaprameya devamanusya anuttarayam samyaksambodhau  
cittanyutpada avinivartaniya bhavisyanti ||

atha khalu bhagavan punareva bhiksusamghamanrayate sma - yah kascit  
bhiksavo 'nagate 'dhvani kulaputro va kuladuhita va imam  
saddharmapundarikam sutraparivartam srosyati, srutva ca na  
kanksisyati na vicikitsisyati, visuddhacittascadhimoksyate, tena  
tismnam durgatinam dvaram pithitam bhavisyati h  
narakatiryagyoniyamalokopapattisu na patisyati |  
dasadigbuddhaksetropapannasedameva sutram janmani janmani srosyati |  
devamanusyalokopapannasya casya visistasthanapraptirbhavisyati |  
yasmimsca buddhaksetra upapatsyate, tasminnaupapaduke saptaratnamaye  
padme upapatsyate tathagatasya sammukham ||

atha khalu tasyam velayamadastaddisah prabhutaratnasya tathagatasya  
buddhaksetradagatah prajñakuto nama bodhisattvah | sa tam  
prabhutaratnam tathagatametadvocat - gacchamo bhagavan svakam  
buddhaksetram | atha khalu bhagavan sakyamunistathagatah  
prajñakutam bodhisattvametadvocat - muhurtam tavat kulaputra  
agamayasva yavanmadiyena bodhisattvena mañjusriya kumarabhutena  
sardham kamcideva dharmaviniscayam krtva pascad svakam  
buddhaksetram gamisyasi | atha khalu tasyam velayam mañjusrih

kumarabhutah sahasrapatre padme sakatacakrapramanamatre  
nisanno 'nekabodhisattvapariivrtah puraskrtah samudramadhyat  
sagaranagarajabhavanadabhyudgamyā upari vaihayasam khagapathena  
grdhrukute parvate bhagavato 'ntikamupasamkrantah | atha  
mañjusrih kumarabhutah padmadavatirya bhagavatah sakyamuneh  
prabhutaratnasya ca tathagatasya padau sirasabhivanditva yena  
prajñakuto bodhisattvastenopasamkrantah | upasamkramya  
prajñakutena bodhisattvena sardham sammukham sammodanim  
samrañjanim vividham kathamupasamgrhya ekante nyasidat | atha  
khalu prajñakuto bodhisattvo mañjusriyam kumarabhutametadvocat -  
samudramadhyagatena tvaya mañjusrih kiyān sattvadhaturvinitah?  
mañjusriraha - anekanyaprameyanyasamkhyeyani sattvani vinitani |  
tavadaprameyanyasamkhyeyani yavadvaca na sakyam vijñāpayitum  
cittena va cintayitum (vaidya 160) | muhurtam tavat kulaputra agamayasva  
yavat purvanimitam draksyasi | samanantarabhasita ceyam  
mañjusriya kumarabhutena vak, tasyam velayamanekani  
padmasahasrani samudramadhyadabhyudgatani upari vaihayasam | tesu ca  
padmesvanekani bodhisattvasahasrani samnisannani | atha te  
bodhisattvastenaiva khagapathena yena grdhrukutah  
parvatastenopasamkrantah | upasamkramya tatascopepari vaihayasam  
sthitah samdrsyante sma | sarve ca te mañjusriya kumarabhutena  
vinita anuttarayam samyaksambodhau | tatra ye bodhisattva  
mahayanasamprasthitah purvamabhuvan, te mahayanagunan sat  
paramitah samvarnayanti | ye sravakapurva bodhisattvaste  
sravakayanameva samvarnayanti | sarve ca te sarvadharmān sunyaniti  
samjananti sma, mahayanagunamsca | atha khalu mañjusrih  
kumarabhutah prajñakutam bodhisattvametadvocat - sarvo 'yam  
kulaputra maya samudramadhyagatena sattvavinayah krtah | sa cayam  
samdrsyate | atha khalu prajñakuto bodhisattvo mañjusriyam  
kumarabhutam gathabhitena pariprcchati -

mahabhadra prajñaya suranaman asamkhyeya ye vinitastvayadya /  
sattva ami kasya cayam prabhavastadbui prsto naradeva tvametāt //  
saddhp\_11.47 //

kam va dharmam desitavanasi tvam kim va sutram  
bodhimargopadesam /  
yacchrutvami bodhaye jatacittah sarvajñatve niscitam labdhagadhah  
// saddhp\_11.48 //

mañjusriraha - samudramadhye saddharmapundarikam sutram  
bhasitavan, na canyat | prajñakuta aha - idam sutram  
gambhiram suksmam durdrsam, na canena sutrena kimcidanyat  
sutram samamasti | asti kascit sattvo ya idam sutraratnam  
satkuryadavabodddhumanuttaram samyaksambodhimabhisambodddhum?  
mañjusriraha - asti kulaputra sagarasya nagarajño duhita  
astavarsa jatya mahaprajña tiksnendriya  
jñānapurvamgamena kayavanmanaskarmana samanvagata

sarvatathagatabhasitavyañjanarthodgrahane dharanipratilabdha  
sarvadharmasattvasamadhanasamadhisahasraikaksanapratilabhini |  
bodhicittavinivartini vistirnapranidhana  
sarvasattvesvatmapremanugata gunotpadane ca samartha | na ca tebhya  
parihyate | smitamukhi paramaya subhavarnapuskalataya samanvagata  
maitracitta karunam ca vacam bhasate | sa  
samyaksambodhimabhisamboddhum samartham | prajñakuto bodhisattva  
aha - drsto maya bhagavan sakyamunistathagato bodhaya ghatamano  
bodhisattvabhuto 'nekani punyani krtavan | anekani ca  
kalpasahasrani na kadacid viryam sransitavan |  
trisasahasramahasrayam lokadhatau nasti kascidantasah  
sarsapamatro 'pi prthivipradesah yattranena sariram na  
niksiptam sattvahitahetoh | pascad bodhimabhisambuddha | ka evam  
sraddadhyat, yadanaya sakyam muhurtena anuttaram  
samyaksambodhimabhisamboddhum?(vaidya 161)

atha khalu tasyam velayam sagaranagarajaduhita agratah sthita  
samdrsyate sma | sa bhagavatah padau sirasabhivandya ekante 'sthat  
| tasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

punyam punyam gabhram ca disah sphurati sarvasah /  
suksmam sariram dvatrimisallaksanaih samalamkrtam //  
saddhp\_11.49 //

anuvyajanayuktam ca sarvasattvanamaskrtam /  
sarvasattvabhigamyam ca antarapanavadyatha // saddhp\_11.50 //

yathechchaya me sambodhih saksi me 'tra tathagatah /  
vistirnam desayisyami dharmam dukkhapramocanam // saddhp\_11.51 //

atha khalu tasyam velayamayusman sariputrastam  
sagaranagarajaduhitarametadvocat - kevalam kulaputri bodhaya  
cittamutpannam | avivartyaprameyaprajña casi | samyaksambuddhatvam tu  
durlabham | asti kulaputri stri na ca viryam sransayati, anekani ca  
kalpasatanyanekani ca kalpasahasrani punyani karoti, sat  
paramitah paripurayati, na cadyapi buddhatvam prapnoti | kim  
karanam? pañca sthanani stri adyapi na prapnoti | katamani pañca?  
prathamam brahmasthanam dvitiyam sakrasthanam tritiam  
maharajasthanam caturtham cakravartisthanam  
pañcamamavaivartikabodhisattvasthanam ||

atha khalu tasyam velayam sagaranagarajaduhitureko manirasti, yah  
krtsnam mahasahasram lokadhatum mulyam ksamate | sa ca  
manistaya sagaranagarajaduhitra bhagavate dattah | sa bhagavata ca  
anukampamupadaya pratigrhitah | atha sagaranagarajaduhita  
prajñakutam bodhisattvam sthaviram ca sariputrametadvocat - yo  
'yam manirmaya bhagavato dattah, sa ca bhagavata sirghram  
pratigrhito veti? sthavira aha - tvaya ca sigghram datto bhagavata ca  
sigghram pratigrhitah | sagaranagarajaduhita aha - yadyaham  
bhadanta sariputra maharddhiki syam, sigghrataram

samyaksambodhimabhisambudhyeyam | na casya maneh pratigrahakah  
syat ||

atha tasyam velayam sagaranagarajaduhita sarvalokapratyaksam  
sthavirasya ca sariputrasya pratyaksam tat strindriyamantarhitam  
purusendriyam ca pradurbhutam bodhisattvabhutam catmanam  
samdarsayati | tasyam velayam daksinam disam prakrantah  
| atha daksinyam disi vimala nama lokadhatuh | tatra  
saptaratnamaye bodhivrksumule nisannamabhisambuddhamatmanam  
samdarsayati sma, dvatrimisallaksanadharam sarvanuvyajanarupam  
prabhaya ca dasadisam sphuritva dharmadesanam kurvanam | ye ca  
sahayam lokadhatau sattvah, te sarve tam tathagatam pasyanti sma,  
sarvaisca

devanĀ•gayaká!ġagandharvĀ•suragaruá,•akinnaramanuá!ġyĀ•manuá!ġyairnamasyamĀ•naá  
dharmadesanam ca kurvantam | ye ca sattvastasya tathagatasya  
dharmadesanam srnvanti, sarve te 'vinivartaniya  
bhavantyanuttarayam samyaksambodhau | sa ca vimala lokadhatuh,  
iyam ca saha lokadhatuh sadvikaram prakampat | bhagavatasca  
sakyamuneh parsanmandalanam trayanam  
pranisahasranamanutpattikadharmaksantipratilabho 'bhut |  
trayanam ca pranisatasahasranamanuttarayam samyaksambodhau  
vyakaranapratilabho 'bhut | atha prajñakuto bodhisattvo  
mahasattvah sthavirusca sariputrastusnimabhutam ||

ityaryasaddharmapundarika dharmaparyaye stupasamdarsanaparivarto  
namaikadasamah ||

saddhp\_12: utsahaparivartah |

atha khalu bhaisajyarajo bodhisattvo mahasattvo mahapratibhanasca  
bodhisattvo mahasattvo vimsatibodhisattvasatasahasraparivaro bhagavatah  
sammukhamimam vacamabhasetam - alpotsuko bhagavan bhavatvasminnarthe  
| vayamimam bhagavan dharmaparyayam tathagatasya parinirvrtasya  
sattvanam desayisyamah samprakasayisyamah | kimcapi  
bhagavan sathakah sattvastasmin kale bhavisyanti,  
parittakusalamula adhimanika labhasatkarasamnisrita  
akusalamulapratipanna durdama adhimuktivirahita anadhimuktibahulah, api  
tu khalu punarvayam bhagavan ksantibalamupadarsayitva tasmin kale  
idam sutramuddeksyamo dharayisyamo desayisyamo likhisyamah  
satkarisyamo gurukarisyamo manayisyamah pujayisyamah |  
kayajivitam ca vayam bhagavan utsrjya idam sutram  
prakasayisyamah | alpotsuko bhagavan bhavatviti ||

atha khalu tasyam parsadi saiksasaiksanam bhiksunam  
pañcamatrani bhiksusatani bhagavanta metaducuh - vayamapi bhagavan  
utsahamahe imam dharmaparyayam samprakasayitum, api tu khalu  
punarbhagavan anyasu lokadhatusviti | atha khalu yavantaste bhagavatah  
sravakah saiksasaiksa bhagavata vyakrta anuttarayam  
samyaksambodhau, astau bhiksusahasrani, sarvani tani yena

bhagavamstenañjalim pranamayya bhagavantametaducuh - alpotsuko  
bhagavan bhavatu | vayamapimam dharmaparyayam  
samprakasayisyamastathagatasya parinirvrtasya pascime kale pascime  
samaye api tvanyasu lokadhatusu | tatkasya hetoh? asyam bhagavan  
sahayam lokadhatau adhimanikah sattva alpakusalamula nityam  
vyapannacittah satha vankajatiyah ||

atha khalu mahaprajapati gautami bhagavato matrbbhagini  
sadbhirbhiksunisahasraih sardham  
saiksasaiksabhirbhiksunibhih utthayasanad yena  
bhagavamstenañjalim pranamayya bhagavantamullokayanti sthitabhut |  
atha khalu bhagavamstasyam velayam mahaprajapatim  
gautamimantrayamasā - kim tvam gautami durmanasvini sthita  
tathagatam vyavalokayasi? naham parikirtita vyakṛta ca  
anuttarayam samyaksambodhau | api tu khalu punargautami  
sarvaparadvayakaranena vyakṛtasi | api tu khalu punastvam gautami  
ita upadaya astatrimsatam  
buddhakotiniyutasatasahasranamantike satkaram gurukaram  
mananam pujanamarcanamapacayanam kṛtva bodhisattva mahasattvo  
dharmabhanako bhavisyasi | imanyapi sad bhiksunisahasrani  
saiksasaiksanam bhiksuninam tvayaiva sardham tesam  
tathagatanamarhatam samyaksambuddhanamantike bodhisattva  
dharmabhanaka bhavisyanti | tatah parena paratarena  
bodhisattvacaryam paripurya sarvasattvapriyadarsano nama tathagato 'rhan  
samyaksambuddho loke bhavisyasi vidyacaranasampannah sugato  
lokavidanuttarah purusadamyasarathih sasta devanam ca  
manusyanam ca buddho bhagavan | sa ca gautami  
sarvasattvapriyadarsanastathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddhastani sad  
bodhisattvasahasrani paramparavyakaranena  
vyakarisyatyanuttarayam samyaksambodhau ||

atha khalu rahulamaturyasodharaya bhiksunya etadabhavat - na me  
bhagavata namadheyam parikirtitam | atha khalu bhagavan yasodharaya  
bhiksunyascetasiva cetahparivitarkamajñaya yasodharam  
bhiksunimetadvocat - arocayami te yasodhare, prativedayami te |  
tvamapi dasanam buddhakotisahasranamantike satkaram gurukaram  
mananam pujanamarcanamapacayanam kṛtva bodhisattvo  
dharmabhanako bhavisyasi | bodhisattvacaryam ca anupurvena  
paripurya rasmisatasahasraparipurnadhvajo nama tathagato 'rhan  
samyaksambuddho loke bhavisyasi vidhacaranasampannah  
sugatolokavidanuttarah purusadamyasarathih sasta devanam ca  
manusyanam ca buddho bhagavan bhadrayam lokadhatau | aparimitam  
ca tasya bhagavato rasmisatasahasraparipurnadhvajasya  
tathagatasyarhatah samyaksambuddhasyayuspramanam bhavisyati ||

atha khalu mahaprajapati gautami bhiksuni  
sadbhiksunisahasraparivara yasodhara ca bhiksuni  
caturbhiksunisahasraparivara bhagavato 'ntikat svakam vyakaranam

srutva anuttarayam samyaksambodhau ascaryaprapta  
adbhutapraptasca tasyam velayamimam gathamabhasanta -

bhagavan vinetasi vinayako 'si sastasi lokasya sadevakasya /  
asvasadata naradevapujito vayam pi samtosita adya natha //  
saddhp\_12.1 //

atha khalu ta bhiksunyah imam gatham bhasitva  
bhagavantametaducuh - vayamapi bhagavan samutsahamahe imam  
dharmaparyayam samprakasayitum pascime kale pascime samaye, api  
tvanyasu lokadhatusviti ||

atha khalu bhagavan yena tanyasitibodhisattvakotinayutasatasahasrani  
dharanipratilabdhanam  
bodhisattvanamavai vartikadharmacakrapravartakanam tenavalokayamasa |  
atha khalu te bodhisattva mahasattvah samanantaravalkita bhagavata  
utthayasanebhyo yena bhagavamstenañjalim pranamyaiivam  
cintayamasuh - asmakam bhagavan adhyesati asya dharmaparyayasya  
samprakasanatayai | te khalvevamanuvicintya samprakampitah  
parasparamucuh - katham vayam kulaputrah karisyamo yad  
bhagavanadhyesati asya dharmaparyayasyanagate 'dhvani  
samprakasanatayai? atha khalu te kulaputra bhagavato gauravena  
atmanasca purvacaryapranidhanena bhagavato 'bhimukham simhanadam  
nadante sma - vayam bhagavan anagate 'dhvani imam dharmaparyayam  
tathagate parinirvrte dasasu diksu gatva  
sarvasattvamllekhasyisamah pathayisyamascintapayisyamah  
prakasayisyamo bhagavata evanubhavana | bhagavamsca  
asmakamanyalokadhatusthito raksavaranaguptim karisyati ||

atha khalu te bodhisattva mahasattvah samasamgitya  
bhagavantamabhirgathabhiradhyabhasanta -(vaidya 164)

alpotsukastvam bhagavan bhavasva vayam tada te parinirvrtasya /  
svam pascime kali subhairavasmin prakasayisyamida sutramuttamam //  
saddhp\_12.2 //

akrosamstarjanamscaiva danda-udguranani ca /  
balanam samsahisyamo 'dhivasisyama nayaka // saddhp\_12.3 //

durbuddhinasca vankasca satha baladhimaninah /  
aprapte praptasamjñi ca ghore kalasmi pascime // saddhp\_12.4 //

aranyavrttakascaiva kantham pravariyana ca /  
samlekhavrtticari sma evam vaksyanti durmati // saddhp\_12.5 //

rasesu grddha saktasca grhinam dharmadesayi /  
satkrtasca bhavisyanti sadabhijña yatha tatha // saddhp\_12.6 //

raudracittasca dustasca grhavittavicintakah /  
aranyaguptim pravisitva asmakam parivadakah // saddhp\_12.7 //

asmakam caiva vaksyanti labhasatkaranisritah /

tirthika batime bhiksu svani kavyani desayuh // saddhp\_12.8 //

svayam sutrani granthitva labhasatkarahetavah /  
parsaya madhye bhasante asmakamanukuttakah // saddhp\_12.9 //

rajesu rajaputresu rajamatyesu va tatha /  
vipranam grhapatnam ca anyesam capi bhiksunam //  
saddhp\_12.10 //

vaksyantyavarnamasmakam tirthyavadam ca karayi /  
sarvam vayam ksamisyamo gauravena maharsinam // saddhp\_12.11 //

ye casman kutsayisyanti tasmin kalasmi durmati /  
ime buddha bhavisyanti ksamisyamatha sarvasah // saddhp\_12.12 //

kalpasamksobhamismasmin darunasmi mahabhaye /  
yaksarupa bahu bhiksu asmakam paribhasakah // saddhp\_12.13 //

gauravenaha lokendre utsahama suduskaram /  
ksantiya kaksyam bandhitva sutrametam prakasaye // saddhp\_12.14  
//

anarthikah sma kayena jivitena ca nayaka /  
arthikasca sma bodhiya tava niksepadharakah // saddhp\_12.15 //

bhagavaneva janite yadsah papabhiksavah /  
pascime kali bhesyanti samdhabhasyamajanakah // saddhp\_12.16 //

bhrkuti sarva sodhavya aprajñaptih punah punah /  
niskasanam viharebhyo bandhakutti bahavidha // saddhp\_12.17 //

ajñaptim lokanathasya smaranta kali pascime /  
bhasisyama idam sutram parsanmadhye visaradah // saddhp\_12.18  
//

nagaresvatha gramesu ye bhesyanti iharthikah /  
gatva gatvasya dasyamo niksepam tava nayaka // saddhp\_12.19 //

presanam tava lokendra karisyamo mahamune /  
alpotsuko bhava tvam hi santiprpto sunirvrtah // saddhp\_12.20 //

sarve ca lokapadyota agata ye diso dasa /  
satyam vacam prabhasamo adhimuktim vijanasi // saddhp\_12.21 //

ityaryasaddharmapundarika dharmaparyaye utsahaparivarto nama  
dvadasamah ||

saddhp\_13: sukhaviharaparivartah |

atha khalu mañjusrih kumarabhuto bhagavantametadavocata - duskaram  
bhagavan paramaduskaramebhirbodhisattvairmahasattvairutsodham bhagavato  
gauravena | katham bhagavan ebhirbodhisattvairmahasattvairayam  
dharmaparyayah pascime kale pascime samaye samprakasayitavyah?  
evamukte bhagavan mañjusriyam kumarabhutametadavocat - catussu  
mañjusrirdharmesu pratisthitena bodhisattvena mahasattvena ayam

dharmaparyayah pascime kale pascime samaye samprakasayitavyah |  
katamesu caturesu? iha mañjusrirbodhisattvena mahasattvena  
acaragocarapratisthitena ayam dharmaparyayam pascime kale pascime  
samaye samprakasayitavyah | katham ca mañjusrirbodhisattvo  
mahasattva acaragocarapratisthito bhavati? yada ca  
mañjusrirbodhisattvo mahasattvah ksanto bhavati, danto  
dantabhumimanuprpto 'nutrastasamtrastamana anabhyasuyakah, yada ca  
mañjusrirbodhisattvo mahasattvo na kasmimsciddharme carati,  
yathabhutam ca dharmanam svalaksanam vyavalokayati | ya  
khalvesu dharmesvavicarana avikalpana, ayamucyate  
mañjusrirbodhisattvasya mahasattvasyacara | katamasca  
mañjusrirbodhisattvasya mahasattvasya gocarah? yada ca  
mañjusrirbodhisattvo mahasattvo na rajanam samsevate, na rajaputran  
na rajamahatran na rajapurusan samsevate na bhajate na paryupaste  
nopasamkramati, nanyatirthyascarakaparivrajakajivakanirgranthan na  
kavyasastraprasrtan sattvan samsevate, na bhajate na paryupaste, na  
ca lokayatamantradharakan na lokayatikan sevate na bhajate na paryupaste,  
na ca taih sardham samstavam karoti | na candalan na  
maustikan na saukarikan na kaukkutikan na mrgalubdhakan na  
mamsikan na natanrttikan na jhallan na mallan | anyani paresam  
ratikridasthanani tani nopasamkramati | na ca taih sardham  
samstavam karoti | anyatropasamkrantanam kalena kalam dharmam  
bhasate, tam canisrito bhasate | sravakayaniyamsca  
bhiksubhiksunyupasakopasika na sevate na bhajate na paryupaste, na ca  
taih sardham samstavam karoti | na ca taih saha samavadhanagocarō  
bhavati camkrame va vihare va | anyatropasamkrantanam caisam  
kalena kalam dharmam bhasate, tam canisrito bhasate | ayam  
mañjusrirbodhisattvasya mahasattvasya gocarah ||

punaraparam mañjusrirbodhisattvo mahasattvo na matrgramasya  
anyataranyataramanunayanimitamudgrhya abhiksnam dharmam desayati,  
na ca matrgramasya abhiksnam darsanakamo bhavati | na ca  
kulanyupasamkramati, na ca darikam va kanyam va vadhukam va  
abhiksnamabhasitavyam manyate, na pratisammodayati | na ca  
pandakasya dharmam desayati, na ca tena sardham samstavam karoti,  
na ca pratisammodayati | na caikaki bhiksarthamantargrham pravisati  
anyatra tathagatanusmrtim bhavayamanah | sacetpunarmatrgramasya  
dharmam desayati, sa nantaso dharmasamragenapi dharmam (vaidya  
167) desayati, kah punarvadah strisamragena | nantaso  
dantavalimapyupadarsayati, kah punarvada audarikamukhavikaram | na ca  
sramaneram na ca sramaneram na bhiksum na bhiksunim na  
kumarakam na kumarikam satiyati, na ca taih sardham samstavam  
karoti, na ca samlapam karoti | sa ca pratisamlayanaguruko bhavati,  
abhiksnam ca pratisamlayanam sevate | ayamucyate  
mañjusrirbodhisattvasya mahasattvasya prathamō gocarah ||

punaraparam mañjusrirbodhisattvo mahasattvah sarvadharman sunyan  
vyavalokayati, yathavat pratisthitan dharman aviparitasthayino

yathabhutasthitanacalanakampyanavivartyanaparivartan sada  
yathabhutasthitanakasasvabhavanniruktivyavaharavivarjitanajatanabhū  
tan anasambhutan asamskrtan asamtanān  
asattabhilapapavyahrtaṅgasthānasthitan  
samjñāvīparyasapradurbhūtan | evaṃ hi māñjusrīrbodhisattvo  
mahasattvo 'bhikṣnam sarvadharman vyavalokayan viharati anena  
viharena viharan bodhisattvo mahasattvo gocare sthito bhavati | ayam  
māñjusrīrbodhisattvasya dvitīyo gocarah ||

atha khalu bhagavanetamevartham bhuyasya matraya  
samdarsayamanastasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

yo bodhisattva iccheya pascatkale sudarune /  
idam sutram prakasetum anolino visaradah // saddhp\_13.1 //

acaragocaram raksedasamsrstah sucirbhavet /  
varjayetsamstavam nityam rajaputrehi rajabhih // saddhp\_13.2 //

ye capim rajapurusah kuryattehi na samstavam /  
candalamustikaih saundaistirthikaiscapi sarvasah //  
saddhp\_13.3 //

adhimaninna seveta vinaye cagame sthitan /  
arhantasammatan bhikṣun duhsilamscaiva varjayet // saddhp\_13.4 //

bhikṣunim varjayennityam hasyasamlapagocaram /  
upasikasca varjeta prakata ya avasthitah // saddhp\_13.5 //

ya nirvrtim gavesanti drste dharme upasikah /  
varjayet samstavam tabhih acaro ayamucyate // saddhp\_13.6 //

yascainamupasamkramya dharmam pṛcche 'grabodhaye /  
tasya bhaset sada dhiro anolino anisritah // saddhp\_13.7 //

stripandakasca ye sattvah samstavam tairvivarjayet /  
kulesu capi vadhukam kumaryasca vivarjayet // saddhp\_13.8 //

na ta sammodayejjatu kausalyam hasa pṛcchitum /  
samstavam tehi varjeta saukaraurabhrikaih saha // saddhp\_13.9 //

ye capi vividhan pranin himseyurbhogakaranat /  
mamsam sunaya vikrenti samstavam tairvivarjayet // saddhp\_13.10 //

striposakasca ye sattva varjayettehi samstavam /  
natebhirjhallamallebhirye canye tadsa janah // saddhp\_13.11 //

varamukhya na seveta ye canye bhogavrttinah /  
pratisammodanam tebhih sarvasah parivarjayet // saddhp\_13.12 //

yada ca dharmam deseya matrgramasya panditah /  
na caikah pravissettatra napi hasyasthito bhavet // saddhp\_13.13 //

yadapi pravised gramam bhojanarthe punah punah /  
dvitīyam bhikṣu margeta buddham va samanumaret // saddhp\_13.14 //

acaragocarohyesa prathamome nidarsitah /  
viharanti yena saprajña dharenta sutramidsam // saddhp\_13.15 //

yadana carate dharmam hinautkrstamadhyame /  
samskratasamskrte capi bhutabhute ca sarvasah // saddhp\_13.16 //

striti nacarate dhiro puruseti na kalpayet /  
sarvadharmajatatvad gavesanto na pasyati // saddhp\_13.17 //

acaro hi ayam ukto bodhisattvana sarvasah /  
gocaro yadsastesam tam srnotha prakasatah // saddhp\_13.18  
//

asantaka dharme ime prakasita apradubhutasca ajata sarve /  
sunya nirihasthita nityakalam ayam gocaro ucyati panditanam //  
saddhp\_13.19 //

viparitasamjñihi ime vikalpita asantasanta hi abhuta bhutatah /  
anutthitascapi ajatadharmajatatha bhuta viparitakalpatah //  
saddhp\_13.20 //

ekagracitto hi samahitah sada sumerukuto yathasusthitasca /  
evam sthitascapi hi tan niriksedakasabhutanima sarvadharmam //  
saddhp\_13.21 //

sadapi akasasamanasakan aniñjitan manyanavarjitamsca /  
sthita hi dharme ita nityakalam ayu gocaro ucyati panditanam //  
saddhp\_13.22 //

iryapatham yo mama raksamano bhaveta bhiksu mama nirvrtasya /  
prakasayet sutramidam hi loke na capi samliyana tasya kacit //  
saddhp\_13.23 //

kalena va cintayamanu panditah pravisya lenam tatha  
ghattayitva /  
vipasya dharmam imu sarva yoniso utthaya deseta alinacittah //  
saddhp\_13.24 //

rajana tasyeha karonti raksam ye rajaputrasca srnonti dharmam /  
anye 'pi cogrhapati brahmanasca parivarya sarve 'sya sthita bhavanti  
// saddhp\_13.25 //

punaraparam mañjusiribodhisattvo mahasattvastathagatasya parinirvrtasya  
pascime kale pascime samaye saddharmavipralope vartamane imam  
dharmaparyayam samprakasayitukamah suksthito bhavati | sa  
suksthitasca dharmam bhasate kayagatam va pustakagatam va |  
paresam ca desayamano nadhimatramupalambhajatiyo bhavati, na  
canyan dharmabhanakan bhiksun parivadati, na cavarname bhasate,  
na cavarname niscarayati, na canyesam sravakayaniyanam  
bhiksunam nama grhitva avarname bhasate, na cavarname  
carayati, na ca tesamantike pratyarthikasamjñi bhavati | tatkasya  
hetoh? yathapidam suksthavanavasthitatvat | sa agataganam

dharmasravanikanamanuparigrahikaya anabhyasuyaya (vaidya 170)  
dharmam desayati | avivadamano na ca prasnam prstah  
sravakayanena visarjayati | api tu khalu punastatha visarjayati, yatha  
buddhajñanamabhisambudhyate ||

atha khalu bhagavamstasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

sukhasthito bhoti sada vicaksanah sukham nisannastatha dharmu  
bhasate /

udara prajñapta karitva asanam caukse manojñe prthivipradese //  
saddhp\_13.26 //

cauksam casau civara pravartitva suraktarangam  
suprasastarangaih /  
asevakam krsna tathadaditva mahapramanam ca nivasayitva //  
saddhp\_13.27 //

sapadapithasmi nisadya asane vicitradusyehi susamstrtasmin /  
sudhautapadasca uparuhitva snigdhenasirsena mukhena capi //  
saddhp\_13.28 //

dharmasane catra nisidiyana ekagrasattvesu samagatesu /  
upasamhareccitrakatha bahusca bhiksuna co bhiksunikana caiva //  
saddhp\_13.29 //

upasakanam ca upasikanam rajñam tatha rajasutana caiva /  
vicitritartham madhuram katheya anabhyasuyantu sada sa panditah  
// saddhp\_13.30 //

prsto 'pi casau tada prasna tehi anulomamartham punarnirdiseta /  
tatha ca deseya tamarthajatam yatha srutva bodhiya bhavye labhinah  
// saddhp\_13.31 //

kilasitam capi vivarjayitva na capi utpadayi khedasamjñam /  
aratim ca sarvam vijaheta pandito maitribalam ca parisaya  
bhavayet // saddhp\_13.32 //

bhasecca ratrimdivamagradharmam drstantakotinayutaih sa  
panditah /  
samharsayetparsa tathaiva tosayenna capi kimcittatu jatu  
prarthayet // saddhp\_13.33 //

khadyam ca bhojyam ca tathannapanam vastrani sayyasana civaram  
va /  
gilanabhaisajya na cintayeta na vijñapeya parisaya kimcit //  
saddhp\_13.34 //

anyatra cinteya sada vicaksano bhavye buddho 'hamime ca sattvah /  
etanmamo sarvasukhopadhanam yam dharmasravemi hitaya loke //  
saddhp\_13.35 //

yascapi bhiksu mama nirvrtasya anirsuko eta prakasayeya /  
na tasya dukkham na ca antarayo sokopayasa na bhavetkadacit //

saddhp\_13.36 //

na tasya samtrasana kasci kuryanna tadanam napi avarna bhaset  
/

na capi nipkasana jatu tasya tatha hi so ksantibale pratisthitah  
// saddhp\_13.37 //

sukhasthitasyo tada panditasya evam sthitasyo yatha bhasitam maya /  
gunana kotisata bhontyaneke na sakyate kalpasate hi vaktum //  
saddhp\_13.38 //

punaraparam mañjusirirbodhisattvo mahasattvastathagatasya  
parinirvrtasya saddharmaksayantakale vartamane idam sutram  
dharayamano bodhisattvo mahasattvo 'nirsuko bhavatyasatho  
'mayavi, na canyesam bodhisattvayaniyanam  
pudgalanamavarnam bhasate, napavadati navasadayati | na  
canyesam bhiksubhiksuniyupasakopasikanam  
sravakayaniyanam va pratyekabuddhayaniyanam va  
bodhisattvayaniyanam va kaukrtyamupasamharati - dure yuyam  
kulaputra anuttarayah samyaksambodheh, na tasyam yuyam (vaidya  
172) sadrsyadhve | atyantapramadaviharino yuyam | na yuyam  
pratibalastam jñanamabhisamboddhum | ityevam na kasyacid  
bodhisattvayaniyasya kaukrtyamupasamharati | na ca dharmavivadabhirato  
bhavati, na ca dharmavivadam karoti, sarvasattvanam cantike  
maitribalam na vijahati | sarvatathagatanam cantike  
pitrsamjñamutpadayati, sarvabodhisattvanam cantike  
sastrsamjñamutpadayati | ye ca dasasu diksu loke bodhisattva  
mahasattvah, tanabhiksnamadhyasayena gauravena ca namaskurute |  
dharmam ca desayamano 'nunamanadhikam dharmam desayati samena  
dharmapremna, na ca kasyacidantasam dharmapremnapyadhikataramanugraham  
karoti imam dharmaparyayam samprakasayamanah ||

anena mañjusiristriyena dharmena samanvagato bodhisattvo  
mahasattvastathagatasya parinirvrtasya saddharmapariksayantakale  
vartamane imam dharmaparyayam samprakasayamanah sukhasparsam  
viharati, avihethitascemam dharmaparyayam samprakasayati | bhavanti  
casya dharmasamgityam sahayakah | utpatsyante casya  
dharmasravanikah, ye 'syemam dharmaparyayam srosyanti  
sraddhasyanti, pattiyisyanti dharayisyanti paryavapsyanti  
likhisyanti likhapayisyanti, pustakagatam ca krtva satkarisyanti  
gurukarisyanti manayisyanti pujayisyanti ||

idamavocad bhagavan | idam vaditva sugato hyathaparametaduvaca sasta -  
sathyam ca manam tatha kutanam ca asesato ujjihiya  
dharmabhanakah /  
irsyam na kuryattatha jatu pandito ya icchate sutramidam  
prakasitum // saddhp\_13.39 //

avarna jatu na vadeya kasyacidrstivivadam ca na jatu kuryat /

kaukrtyasthanam ca na jatu kuryanna lapsyase jñanamanuttara tvam //  
saddhp\_13.40 //

sada ca so arjavu mardavasca ksantasca bhoti sugatasya putrah /  
dharmam prakasetuh punah punascimam na tasya khedo bhavati kadacit  
// saddhp\_13.41 //

ye bodhisattva dasasu disasu sattvanukampaya caranti loke /  
te sarvi sastara bhavanti mahyam gurugauravam tesu janeta  
panditah // saddhp\_13.42 //

smaritva buddhana dvipadanamuttaman jinesu nityam pitrsamjña  
kuryat /  
adhimanasamjñam ca vihaya sarvam na tasya bhoti tada antarayah  
// saddhp\_13.43 //

srunitva dharmam imamevarupam sa raksitavyastada panditena /  
sukham viharaya samahitasca suraksito bhoti ca pranikotibhih //  
saddhp\_13.44 //

punaraparam mañjusrirbodhisattvo mahasattvastathagatasya  
parinirvrtasya saddharmapratiksayantakale vartamane imam  
dharmaparyayam dharayitukamastena bhiksuna  
grhasthapravrajitanamantikad durena duram vihartavyam,  
maitriviharena ca vihartavyam | ye ca sattva bodhaya samprasthita  
bhavanti, tesam sarvesamantike sprhotpadayitavya | evam canena  
cittamutpadayitavyam | mahadusprajñajatiya bateme sattvah, ye  
tathagatasypayakausalyam samdhabhasitam na srnvanti na  
jananti na budhyante na prchanti na sraddadhanti nadhimucyante |  
kimcapyete sattva imam dharmaparyayam navataranti, na budhyante, api  
tu khalu punarahametamanuttaram samyaksambodhimabhisambudhya yo yasmin  
sthito bhavisyati, tam tasminneva rddhibalenavarjayisyami  
pattiyapayisyami avatarayisyami paripacayisyami ||

anenapi mañjusriscaturthena dharmena samanvagato bodhisattvo  
mahasattvastathagatasya parinirvrtasya imam dharmaparyayam  
samprakasayamano 'vyabadho bhavati, satkrto gurukrto manitah  
pujito bhiksubhiksunyupasakopasikanam rajña rajaputranam  
rajamatyanam rajamahamatranam naigamajanapadanam  
brahmanagrhapatinam | antariksavacarascasya devatah  
sraddhah prsthato 'nubaddha bhavisyanti dharmasravanaya |  
devaputrasasya sadanubaddha bhavisyantyaraksayai gramagatasya va  
viharagatasya va | upasamkramisyanti ratrimdivam dharmam  
pariprcchakah | tasya ca vyakaranenam tusta udagra  
attamanaska bhavisyanti | tatkasya hetoh? sarvabuddhadhisthito  
'yam mañjusrirdharmaparyayah |  
atitanagatapratyutpannairmañjusristathagatairarhadbhih  
samyaksambuddhairayam dharmaparyayo nityadhisthitah | durlabho 'sya  
mañjusrirdharmaparyayasya bahusu lokadhatusu sabdo va ghoso va  
namasravo va ||

tadyathapi nama mañjusri raja bhavati balacakravarti, balena tam  
svakam rajyam nirjinati | tato 'sya pratyarthikah pratyamitrah  
pratirajanastena sardham vigrahamapanna bhavanti | atha tasya rajño  
balacakravartino vividha yodha bhavanti | te taih satrubhih sardham  
yudhyante | atha sa raja tan yodhan yudhyamanan drstva tesam  
yodhanam prito bhavatyattamanaskah | sa prita attamanah  
samanastesam yodhanam vividhani danani dadati | tadyatha  
gramam va gramaksetrani (vaidya 174) va dadati, nagaram  
nagaraksetrani va dadati, vastrani dadati, vestanani  
hastabharanani padabharanani kanthabharanani  
karnabharanani sauvarnasutrani harardhaharani  
hiranyasuvarnamanimuktavaiduryasankhasilapavalanyapi dadati,  
hastyasvarathapattidasidasanapi dadati, yanani sibikasca dadati |  
na punah kasyaccudamanim dadati | tatasya hetoh? eka eva hi sa  
cudamani rajño murdhasthayi | yada punarmañjusri raja tamapi  
cudamanim dadati, tada sa sarvo rajñascaturangabalakaya  
ascaryaprapto bhavatyadbhutapraptah | evameva mañjusristathagato  
'pyarhan samyaksambuddho dharmasvami dharmaraja svena bahubalanirjitena  
punyabalanirjitena traidhatuke dharmena dharmarajyam karayati | tasya  
marah papiyamstraidhatukamakramati | atha khalu tathagatasyapi  
arya yodha marena sardham yudhyante | atha khalu  
mañjusristathagato 'pyarhan samyaksambuddho dharmasvami dharmaraja  
tesamaryanam yodhanam yudhyatam drstva vividhani  
sutrastatasahasrani bhasate sma catasnam parsadam  
samharsanartham | nirvananagaram caisam mahadharmanagaram  
dadati | nirvryta cainan pralobhayati sma | na punarimamevamrupam  
dharmaparyayam bhasate sma | tatra mañjusriryatha sa raja  
balacakravarti tesam yodhanam yudhyatam mahata purusakarena  
vismapitah samanah pascattam sarvasvabhutam pascimam  
cudamanim dadati sarvalokasraddheyam vismayabhutam | yatha  
mañjusristasya rajñah sa cudamanisciraraksito murdhasthayi,  
evameva mañjusristathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddhastraidhatuke dharmarajo  
dharmena rajyam karayamano yasmin samaye pasyati sravakamsca  
bodhisattvamsca skandhamarena va klesamarena va sardham  
yudhyamanan, taisca sardham yudhyamanairyada ragadvesamohaksayah  
sarvatraidhatukannihsaranam sarvamaranirghatanam  
mahapurusakarah krto bhavati, tada tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddho  
'pyaragitah samanastesamaryhnhm yodhnhnmimamevamrupam  
sarvalokavipratyanikam  
sarvalokhsraddheyamabhhsitapurvamanirdistapurvam  
dharmaparyhyam bhhsate sma | sarveshm sarvajñathhhrakam  
mahhcudhmaniprakhyam tathhgatah srhvakebhyo 'nuprayacchati  
sma | esh hi mañjusristathhgathnhm paramh dharmadesanh,  
ayam pascimastathhgathnhm dharmaparyhyah | sarveshm  
dharmaparyhyhnhmayam dharmaparyhyah sarvagambhirah  
sarvalokavipratyanikah, yo 'yam mañjusristathhgatena adya tenaiva  
rhjñh balacakravartinh cirapariraksitascudhmaniravamucya

yodhebhyo dattah | evameva mañjusristathhgato 'pimam dharmaguhyam  
cirhnuraksitam sarvadharmaparyhyhnhm murdhasthhyi  
tathhgatavijñeyam | tadidam tathhgatenhdya samprakhsitamiti ||

atha khalu bhagavanetamevartham bhuyasya matraya  
samdarsayamanastasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

maitribalam co sada darsyantah krpayamanah sada sarvasattvan /  
prakasayeddharmamimevarupam sutram visistam sugatehi varnitam  
// saddhp\_13.45 //

grhastha ye pravrajitasca ye syuratha bodhisattvastada kali pascime /  
sarvesu maitribala so hi darsayi ma haiva ksepsyanti srunitva  
dharmam // saddhp\_13.46 //

aham tu bodhimanuprapunitva yada sthito bhesyi tathagatatve /  
tato upanesyi upayi sthitva samsravayisye imamagrabodhim //  
saddhp\_13.47 //

yathapi raja balacakravarti yodhana dadyadvividham hiranyam /  
hastimsca asvamsca rathan padatin nagarani gramamsca  
dadati tustah // saddhp\_13.48 //

kesamci hastabharanani prito dadati rupyam ca suvarnasutram /  
muktamanim sankhasilapraalam vividhamsca dasan sa dadati  
pritah // saddhp\_13.49 //

yada tu so uttamasamhasena vismapito kenaci tatra bhote /  
vijñaya ascaryamidam krtam ti mukutam sa muñcitva manim  
dadati // saddhp\_13.50 //

tathaiva buddho ahu dharmaraja ksantibalah prajñaprabhutakosah /  
dharmena sasamimu sarvalokam hitanukampi karunayamanah //  
saddhp\_13.51 //

sattvamsca drstvatha vihanyamanan bhasami  
sutrantasahasrakotyah /  
parakramam janiya tesa praninam ye suddhasattva iha  
klesaghatinah // saddhp\_13.52 //

atha dharmarajapi mahabhisatkah paryyakotisata  
bhasamanah / jñatva ca sattvan balavantu jñani  
cudamanim va ima sutra desayi // saddhp\_13.53 //

imu pascimu loki vadami sutram sutrana sarvesa mamagrabutam /  
samraksitam me na ca jatu proktam tam sravayamyadya srnotha  
sarve // saddhp\_13.54 //

catvari dharmam imi evarupah mayi nirvrte ye ca nisevitavyah /  
ye carthika uttamagrabodhau vyaparanam ye ca karonti mahyam //  
saddhp\_13.55 //

na tasya soko na pi cantarayo daurvarnikam napi gilanakatvam /

na ca cchavi krsnika tasya bhoti na capi hine nagarasmi vasah //  
saddhp\_13.56 //

priyadarsano 'sau satatam maharsi tathagato va yatha puja bhoti /  
upasthayakastasya bhavanti nityam ye devaputra dahara bhavanti //  
saddhp\_13.57 //

na tasya sastram na visam kadacit kaye krame napi ca  
dandalostam /  
sammilitam tasya mukham bhaveya yo tasya akrosamapi vadeya //  
saddhp\_13.58 //

so bandhubhuto bhavatiha praninamalokajato vicarantu medinim /  
timiram haranto bahupranakotinam yo sutradhare imu nirvrte mayi  
// saddhp\_13.59 //

supinasmi so pasyati bhadrarupam bhiksumsca so pasyati  
bhiksunisca /  
sihasanastham ca tathatmabhavam dharmam prakasentu bahuprakaram //  
saddhp\_13.60 //

devamsca yaksan yatha gangavalika asuramsca nagamsca  
bahuprakaram /  
tesam ca so bhasati agradharmam supinasmi sarvesa  
krtañjalinam // saddhp\_13.61 //

tathagatam so supinasmi pasyati desenta dharmam bahupranikotinam /  
rasmisahasrani pramuñcamanam valgusvaram kañcanavarnanatham //  
saddhp\_13.62 //

so ca tahi bhoti krtañjalisthito abhistuvanto dvipaduttamam munim /  
so ca jino bhasati agradharmam caterna parsana  
mahabhisatukah // saddhp\_13.63 //

so ca prahrsto bhavati srunitva pramodyajatasca karoti pujam /  
supine ca so dharani prapunoti avivartiyam jñana sprsitva  
ksipram // saddhp\_13.64 //

jñatva ca so asayu lokanathastam vyakaroti purusarsabhatve /  
kulaputra tvam piha anuttaram sivam sprsisyasi jñanamanagate  
'dhvani // saddhp\_13.65 //

tavapi ksetram vipulam bhavisyati parsasca catvari yathaiva  
mahyam /  
srosyanti dharmam vipulam anasravam sagaurava bhutva krtañjali  
ca // saddhp\_13.66 //

punasca so pasyati atmabhavam bhaventa dharmam girikandaresu /  
bhavitva dharmam ca sprsitva dharmatam samadhi so labdhu jinam ca  
pasyati // saddhp\_13.67 //

suvarnavarnam satapunya laksanam supinasmi drstva ca  
srnoti dharmam / srutva ca tam parsadi samprakasayi supino khu

tasyo ayamevarupah // saddhp\_13.68 //

svapne 'pi sarvam prajahitva rajyamantahpuram jñatiganam tathaiva  
/

abhiniskrami sarva jahitva kamanupasamkrami yena ca bodhimandam //  
saddhp\_13.69 //

simhasane tatra nisidiyano drumasya mule tahi bodhiarthikah /  
divasana saptana tathatyayena anuprapsyate jñanu tathagatanam //  
saddhp\_13.70 //

bodhim ca praptastatu vyutthahitva pravartayi cakramanasravam hi /  
caturna parsana sa dharma desayi acintiya kalpasahasrakotyah //  
saddhp\_13.71 //

prakasayitva tahi dharma nasravam nirvapayitva bahu pranikotyah  
/  
nirvayati hetuksaye va dipah supino ayam so bhavatevarupah //  
saddhp\_13.72 //

bahu anusamsasca anantakasca ye mañjughosa sada tasya bhonti /  
yo pascime kali iamamagradharmam sutram prakaseya maya sudesitam //  
saddhp\_13.73 //

ityaryasaddharmapundarika dharmaparyaye sukhaviharaparivarto nama  
trayodasamah ||

saddhp\_14: bodhisattvaparthivivirasamudgamaparivartah |

atha khalu anyalokadhatvagatanam bodhisattvanam  
mahasattvanamastau ganganadivalukasama bodhisattva  
mahasattvastasmin samaye tatah parsanmandaladabhyutthita abhuvan |  
te 'ñjalim pragrhya bhagavato 'bhimukha bhagavantam namasyamana  
bhagavantametaducuh - saced bhagavanasmakamanujanayat, vayamapi  
bhagavan imam dharmaparyayam tathagatasya parinirvrtasya tasyam  
sahayam lokadhatau samprakaseyama vacayema lekhayema pujayema,  
asmimsca dharmaparyaye yogamapadyemahi | tatsadhu  
bhagavanasmakamapimam dharmaparyayamanujanatu | atha khalu  
bhagavamstan bodhisattvanetadavocat - alam kulaputra | kim  
yusmakamanena krtyena? santi kulaputra iha mamaivasyam sahayam  
lokadhatau sastiganganadivalukasamani bodhisattvasahasrani  
ekasya bodhisattvasya parivarah | evamrupanam ca bodhisattvanam  
sastyeva ganganadivalukasamani bodhisattvasahasrani,  
yesamekaikasya bodhisattvasya iyaneva parivarah ye mama parinirvrtasya  
pascime kale pascime samaye imam dharmaparyayam dharayisyanti  
vacayisyanti samprakasayisyanti ||

samanantarabhasita ceyam bhagavata vak, atheyam saha lokadhatuh  
samantat sphutita visphutita abhut | tebhyasca sphotantarebhyo  
bahuni bodhisattvakotinayutasatasahasranyuttisthante sma  
suvarnavarnaih kayairdvatrimisadbhirmahapurusalaksanaih

samanvagatah, ye 'syam mahaprthiviyamadha akasadhatau viharanti  
 sma | imameva saham lokadhatum nisritya te khalvimamevamrupam  
 bhagavatah sabdam srutva prthivya adham samutthitah,  
 yesamekaiko bodhisattvah  
 sastiganganadivalukopamabodhisattvaparivaro gani mahagani  
 ganacaryah | tadsanam bodhisattvanam mahasattvanam  
 ganinam mahaganinam ganacaryanam  
 sastiganganadivalukopamani  
 bodhisattvakotinayutasatasahasrani, ye itah sahaya  
 lokadhatordharanivivarebhyah samunmajjante sma | kah punarvadah  
 pañasadganganadivalukopamabodhisattvaparivanam  
 bodhisattvanam mahasattvanam? kah  
 punarvā•da•catvā•riā•f•adgaā¹...g•nad•v•lukopamabodhisattvaparivā•rā•ā¹•ā¹  
 bodhisattvanam mahasattvanam? kah  
 punarvadastrimsadganganadivalukopamabodhisattvaparivanam  
 bodhisattvanam mahasattvanam? kah punarvado  
 vimsatibodhisattvaparivanam bodhisattvanam mahasattvanam?  
 kah punarvado dasaganganadivalukopamabodhisattvaparivanam  
 bodhisattvanam mahasattvanam? kah punarvadah  
 pañacatuśtridviganganadivalukopamabodhisattvaparivanam  
 bodhisattvanam mahasattvanam? kah punarvada  
 ekaganganadivalukopamabodhisattvaparivanam bodhisattvanam  
 mahasattvanam? kah punarvado  
 'rdhaganganadivalukopamabodhisattvaparivanam bodhisattvanam  
 mahasattvanam? kah  
 punarvadascaturbhaga-sadbhagastabhaga-dasabhaga-vimsatibhag  
 a-triā•f•adbhā•ga-catvā•riā•f•adbhā•ga-pa•cā•ā•adbhā•ga•atabhā•gasahasrabhā  
 gasatasahasrabhagakotibhagakotisatabhagakotisahasrabhagakoti  
 satasahasrabhagakotinayutasatasahasrabhagaganadivalukopamabodhis  
 attvaparivanam bodhisattvanam mahasattvanam? (vaidya 180) kah  
 punarvado bahubodhisattvakotinayutasatasahasraparivanam  
 bodhisattvanam mahasattvanam? kah punarvadah  
 kotiparivanam bodhisattvanam mahasattvanam? kah  
 punarvadah satasahasraparivanam bodhisattvanam  
 mahasattvanam? kah punarvadah sahasraparivanam  
 bodhisattvanam mahasattvanam? kah punarvadah  
 pañcasataparivanam bodhisattvanam mahasattvanam? kah  
 punarvadascatuśsatrisatadvisataparivanam bodhisattvanam  
 mahasattvanam? kah punarvadah ekasataparivanam  
 bodhisattvanam mahasattvanam? kah punarvadah  
 pañcasadbodhisattvaparivanam bodhisattvanam mahasattvanam?  
 peyalam | kah  
 punarvadascatvarimsatrimśadvimsatidasapañcacatuśtridvibodhisattva  
 parivanam bodhisattvanam mahasattvanam? kah punarvada  
 atmadvitiyanam bodhisattvanam mahasattvanam? kah punarvado  
 'parivaranamekaviharinam bodhisattvanam mahasattvanam? na  
 tesam samkhyā va ganāna va upama va upanisadva upalabhyate,

ya iha sahayam lokadhatau dharanivivarebhyo bodhisattva  
mahasattvah samunmajjante sma | te ca unmajjyonmajjya yena sa  
maharatnastupo vaihayasamantarikse sthitah, yasmin sa bhagavan  
prabhutaratnastathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddhah parinirvrtah,  
bhagavata sakyamunina tathagatenarhata samyaksambuddhena sardham  
simhasane nisannah, tenopasamkramanti sma | upasamkramya ca  
ubhayayostathagatayorarhatoh samyaksambuddhayoh padau  
sirobhirvanditva sarvamsca tan bhagavatah  
sakyamunestathagatasyatmiyan nirmitamstathagatavigrahan ye te  
samantato dasasu diksvanyonyasu lokadhatusu samnipatitah,  
nاناتnavrksamulesu simhasanopavistah, tan  
sarvanabhivandya namaskrtya ca  
anekasatasahasrakrtvastamstathagatanarhatah samyaksambuddhan  
pradaksinikrtya nanaprakarairbodhisattvastavairabhistutya ekante  
tasthuh | añjalim pragrhya bhagavantam sakyamunim  
tathagatamarhantam samyaksambuddham bhagavantam ca prabhutaratnam  
tathagatamarhantam samyaksambuddhamabhisammukham namaskurvanti sma ||

tena khalu punah samayena tesam bodhisattvanam mahasattvanam  
prthivivivarebhya unmajjatam tathagatamsca vandamananam  
nanaprakarairbodhisattvastavairabhistuvatam paripurnah  
pañasadantarakalpa gacchanti sma | tamsca pañasadantarakalpan sa  
bhagavan sakyamunistathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddhastusnimabhut |  
tascatasrah parsadastaneva  
pañasadantakalpamstusnimbhavenavasthita abhuvan | atha khalu  
bhagavamstatharupamrddhyabhisamskaramakarot, yatharupena  
rddhyabhisamskarenabhisamskrtena tascatasrah  
parsadastamevaikam pascadbhaktam samjanante sma | imam ca  
saham lokadhatum satasahasrakasaparigrhitam  
bodhisattvapariapurnamadraksuh | tasya khalu punarmahato  
bodhisattvaganasya mahato bodhisattvarasescatvaro bodhisattva  
mahasattvah, ye pramukha abhuvan, tadyatha visistacaritrasca  
nama bodhisattvo mahasattvah, anantacaritrasca nama bodhisattvo  
mahasattvah, visuddhacaritrasca nama bodhisattvo mahasattvah,  
supratisthitacaritrasca nama bodhisattvo mahasattvah | ime catvaro  
bodhisattva mahasattvastasya mahato bodhisattvaganasya mahato  
bodhisattvaraseh pramukha abhuvan | atha khalu catvaro bodhisattva  
mahasattvastasya mahato (vaidya 181) bodhisattvaganasya mahato  
bodhisattvaraseragratah sthitva bhagavato 'bhimukhamañjalim pragrhya  
bhagavantametaducuh - kaccid bhagavato 'lpabadhata mandaglanata  
sukhasamsparsaviharata ca? kaccid bhagavan sattvah svakarah  
suvijñapakah suvineyah suvisodhakah? ma haiva bhagavatah  
khedamutpadayanti ||

atha khalu te catvaro bodhisattva mahasattva bhagavantamabhyam  
gathabhyamadhyabhasanta -

kaccit sukham viharasi lokanatha prabhamkara /

abadhavipramukto 'si sparsah kaye tavanagha // saddhp\_14.1 //

svakarascaiva te sattvah suvineyah susodhakah /  
ma haiva khedam janayanti lokanathasya bhasatah // saddhp\_14.2 //

atha khalu bhagavamstasya mahato bodhisattvaganasya mahato  
bodhisattvaraseh pramukhamscaturo bodhisattvan mahasattvanetadavocat  
- evametata kulaputrah, evametata | sukhamsparsaviharo 'smiti alpabadho  
mandaglanah | svakarasca mamaiva te sattvah suvijñapakah  
suvineyah suvisodhakah | na ca me khedam janayanti visodhyamanah  
| tatkasya hetoh? mamaiva hyete kulaputrah sattvah paurvakesu  
samyaksambuddhesu krtaparikarmanah | darsanadeva hi kulaputrah  
sravanacca mamadhimucyante, buddhajñanamavataranti avagahante | yatra  
ye 'pi sravakabhūmau va pratekabuddhabhūmau va krtaparicarya abhuvan,  
te 'pi mayaiva etarhi buddhadharmajñanamavataritah samsravitasca  
paramartham ||

atha khalu te bodhisattva mahasattvastasyam velayamime gathe  
abhasanta -

sadhu sadhu mahavira anumodamahe vayam /  
svakara yena te sattvah suvineyah susodhakah // saddhp\_14.3 //

ye cedam jñana gambhiram srnvanti tava nayaka /  
srutva ca adhimucyante uttaraṅti ca nayaka // saddhp\_14.4 //

evamukte bhagavamstasya mahato bodhisattvaganasya mahato  
bodhisattvaraseh pramukhebhyaścaturbhyo bodhisattvebhyo mahasattvebhyah  
sadhu karamadat - sadhu sadhu kulaputrah, ye yuyam  
tathagatamabhinandatha iti ||

tena khalu punah samayena maitreyasya bodhisattvasya mahasattvasya  
anyesam castanam ganganadivalukopamanam  
bodhisattvakotinayutasatasahasranametadabhavat - adrstapurvo  
'yamasmabhirmahabodhisattvagano mahabodhisattvarasih |  
asrutapurvasca yo 'yam prthivivivarebhyah samunmajya bhagavatah  
puratah sthitva bhagavantam satkurvanti gurukurvanti manayanti pujayanti  
bhagavantam ca pratisammodante | kutah khalvime bodhisattva mahasattva  
agata iti?(vaidya 182)

atha khalu maitreyo bodhisattvo mahasattva atmana vicikitsam  
kathamkatham viditva tesam ganganadivalukopamanam  
bodhisattvakotinayutasatasahasranam cetasaiva cetah  
parivartakamajñaya tasyam velayamañjalim pragrhya bhagavantam  
gathabhigitenaitamevartham pariprcchanti sma -

bahusahasra nayutah kotiyo ca anantakah /  
apurva bodhisattvanamakhyahi dvipadottama // saddhp\_14.5 //

kuto ime katham vapi agacchanti maharddhikah /  
mahatmabhava rupena kuta etesa agamah // saddhp\_14.6 //

dhr̥timantascime sarve sm̥rtimanto maharsayah /  
priyadarsanasca rupena kuta etesa agamah // saddhp\_14.7 //

ekaikasya ca lokendra bodhisattvasya vijñānah /  
aprameyah parivaro yatha gangaya valikah // saddhp\_14.8 //

gangavalikasama sasti paripurna yasasvinah /  
parivaro bodhisattvasya sarve bodhaya prasthitah // saddhp\_14.9 //

evamrupana viranam parsavantana tayinam /  
sastireva pramanena gangavalikaya ime // saddhp\_14.10 //

ato bahutarascanye parivarairanantakaih /  
pañcasatiya gangaya catvarimsacca trimsati // saddhp\_14.11 //

samo vimsati gangaya parivarah samantatah /  
ato bahutarascanye yesam dasa ca pañca ca // saddhp\_14.12 //

ekaikasya parivaro buddhaputrasya tayinah /  
kuto 'yamidrsi parsadagatadya vinayaka // saddhp\_14.13 //

catvari trini dve capi gangavalikaya samah /  
ekaikasya parivara ye 'nusiksa sahayakah // saddhp\_14.14 //

ato bahutarascanye ganana yesvanantika /  
kalpakotisahasresu upametum na saknuyat // saddhp\_14.15 //

ardhaganga tribhagasca dasavimsatibhagikah /  
parivaro 'tha viranam bodhisattvana tayinam // saddhp\_14.16 //

ato bahutarascanye pramanaisam na vidyate /  
ekaikam ganayantena kalpakotisatairapi // saddhp\_14.17 //

ato bahutarascanye parivarairanantakaih /  
koti koti ca koti ca ardhakoti tathaiva ca // saddhp\_14.18 //

gananavyativrttasca anye bhuyo maharsinam /  
bodhisattva mahaprajñah sthitah sarve sagauravah // saddhp\_14.19 //

parivarasahasram ca satapañcasadeva ca /  
ganana nasti etesam kalpakotisatairapi // saddhp\_14.20 //

vimsatiddasa pañcatha catvari trini dve tatha /  
parivaro 'tha viranam gananaisam na vidyate // saddhp\_14.21 //

carantyekatmaka ye ca santim vindanti caikakah /  
ganana tesa naivasti ye ihadya samagatah // saddhp\_14.22 //

gangavalikasaman kalpan ganayeta yadi narah /  
salakam grhya hastena paryantam naiva so labhet // saddhp\_14.23 //

mahatmanam ca sarvesam viryantana tayinam /  
bodhisattvana viranam kuta etesa sambhavah // saddhp\_14.24 //

kenaisam desito dharmah kena bodhiya sthapitah /  
rocanti sasanam kasya kasya sasanadharakah // saddhp\_14.25 //

bhittva hi prthivim sarvam samantena caturdisam /  
unmajjanti mahaprajña rddhimanta vicaksanah // saddhp\_14.26 //

jarjara lokadhatveyam samantena krta mune /  
unmajjamanairairhi bodhisattvairvisaradaih // saddhp\_14.27 //

na hyete jatu asmabhirdrstapurvah kadacana /  
akhyahi no tasya nama lokadhatorvinayaka // saddhp\_14.28 //

dasadisa hi asmabhirañcitayo punah punah /  
na ca drsta ime 'smabhirbodhisattvah kadacana // saddhp\_14.29 //

drsto na jaturasmabhireko 'pi tanayastava /  
ime 'dya sahasa drsta akhyahi caritam mune // saddhp\_14.30 //

bodhisattvasahasrani satani nayutani ca /  
sarve kautuhalapraptah pasyanti dvipadottamam // saddhp\_14.31 //

vyakurusva mahavira aprameya niropadhe /  
kuta enti ime sura bodhisattva visaradah // saddhp\_14.32 //

tena khalu punah samayena ye te tathagata arhantah samyaksambuddha  
anyebhyo lokadhatukotinayutasahasrebhyo 'bhyagata bhagavatah  
sakyamunestathagatasya nirmitah, ye 'nyesu lokadhatusu sattvanam  
dharmam desayanti sma, ye bhagavatah sakyamunestathagatasyarhatah  
samyaksambuddhasya samantadastabhyo digbhyo ratnavrksamulesu  
maharatnasimhasanesupavistah paryankabaddhah, tesam  
tathagatanamarhatam samyaksambuddhanam ye svakasvaka  
upasthayakah, te 'pi tam mahantam bodhisattvaganam  
bodhisattvarasim drstva samantat prthivivivarebhya  
unmajjantamakasadhatupratisthitam, te 'pyascaryapraprastan svan  
svamstathagatanetaducuh - kuto bhagavan iyanto bodhisattva  
mahasattva agacchantyaprimeya asamkhyeyah? evamuktaste tathagata  
arhantah samyaksambuddhastan svan svanupasthayakanetaducuh -  
agamayadvam yuyam kulaputra muhurtam | esa maitreyo nama  
bodhisattvo mahasattvo bhagavatah sakyamuneranantaram vyakrto  
'nuttarayam samyaksambodhau, sa etam bhagavantam sakyamunim  
tathagatanamarhantam samyaksambuddhametamartham pariprcchati | esa ca  
bhagavan sakyamunistathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddho vyakarisyati | tato  
yuyam srosyatheti ||

atha khalu bhagavan maitreyam bodhisattvam mahasattvamamantrayate sma -  
sadhu sadhu ajita | udarametadajita sthanam yattvam mam  
pariprcchasi | atha khalu bhagavan sarvavantam  
bodhisattvaganamantrayate sma - tena hi kulaputrah sarva eva prayata  
bhavadhvam | susamnaddha drdhasthamasca bhavadhvam, sarvascayam  
bodhisattvaganah | tathagatajñanadarsanam kulaputrastathagato 'rhan  
samyaksambuddhah sampratam samprakasayati,  
tathagatavrsabhitam tathagatakarma tathagatavikriditam  
tathagatavijrmbhitam tathagataparakramamiti ||

atha khalu bhagavamstasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

prayata bhavadhvam kulaputra sarva imam pramuñcami giramananyatham /  
ma khu visadam kurutheha pandita acintiyam jñānu  
tathagatanam // saddhp\_14.33 //

dhr̥timanta bhutva smrtimanta sarve samahitah sarvih sthita  
bhavadhvam /  
apurvadharmo srunitavyu adya ascaryabhuto hi tathagatanam //  
saddhp\_14.34 //

vicikitsa ma jatu kurudhva sarve aham hi yusman parisamsthapemi /  
ananyathavadiraham vinayako jñānam ca me yasya na kaci samkhya //  
saddhp\_14.35 //

gambhira dharmah sugatena buddha atarkiya yesa premanu nasti /  
tanadya ham dharmā prakasayisye sr̥notha me yadrsaka yatha ca  
te // saddhp\_14.36 //

atha khalu bhagavanima gatha bhasitva tasyam velayam maitrayam  
bodhisattvam mahasattvamamantrayate sma - arocayami te ajita,  
pravedayami | ya ime ajita bodhisattva aprameya asamkhyeya acintya  
atulya agananiyah, ye yusmabhiradr̥stapurvah, ya etarhi  
pr̥thivivirebhyo niskrantah, mayaite ajita sarve bodhisattva  
mahasattva asyam sahayam lokadhatavanuttaram  
samyaksambodhimabhisambudhya samadapitah samuttejitah  
sampraharsitah, anuttarayam samyaksambodhau parinamitah |  
maya caite kulaputra asmin bodhisattvadharme paripacitah  
pratisthapita nivesitah parisamsthapita avataritah  
paribodhitah parisodhitah | ete ca ajita bodhisattva mahasattva  
asyam sahayam lokadhatau adhadakasadhatuparigrahe prativasanti  
| svadhyayoddesacintayonisomanasikarapravrtta ete kulaputra  
asamganikarama asamsargabhirata aniksiptadhura arabdhaviryah  
| ete ajita kulaputra vivekarama vivekabhiratah | naite kulaputra  
devamanusyanupanisraya viharanti asamsargacaryabhiratah | ete  
kulaputra dharmaramabhirata buddhajñāne 'bhiyuktah ||

atha khalu bhagavamstasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

ye bodhisattva ime aprameya acintiya yesa pramanu nasti /  
rddhiya prajñāya sr̥tenuṣeta bahukalpakoticaritasca jñāne //  
saddhp\_14.37 //

paripacitah sarvi mayaiti bodhaye mamaiva ksetrasmi vasanti caite /  
paripacitah sarvi mayaiva ete mamaiva putrascimi bodhisattvah //  
saddhp\_14.38 //

sarve ti aranyadhutabhiyuktah samsargabhumim sada varjayanti /  
asangacari ca mamaiti putra mamottamam caryanusiksamanah //  
saddhp\_14.39 //

vasanti akasaparigrahe 'smin ksetrasya hestha paricari virah /

samudanayanta imamagrabodhim udyukta ratrimdivamapramattah //  
saddhp\_14.40 //

arabdhaviryah smrtimanta sarve prajñabalasmin sthita aprameye /  
visarada dharmu kathenti caite prabhasvara putra mamaiti sarve //  
saddhp\_14.41 //

maya ca prapya imamagrabodhim nagare gayayam drumamuli tatra /  
anuttaram vartiya dharmacakram paripacitah sarvi ihagrabodhau //  
saddhp\_14.42 //

anasrava bhuta iyam mi vaca srunitva sarve mama sraddhadhvam /  
evam ciram prapta mayagrabodhi paripacitascaiti mayaiva sarve //  
saddhp\_14.43 //

atha khalu maitreyo bodhisattvo mahasattvastani ca sambahulani  
bodhisattvakotinayutasatasahasranyascaryaprapranyabhuvan,  
adbhutaprapranyani vismayaprapranyani - katham nama bhagavata anena  
ksanaviharena alpene kalantarena ami etavanto bodhisattva  
mahasattva asamkhyeyah samadapitah, paripacitasca  
anuttarayam samyaksambodhau | atha khalu maitreyo bodhisattvo mahasattvo  
bhagavantametadvocat - kathamidanim bhagavamstathagatena  
kumarabhutena kapilavastunah sakyanageranniskasya  
gayanagarannatidure bodhimandavaragratena anuttara  
samyaksambodhirabhisambuddha? tasyadya bhagavan kalasya  
satirinkani catvarimsadvarsani | tatkatham  
bhagavamstathagatena iyata kalantarenedamaparimitam  
tathagatakrtyam krtam, tathagatena tathagatavrsabhita  
tathagataparakramah krtah, yo 'yam bodhisattvagano  
bodhisattvarasiriyata bhagavan kalantarena anuttarayam  
samyaksambodhau samadapitah paripacitasca? asya bhagavan  
bodhisattvaganasya bodhisattvaraserganyamanasya  
kalpakotinayutasatasahasrairapyanto nopalabhyate | evamaprameya bhagavan  
ime bodhisattva mahasattvah, evamasamkhyeyasciracaritabrahmacarya  
bahubuddhasatasahasraropitakusalamula  
bahukalpasatasahasraparinispannah ||

tadyathapi nama bhagavan kascideva puruso navo daharah sisuh  
krsnakesah prathamena vayasa samanvagatah pañcavimsativarso  
jatya bhavet | sa varsatikam putranadarsayet, evam ca vadet - ete  
kulaputra mama putra iti | te ca varsatikah purusa evam ca  
vadeyuh - eso 'smakam pita janaka iti | tasya ca purusasya  
bhagavamstadvacanamasraddheyam bhavellokasya duhsraddheyam | evameva  
bhagavanacirabhisambuddho 'nuttaram samyaksambodhim, ime ca  
bodhisattva mahasattva bahvaprameya  
bahukalpakotinayutasatasahasraciracaritabrahmacaryah,  
dirgharatram hi krtaniscayah, buddhajñane  
samadhimukhasatasahasrasamapadyanavyutthanakusalah  
mahabhijñaparikarmaniryatah mahabhijñakrtaparikarmanah (vaidya

187) pandita buddhabhumau, samgitakusalastathagatadharmanam,  
ascaryadbhuta lokasya mahaviryabalasthamaprapta | tamsca  
bhagavanevam vadati - mayaite adita eva samadapitah samuttejitah  
paripacitah, parinamitasca asyam bodhisattvabhūmaviti |  
anuttaram samyaksambodhimabhisambuddhena mayaisa  
sarvaviryaparakramah krta iti | kimcapi vāyam  
bhagavamstathagatasya vacanam sraddhayagamisyamah -  
ananyathavadi tathagata iti | tathagata evaitamartham janiyat |  
navayanasamprasthitah khalu punarbhagavan bodhisattva mahasattva  
vicikitsamapadyante | atra sthane parinirvrte tathagate imam  
dharmaparyayam srutva na pattiyisyanti na sraddhasyanti  
nadhimoksyanti | tataste bhagavan dharmavyasanamsvartaniyena  
karmabhisamskarena samanvagata bhavisyanti | tatsadhu bhagavan  
etamevartha desaya, yadvayam nihsamsaya asmin dharme bhavema,  
anagate 'dhvani bodhisattvayaniyah kulaputra va kuladuhitaro va  
srutva na vicikitsamapadyeranniti ||

atha khalu maitreya bodhisattvo mahasattvastasyam velayam  
bhagavantamabhirgathabhiradhyabhasata -

yadasi jato kapilahvayasmin sakyadhivase abhiniskramitva /  
prapto 'si bodhim nagare gayahvaye kalo 'yamalpo 'tra tu lokanatha //  
saddhp\_14.44 //

ime ca te ariya visarada bahu ye kalpakoticarita mahagani /  
rddhibale ca sthita aprakampitah susiksitah prajñabale  
gatimgatah // saddhp\_14.45 //

anupaliptah padumam va varina bhittva mahim ye iha adya  
agatah /  
krtañjali sarvi sthitah sagauravah smrtimanta lokadhipatisya  
putrah // saddhp\_14.46 //

katham imam adbhutamidrsam te tam sraddadhisyantimi  
bodhisattvah /  
vicikitsanirghatanahetu bhasa tam tvam caiva desehi yathaiva arthah  
// saddhp\_14.47 //

yatha hi puruso iha kascideva daharo bhavya sisu krsnakesah /  
jatya ca so vimsatiruttare va darseti putran satavarsajatan //  
saddhp\_14.48 //

valihi palitehi ca te upeta eso ca no dehakaro ti bruyuh /  
duhsraddadham tadbhavi lokanatha daharasya putra imi evarupah //  
saddhp\_14.49 //

emeva bhagavamsca navo vayasthah ime ca vijña bahubodhisattvah /  
smrtimanta prajñaya visaradasca susiksitah kalpasahasrakotisu  
// saddhp\_14.50 //

dhrtimanta prajñaya vicaksanasca prasadika darsaniyasca sarve /

visarada dharmaviniscayesu parisamstuta lokavinayakehi //  
saddhp\_14.51 //

asangacari pavaneva santi akasadhatau satatam anisritah /  
janenti viryam sugatasya putrah paryesamana ima buddhabhumim //  
saddhp\_14.52 //

katham nu sraddheyamidam bhaveya parinirvrte lokavinayakasmin /  
vicikitsa asmaka na kacidasti srnomatha sammukha lokanatha //  
saddhp\_14.53 //

vicikitsa krtvana imasmi sthane gaccheyu ma durgati bodhisattvah /  
tvam vyakurusva bhagavan yathavat katha bodhisattvah paripacita ime  
// saddhp\_14.54 //

ityaryasaddharmapundarika dharmaparyaye  
bodhisattvaparthivivivasamudgamaparivarto nama caturdasamah ||

saddhp\_15: tathagatayuspramanaparivartah |

atha khalu bhagavan sarvavantam bodhisattvaganamanantrayate sma -  
avakalpayadhvam me kulaputrah, abhisraddadhadhvam tathagatasya  
bhutam vacam vyaharatah | dvitiyakamapi bhagavamstan  
bodhisattvanamanantrayate sma - avakalpayadhvam me kulaputrah,  
abhisraddadhadhvam tathagatasya bhutam vacam vyaharatah |  
trtiyakamapi bhagavamstan bodhisattvanamanantrayate sma -  
avakalpayadhvam me kulaputrah, abhisraddadhadhvam tathagatasya  
bhutam vacam vyaharatah | atha khalu sa sarvavan bodhisattvagano  
maitreyam bodhisattvam mahasattvamagratah sthapayitva añjalim  
pragrhya bhagavantametadvocat - bhasatu bhagavanetamevartham,  
bhasatu sugatah | vayam tathagatasya bhasitamabhisraddhasyamah  
| dvitiyakamapi sa sarvavan bodhisattvagano bhagavantametadvocat -  
bhasatu bhagavanetamevartham, bhasatu sugatah | vayam tathagatasya  
bhasitamabhisraddhasyamah | trtiyakamapi sa sarvamvan  
bodhisattvagano bhagavantametadvocat - bhasatu bhagavanetamevartham,  
bhasatu sugatah | vayam tathagatasya bhasitamabhisraddhasyama iti  
||

atha khalu bhagavamstesam bodhisattvanam  
yavattrtiyakamapyadhyesanam veditva tan bodhisattvanamanantrayate  
sma - tena hi kulaputrah srnudhvamidamevamrupam  
mamadhistanabaladhanam, yadayam kulaputrah sadevamanusuro  
loka evam samjanite - sampratam bhagavata sakyamunina  
tathagatena sakyakuladabhiniskramya gayahvaye mahanagare  
bodhimandavaragratena anuttara samyaksambodhirabhisambuddheti |  
naivam drastavyam | api tu khalu punah kulaputrah bahuni mama  
kalpakotinayutasatasahasranyanuttaram  
samyaksambodhimabhisambuddhasya | tadyathapi nama kulaputrah  
pañcasatsu lokadhatukotinayutasatasahasresu ye  
prthividhatuparamanavah, atha khalu kascideva purusa utpadyate | sa

ekam paramanurajam grhitva purvasyam disi  
pañcasallokadhatvasamkhyeyasatasahasranyatikramya tadekam  
paramanurajah samupaniksipet | anena paryayena  
kalpakotinayutasatasahasrani sa purusah  
sarvamstamllokadhatuna vyapagataprthividhatun kuryat, sarvani  
ca tani prthividhatuparamanurajamsi anena paryayena anena ca  
laksaniksepene purvasyam disyupaniksipet | tatkim manyadhve  
kulaputrah sakyam te lokadhatavah kenaccintayitum va  
ganayitum va tulayitum va upalaksayitum va? evamukte maitreyo  
bodhisattvo mahasattvah sa ca sarvavan bodhisattvagano  
bodhisattvarasirbhagavantametadvocat - asamkhyeyaste  
bhagavamllokadhatavah, agananiyascittabhumisamatikrantah |  
sarvasravakapratyekabuddhairapi bhagavan aryena jñanena na sakyam  
cintayitum va ganayitum va tulayitum va upalaksayitum va |  
asmakamapi tavad bhagavan avaiartyabhūmīsthitānam bodhisattvanam  
mahasattvanamasmin sthane cittagocaro na pravartate | tavadaprameya  
bhagavamste lokadhatavo bhavyuriti ||

evamukte bhagavamstan bodhisattvan mahasattvanetadvocat - arocayami  
vah kulaputrah, prativedayami vah | yavantah kulaputraste  
lokadhatavo yesu tena purusena tani  
paramanurajamsyupaniksiptani, yesu ca nopaniksiptani, sarvesu  
tesu kulaputra lokadhatukotinayutasatasahasresu na tavanti  
paramanurajamsi samvidyante, yavanti mama  
kalpakotinayutasatasahasranyanuttaram  
samyaksambodhimabhisambuddhasya | yatahprabhrtyaham kulaputra  
asyam sahayam lokadhatu sattvanam dharmam desayami, anyesu  
ca lokadhatukotinayutasatasahasresu, ye ca maya kulaputra atrantara  
tathagata arhantah samyaksambuddhah parikirtita  
dipamkaratathagataprabhrtyah, tesam ca tathagatanamarhatam  
samyaksambuddhanam parinirvanani, mayaiiva tani kulaputra  
upayakausalyadharmadesanabhinirharanirmitani | api tu khalu punah  
kulaputrah, tathagata agataganam  
sattvanamindriyaviryavaimatratam vyavalokya tasmimstasminnatmano  
nama vyaharati | tasmimstasmimscatmanah parinirvanam vyaharati,  
tatha tatha ca sattvan paritosayati nanavidhairdharmaparyayaih |  
tatra kulaputrastathagato nanadhimuktanam  
sattvanamalpakusalamulanam bahupaklesanamevam vadati - daharo  
'hamasmi bhiksavo jatyabhiniskrantah | acirabhisambuddho 'smi  
bhiksavo 'nuttaram samyaksambodhim | yatkhalu punah kulaputrah,  
tathagata evam cirabhisambuddha evam vyaharati - acirabhisambuddho  
'hamasmiti, nanyatra sattvanam paripacantham | avatarnarthamete  
dharmaparyaya bhasitah | sarve ca te kulaputra  
dharmaparyayastathagatena sattvanam vinayarthaya bhasitah |  
yam ca kulaputrastathagatah sattvanam vinayarthavacam bhasate  
atmopadarsanena va paropadarsanena va, atmarambanena va  
pararambanena va yatkimcittathagato vyaharati, sarve te

dharmaparyayah satyastathagatena bhasitah | nastyatra  
tathagatasya mrsavadah | tatkasya hetoh? drstam hi  
tathagatena traidhatukam yathabhutam | na jayate na mriyate na cyavate  
nopapadyate na samsarati na parinirvati, na bhutam nabhutam na  
santam nasantam na tatha nanyatha na vitatha navitatha | na tatha  
traidhatukam tathagatena drstam yatha balaprthagjanah  
pasyanti | pratyaksadharma tathagatah khalvasmin sthane  
'sampramosadharmam | tatra tathagato yam kamcidvacam vyaharati,  
sarvam tatsatyam na mrsa nanyatha | api tu khalu punah  
sattvanam nanacaritanam nanabhiprayanam  
samjñavikalpacaritanam kusalamulasamjananartham vividhan  
dharmaparyayan vividhairarambanairvyaharati | yaddhi  
kulaputrastathagatena kartavyam tattathagatah karoti |  
tavaccirabhisambuddho 'parimitayuspramanastathagatah sada  
sthitah | aparinirvrtastathagatah parinirvanamadarsayati  
vaineayasena | na ca tavanme kulaputra adyapi paurviki  
bodhisattvacaryam parinispadita | ayuspramanamapyaparipurnam |  
api tu khalu punah kulaputra adyapi taddvignena me  
kalpakotinayutasatasahasrani bhavisyanti  
ayuspramanasyaparipurnatvat | idanim (vaidya 191) khalu  
punaraham kulaputra aparinirvayamana eva parinirvanamarocayami |  
tatkasya hetoh? sattvanaham kulaputra anena paryayena paripacayami -  
ma haiva me 'ticiram tisthato 'bhiksnadarsanena  
akrtakusalamulah sattvah punyavirahita daridrabhutah  
kamalolupa andha drstijalasanghannah tisthati tathagata iti  
viditva kilikrtasamjña bhavayuh, na ca tathagate  
durlabhasamjñamutpadayeyuh - asanna vayam tathagatasyeti |  
viryam narabheyustraidhatukannihsaranartham, na ca tathagate  
durlabhasamjñamutpadayeyuh | tatah kulaputrah tathagatah  
upayakausalyena tesam sattvanam durlabhpradurbhavo  
bhiksavastathagata iti vacam vyaharati sma | tatkasya hetoh? tatha hi  
tesam sattvanam bahubhih kalpakotinayutasatasahasrairapi  
tathagatadarsanam bhavati va na va | tatah khalvaham  
kulaputrastadarambanam krtvaivam vadami - durlabhpradurbhava hi  
bhiksavastathagata iti | te bhuyasya matraya  
durlabhpradurbhavamstathagatan viditva  
ascaryasamjñamutpadayisyanti, sokasamjñamutpadayisyanti |  
apasyantasca tathagatanarhatah samyaksambuddhan trsita  
bhavisyanti tathagatadarsanaya | tesam tani  
tathagatarambanamanaskarusalamulani dirgharatramarthaya hitaya  
sukhaya ca bhavisyanti | etamartham viditva tathagato 'parinirvayanneva  
parinirvanamarocayati sattvanam vaineayasamupadaya |  
tathagatasyaisa kulaputra dharmaparyayo yadevam vyaharati | nastyatra  
tathagatasya mrsavadah ||

tadyathapi nama kulaputrah kascideva vaidyapuruso bhavet pandito  
vyakto medhavi sukusalah sarvavyadhiprasamanaya | tasya ca purusasya

bahavah putra bhaveyurdasa va vimsatirva trimsadva  
catvarimsadva pañcasadva satam va | sa ca vaidyah pravasagato  
bhavet, te casya sarve putra garapida va visapida va bhaveyuh |  
tena garena va visena va duhkhabhirvedanabhirabhiturna  
bhaveyuh | te tena garena va visena va dahyamanah prthivyam  
prapateyuh | atha sa tesam vaidyah pita pravasadagacchet | te  
casya putrastena garena va visena va  
duhkhabhirvedanabhirartah | kecidviparitasamjñino bhaveyuh,  
kecidaviparitasamjñino bhaveyuh | sarve ca te tenaiva  
duhkhenartastam pitaram drstvabhinandeyuh, evam cainam  
vadeyuh - distyasi tata ksemasvastibhyamagatah |  
tadasmakasmadatmoparodhad garadva visadva parimocayasva | dadasva  
nastata jivitamiti | atha khalu sa vaidyastan putran dukhartan  
drstva vedanabhibhutan dahyatah prthivyam  
parivestamanan, tato mahabhaisajyam samudanayitva  
varnasampannam gandhasampannam rasasampannam ca, silayam  
pistva tesam putranam panaya dadyat, evam cainan vadet -  
pibatha putra idam mahabhaisajyam varnasampannam  
gandhasampannam rasasampannam | idam yuyam putra  
mahabhaisajyam pitva ksipramevasmad garadva visadva  
parimoksyadhve, svastha bhavisyatha arogasca | tatra ye tasya vaidyasya  
putra aviparitasamjñinah te bhaisajyasya varnam ca drstva  
gandham caghraya rasam casvadya ksipramevabhyavahareyuh | te  
cabhyavaharantastasmadabadhat sarvena sarvam vimukta bhaveyuh | ye  
punastasya putra viparitasamjñinah te tam pitaramabhinandeyuh,  
enam caivam vadeyuh - distyasi tata ksemasvastibhyamagato  
yastvamasmakam cikitsaka iti | (vaidya 192) te caivam vacam  
bhaseran, tacca bhaisajyamupanamitam na pibeyuh | tatkasya hetoh?  
tatha hi tesam taya viparitasamjñya tad bhaisajyamupanamitam  
varnenapi na rocate, gandhenapi rasenapi na rocate | atha khalu sa  
vaidyapurusa evam cintayet - ime mama putra anena garena va visena  
va viparitasamjñinah | te khalvidam mahabhaisajyam na pibanti,  
mam cabhinandanti | yannavahamiman putranupayakausalyena idam  
bhaisajyam payayeyamiti | atha khalu sa vaidyastan  
putranupayakausalyena tadbhaisajyam payayitukama evam vadet -  
jirno 'hamasmi kulaputrah, vrddho mahallakah | kalakriya ca me  
pratyupasthita | ma ca yuyam putrah socistha, ma ca  
klamamapadvam | idam vo maya mahabhaisajyamupanitam |  
sacedakanksadhve, tadeva bhaisajyam pibadvam | sa evam tan  
putranupayakausalyena anusisya anyataram janapadapradesam  
prakrantah | tatra gatva kalagatamatmanam yesam glananam  
putranamarocayet, te tasmin samaye 'tiva socayeyuh, ativa  
parideveyuh - yo hyasmakam pita natho janako 'nukampakah so 'pi  
namaikah kalagatah, te 'dya vayamanathah samvrttah | te  
khalvanathabhutammatmanam samanupasyanto 'saranamatmanam  
samanupasyanto 'bhiksnam sokarta bhaveyuh | tesam ca  
tayabhiksnam sokartataya sa viparitasamjña

aviparitasamjña bhavet | yacca tad bhaisajyam varnagandharasopetam  
tadvarnagandharasopetameva samjaneyuh | tatastasmin samaye  
tadbhaisajyamabhyavahareyuh | te cabhyavaharantastasmadabadhat  
parimukta bhavayuh | atha khalu sa vaidyastan putranabadhvimuktan  
viditva punarevatmanamupadarsayet | tatkim manyadhve kulaputra ma haiva  
tasya vaidyasya tadupayakausalyam kurvatah kascinmrsavadena  
samcodayet? ahuh - no hidam bhagavan, no hidam sugata | aha -  
evameva kulaputrah

ahamapyaprimeyasamkhyeyakalpakotinayutasatasahasrabhisambuddha  
imamanuttaram samyaksambodhim | api tu khalu punah kulaputrah  
ahamantarantamevamrupanyupayakausalyani sattvanamupadarsayami  
vinayartham | na ca me kascidatra sthane mrsavado bhavati ||

atha khalu bhagavanimeva arthagatim bhuyasya matraya  
samdarsayamanastasyam velayamimam gatha abhasata -

acintiya kalpasahasrakotyō yasam pramanam na kadaci vidyate /  
prapta maya esa tadagrabodhirdharmam ca desemyahu nityakalam //  
saddhp\_15.1 //

samadapemi bahubodhisattvan bauddhasmi jñanasmi sthapemi caiva /  
sattvana kotinayutananeanan paripacayami bahukalpakotyah //  
saddhp\_15.2 //

nirvanabhumim cupadarsayami vinayartha sattvana vadamyupayam /  
na capi nirvamyahu tasmi kale ihaiva co dharmu prakasayami // saddhp\_15.3  
//

tatrapī catmanamadhīstahamī sarvamsca sattvana tathāiva caham /  
viparītabuddhī ca nara vimudhah tatraiva tīsthanu na pasyīsu  
mam // saddhp\_15.4 //

parinirvrtam drstva mamatmabhavam dhatusu pujam  
vividham karonti /  
mam ca apasyanti janenti trsnam tatorjukam citta prabhoti  
tesam // saddhp\_15.5 //

rju yada te mrdumardavasca utrstakamasca bhavanti sattvah  
/  
tato aham sravakasamgha krtvah atmana darsemyahu grdhakute  
// saddhp\_15.6 //

evam ca ham tesa vadami pascāt ihaiva naham tādā asī nirvrtah  
/  
upayakausalya mameti bhiksavah punah puno bhomyahu jivaloke //  
saddhp\_15.7 //

anyehi sattvehi puraskrto 'ham tesam prakasemi mamagrabodhim /  
yuyam ca sabdam na srnotha mahyam anyatra so nirvrtu  
lokanathah // saddhp\_15.8 //

pasyamyaham sattva vihanyamanan na cahu darsemi tadatmabhavam /

sprhentu tavanmama darsanasya trsitana saddharmu prakasayisye //  
saddhp\_15.9 //

sadadhistanam mama etadidsam acintiya kalpasahasrakotyah /  
na ca cyavami itu grdhrakutat anyasu sayyasanakotibhisca //  
saddhp\_15.10 //

yadapi sattva ima lokadhatum pasyanti kalpenti ca dahyamanam /  
tadapi cedam mama buddhaksetram paripurna bhoti marumanusanam  
// saddhp\_15.11 //

krida rati tesa vicitra bhoti udyanaprasadavimanakotyah /  
pratimanditam ratnamayaisca parvatairdrumaistatha  
puspaphalairupetaih // saddhp\_15.12 //

uparim ca devabhihananti turyan mandaravarsam ca visarjayanti /  
mamam ca abhyokiri sravakamsca ye canya bodhaviha prasthita vidu //  
saddhp\_15.13 //

evam ca me ksetramidam sada sthitam anye ca kalpentimu dahyamanam /  
subhairavam pasyisu lokadhatum upadrutam sokasatabhikirnam //  
saddhp\_15.14 //

na capi me nama srnonti jatu tathagatanam bahukalpakotibhih /  
dharmasya va mahya ganasya capi papasya karmasya phalevarupam //  
saddhp\_15.15 //

lyada tu sattva mrdu mardavasca utpanna bhontiha manusyaloke /  
utpannamatrasca subhena karmana pasyanti mam dharmu prakasayantam  
// saddhp\_15.16 //

na cahu bhasami kadaci tesam imam kriyamidsikimanuttaram  
/  
teno aham drsta cirasya bhomi tato 'sya bhasami sudurlabha  
jinah // saddhp\_15.17 //

etadsam jñanabalam mayedam prabhasvaram yasya na kascidantah  
/  
ayusca me dirghamanantakalpam samuparjitam purva caritva caryam //  
saddhp\_15.18 //

ma samsyam atra kurudhva pandita vicikitsitam co jahatha  
asesam /  
bhutam prabhasamyahameta vacam mrsa mama naiva kadaci vag  
bhavet // saddhp\_15.19 //

yatha hi so vaidya upayasiksito viparitasamjñina sutana hetoh /  
jivantamatmana mrteti bruyat tam vaidyu vijño na mrsena codayet  
// saddhp\_15.20 //

yameva ham lokapita svayambhuh cikitsakah sarvaprajana nathah /  
viparita mudhamsca viditva balan anirvrto nirvrta darsayami //  
saddhp\_15.21 //

kim karanam mahyamabhiksnadarsanad visraddha bhonti abudha  
ajanakah /  
visvasta kamesu pramatta bhonti pramadahetoh prapatanti durgatim //  
saddhp\_15.22 //

carim carim janiya nityakalam vadami sattvana tatha tathaham /  
katham nu bodhavupanamayeyam katha buddhadharmana bhaveyu labhinah  
// saddhp\_15.23 //

ityaryasaddharmapundarika dharmaparyaye  
tathagatayuspramanaparivarto nama pañcadasamah ||

saddhp\_16: punyaparyayaparivartah |

asmin khalu punastathagatayuspramananirdese nirdisyamane  
aprimeyanamasamkhyeyanam sattvanamarthah krto 'bhut | atha  
khalu bhagavan maitreyam bodhisattvam mahasattvamamantrayate sma - asmin  
khalu punarajita tathagatayuspramananirdesadharmaparyaye  
nirdisyamane astasastiganganadivalukasamanam  
bodhisattvakotinayutasahasranamanutpattikadharmaksantirutpanna  
| ebhyah sahasragunena yesam bodhisattvanam mahasattvanam  
dharanipratilambho 'bhut | anyesam ca  
sahasrikalokadhatuparamanurajahsamanam bodhisattvanam  
mahasattvanamimam dharmaparyayam srutva  
asangapratibhanatapatilambho 'bhut | anyesam ca  
dvisahasrikalokadhatuparamanurajahsamanam bodhisattvanam  
mahasattvanam kotinayutasahasraparivartaya dharanyah  
pratilambho 'bhut | anye ca trisahasrikalokadhatuparamanurajahsama  
bodhisattva mahasattva imam dharmaparyayam srutva  
avaiartyadharmacakram pravartayamasuh | anye ca  
madhyamakalokadhatuparamanurajahsama bodhisattva mahasattva imam  
dharmaparyayam srutva vimalanirbhasacakram pravartayamasuh | anye  
ca ksudrakalokadhatuparamanurajahsama bodhisattva mahasattva imam  
dharmaparyayam srutva astajati[prati]baddha abhuvan anuttarayam  
samyaksambodhau | anye ca catuscaturdvipika  
lokadhatuparamanurajahsama bodhisattva mahasattva imam  
dharmaparyayam srutva caturjatipratibaddha abhuvan anuttarayam  
samyaksambodhau | anye ca tricaturdvipika  
lokadhatuparamanurajahsama bodhisattva mahasattva imam  
dharmaparyayam srutva trijatipratibaddha abhuvan anuttarayam  
samyaksambodhau | anye ca dvicaturdvipika  
lokadhatuparamanurajahsama bodhisattva mahasattva imam  
dharmaparyayam srutva dvijhtipratibaddha abhuvannanuttarayam  
samyaksambodhau | anye caikachaturdvipikah  
lokadhatuparamanurajahsama bodhisattva mahasattva imam  
dharmaparyayam srutva ekajhtipratibaddha abhuvannanuttarayam  
samyaksambodhau |  
astatrishhasramahshhasralokadhatuparamanurajahsamaisca  
bodhisattvairmahsattvairimam dharmaparyayam srutva

anuttarhyam samyaksambodhau citthnyutphdithni ||

atha samanantaranirdiste bhagavataisam bodhisattvanam  
mahasattvanam dharmabhisamaye pratisthane, atha  
tavadevoparivaihayasadantariksanmandaravamahamandaravanam  
puspanam puspavarsamabhipravrstam | tesu ca  
lokadhatukotinayutasatasahasresu yani tani  
buddhakotinayutasatasahasranyagatya ratnavrksamulesu  
simhasanopavistani, tani sarvani cavakiranti sma, abhyavakiranti  
sma, abhiprakiranti sma | bhagavantam ca sakyamunim tathagatamarhantam  
samyaksambuddham tam ca bhagavantam prabhutaratnam  
tathagatamarhantam samyaksambuddham parinirvrtam  
simhasanopavistamavakiranti sma, abhyavakiranti sma, abhiprakiranti sma  
| tam ca sarvavantam bodhisattvaganam tascatasrah parsado  
'vakiranti sma, abhyavakiranti sma, abhiprakiranti sma | divyani ca  
candanagarucurnanyantariksasat pravarsanti sma |  
uparistaccantarikse vaihayasam mahadundubhayo 'ghattitah  
pranedurmanojñamadhuragambhiranirghosah (vaidya 197)| divyani ca  
dusyayugmasatasahasranyuparistadantariksasat prapatanti sma |  
harardhaharamuktaharamaniratnamaharatnani  
coparistadvaihayasamantarikse samantat savasu diksu pralambanti  
sma | samantacca anarghapraptasya dhupasya ghatikasahasrani  
ratnamayani svayameva pravacaranti sma | ekaikasya ca tathagatasya  
ratnamayim chatravalim yavad brahmalokadupari vaihayasamantarikse  
bodhisattva mahasattva dharayamasuh | anena paryayena sarvesam  
tesamaprameyanamasamkhyeyanam  
buddhakotinayutasatasahasranam te bodhisattva mahasattva  
ratnamayim chatravalim yavadbrahmalokadupari vaihayasamantarikse  
dharayamasuh | prthak prthag  
gathabhinirharairbhutairbuddhastavaistamstathagatanabhistuvanti  
sma ||

atha khalu maitreyo bodhisattvo mahasattvastasyam velayamima gatha  
abhasata -

ascarya dharmah sugatena sravito na jatu asmabhih srutaisa purvam

/

mahatmata yadrsi nayakanam ayuspramanam ca yatha anantam //  
saddhp\_16.1 //

evam ca dharmam sruniyana adya vibhajyamanam sugatena sammukham /  
pritisphutah pranasahasrakotyoya aurasalokavinayakasya //  
saddhp\_16.2 //

avivartiya keci sthita grabodhau keci sthita dharaniye varayam /  
asangapratibhani sthitasca keci kotisahasraya ca dharaniye //  
saddhp\_16.3 //

paramanuksetrasya tathaiva canye ye prasthita uttamabuddhajñane /  
kecicca jatibhi tathaiva castabhi jina bhavisyanti anantadarsinah

// saddhp\_16.4 //

kecittu catvari atikramitva kecitribhiscaiva dvibhisca anye /  
lapsyanti bodhim paramarthadarsinah srunitva dharmam imu nayakasya  
// saddhp\_16.5 //

ke capi ekaya sthihitva jatya sarvajña bhosyanti bhavantarena /  
srunitva ayu imu nayakasya etadsam labdhu phalam anasravam //  
saddhp\_16.6 //

astana ksetrana yatha rajo bhavet evapramana gananaya  
tattakah /  
yah sattvakotyo hi srunitva dharmam utpadayimsu varabodhicittam  
// saddhp\_16.7 //

etadsam karma krtam maharsina prakasayantenima buddhabodhim /  
anantakam yasya pramanu nasti akasadhatu ca yathaprimeyah //  
saddhp\_16.8 //

mandaravanam ca pravarsi varsam bahudevaputrana  
sahasrakotyah /  
sakrasca brahma yatha gangavalika ye agata  
ksetrasahasrakotibhih // saddhp\_16.9 //

sugandhacurnani ca candanasya agarusya curnani ca muñcamanah /  
caranti akasi yathaiva paksi abhyokiranta vidhivajjinendran //  
saddhp\_16.10 //

uparim ca vaihayasu dundubhiyo ninadayanto madhura aghattitah /  
divyana dusyana sahasrakotyah ksipanti bhramenti ca nayakanam  
// saddhp\_16.11 //

anarghamulyasya ca dhupanasya ratnamayi ghatikasahasrakotyah /  
svayam samantena viceru tatra pujartha lokadhipatisya tayinah //  
saddhp\_16.12 //

uccan mahantan ratanamayamsca chatrana kotinayutananantan /  
dharantime pandita bodhisattvah avatamsakan yavat brahmalokat //  
saddhp\_16.13 //

savaijayantamsca sudarsaniyan dhvajamsca oropayi nayakanam /  
gathasahasraisca abhistuvanti prahrstacittah sugatasya  
putrah // saddhp\_16.14 //

etadsascaryavisista adbhuta vicitra drsyantimi adya nayakah  
/  
ayuspramanasya nidarsanena pramodyalabdha imi sarvasattvah //  
saddhp\_16.15 //

vipulo 'dya artho dasasu disasu ghasasca abhyudgatu nayakanam /  
samtarpitah pranasahasrakotyah kusalena bodhaya samanvitasca //  
saddhp\_16.16 //

atha khalu bhagavan maitreyam bodhisattvam mahasattvamamantrayate sma -  
yairajita asmimstathagatayuspramananirdesadharmaparyaye  
nirdisyamane sattvairekacittotpadikapyadhimuktirutpadita,  
abhisraddadhanata va krta, kiyatte kulaputra va kuladuhitaro va  
punyam prasavantiti tacchrnu, sadhu ca susthu ca manasi kuru |  
bhasisy'e 'ham yavat punyam prasavantiti | tadyathapi nama  
ajitakascideva kulaputro va kuladuhita va anuttaram  
samyaksambodhimabhikanksamanah pañcasu paramitasvastau  
kalpakotinayutasatasahasrani caret | tadyatha danaparamitayam  
silaparamitayam ksantiparamitayam viryaparamitayam  
dhyana-paramitayam virahitah prajñāparamitaya, yena ca ajita  
kulaputrena va kuladuhitra va imam tathagatayuspramananirdesam  
dharmaparyayam srutva ekacittotpadikapyadhimuktirutpadita  
abhisraddadhanata va krta, asya punyabhisamskarasya  
kusalabhisamskarasya asau paurvakah punyabhisamskarah  
kusalabhisamskarah pañcaparamitapratismyukto  
'stakalpakotinayutasatasahasraparinispannah satatamimapi kalam  
nopayati, sahasratamimapi satasahasratamimapi kotisatasahasratamimapi  
kotinayutasahasratamimapi kotinayutasatasahasratamimapi kalam  
nopayati, samkhyamapi kalamapi gananamapi upamamapi upanisamapi na  
ksamate | evamrupena ajita punyabhisamskarena samanvagatah  
kulaputro va kuladuhita va vivartate 'nuttarayah samyaksambodheriti  
naitat sthanam vidyate ||

atha khalu bhagavamstasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

yasca paramitah pañca samadayehi vartate /  
idam jñanam gavesanto buddhajñānāmanuttaram // saddhp\_16.17 //

kalpakotisahasrani astau purnani yujyate /  
danam dadanto buddhebhyah sravakebhyah punah punah // saddhp\_16.18  
//

pratyekabuddhamstarpento bodhisattvana kotiyah /  
khadyabhojyannapanehi vastrasayyasanehi ca // saddhp\_16.19 //

pratisrayan viharamsca candanasyeha karayet /  
araman ramaniyamsca camkramasthanasobhitan // saddhp\_16.20 //

etadsam daditvana danam citra bahuvidham /  
kalpakotisahasrani datva bodhaya namayet // saddhp\_16.21 //

punasca silam rakseta suddham sambuddhavarnitam /  
akhandam samstutam vijñairbuddhajñānasya karanat //  
saddhp\_16.22 //

punasca ksanti bhaveta dantabhumau pratisthitah /  
dhrtime smrtimamscaiva paribhasah ksama bahuh //  
saddhp\_16.23 //

ye copalambhikah sattva adhimane pratisthitah /

kutsanam ca sahettesam buddhajñanasya karanat // saddhp\_16.24 //

nityodyuktasca viryasmin abhiyukto drdhasmr̥tih /  
ananyamanasamkalpo bhaveya kalpakotiyah // saddhp\_16.25 //

aranyavasi tisthanto camkramam abhiruhya ca /  
styanamiddham ca varjitva kalpakotyō hi yascaret // saddhp\_16.26 //

yasca dhyayi mahadhyayi dhyānaramah samahitah /  
kalpakotyah sthito dhyayet sahasranyastanunakah // saddhp\_16.27  
//

tena dhyānena so virah prarthayed bodhimuttamam /  
aham syamiti sarvajñō dhyānaparamitam gatah // saddhp\_16.28 //

yacca punyam bhavettesam nisevitva imam kriyam /  
kalpakotisahasrani ye purvam parikirtitah // saddhp\_16.29 //

ayum ca mama yo srutva stri vapi puruso 'pi va /  
ekaksanam pi sraddhati idam punyamanantakam // saddhp\_16.30 //

vicikitsam ca varjitva iñjita manyitani ca /  
adhimucyenmuhurtam pi phalam tasyedamidrsam // saddhp\_16.31 //

bodhisattvasca ye bhonti caritah kalpakotiyah /  
na te trasanti srutvedam mama ayuracintiyam // saddhp\_16.32 //

murdhena ca namasyanti ahamapyedrso bhavet /  
anagatasminnadhvani tareyam pranikotiyah // saddhp\_16.33 //

yatha sakyamunirnathah sakyasimho mahamunih /  
bodhimande nisiditva simhanadamidam nadet // saddhp\_16.34 //

ahamapyanagate 'dhvani satkrtah sarvadehinam /  
bodhimande nisiditva ayum desesyamidrsam // saddhp\_16.35 //

adhyasayena sampannah srutadharasca ye narah /  
samdhabhasyam vijananti kanksa tesam na vidyate //  
saddhp\_16.36 //

punaraparamajita ya imam tathagatayuspramananirdesam  
dharmaparyayam srutva avataredadhimucyeta avagaheta avabudhyeta, so  
'smadaprameyataram punyabhisamskaram prasaved  
buddhajñanasamvartaniyam | kah punarvado ya imamevamrupam  
dharmaparyayam srnuyacchravayeta vacayedā dharayedva likhedva  
likhapayedva pustakagatam va satkuryat, gurukuryanmanayet pujayet  
satkarayedva  
puspadhupagandhamalyavilepanacurnacivaracchatradhvajapatakabhistailap  
radipairva ghr̥tapradipairva gandhatailapradipairva, bahutaram  
punyabhisamskaram prasaved buddhajñanasamvartaniyam ||

yada ca ajita sa kulaputro va kuladuhita va imam  
tathagatayuspramananirdesam dharmaparyaya srutva  
adhyasayenadhimucyate, tada tasyedamadhyasayalaksanam veditavyam -

yaduta grdhrakutaparvatagatam mam dharmam nirdesayantam  
draksyati bodhisattvaganaparivrtam bodhisattvaganapuraskrtam  
sravakasamghamadyagatam | idam ca me buddhaksetram saham  
lokadhatum vaiduryamayim samaprastaram draksyati  
suvarnasutrastapadavinaddham ratnavrksairvicitritam |  
kutagaraparibhogesu ca atra bodhisattvan nivasato draksyati |  
idamajita adhyasayenadhimuktasya kulaputrasya va kuladuhiturva  
adhyasayalaksanam veditavyam ||

api tu khalu punarajita tanapyahamadhyasayadhimuktan kulaputran vadami,  
ye tathagatasya parinirvrtasya imam dharmaparyayam srutva na  
pratiksepsyanti uttari cabhyanumodayisyanti | kamh punarvado ye  
dharayisyanti vacayisyanti | tatastathagatam som 'sena pariharati ya  
imam dharmaparyayam pustakagatam krtva amsena pariharati | na me  
tenajita kulaputrena va kuladuhitra va stupah kartavyah, na  
vihara kartavyah, na bhiksusamghaya  
glanapratyayabhaisajyapariskarastenanupradeya bhavanti | tatkasya  
hetoh? krta me tena ajita kulaputrena va kuladuhitra va sariresu  
sarirapuja, saptaratnamayasca stupah karitah, yavad  
brahmalokamuccaistvena anupurvaparinahena sacchatraparigraha  
savaijayantika ghantasamudganuratah, tesam ca  
sarirastupanam vividhah satkarah krta  
nanavidhairdivyairmanusyakaiah  
puá¹£padhÅ«pagandhamÅ•lyavilepanacÅ«rá¹‡acÅ«varacchatradhvajapatÅ•kÅ•vaijayantÅ  
bhirvividhamadhuramanojñapatupatahadundubhimahadundubhibhirvadyatalani  
nadarnirghosabairnanavidhaisca  
gitanrtyalasyaprakarairbahubhiraparimitairbahvaprameyani  
kalpakotinayutasatasahasrani satkarah krto bhavati | imam  
dharmaparyayam mama parinirvrtasya dharayitva vacayitva likhitva  
(vaidya 202) prakasayitva vihara api tena ajita krta bhavanti vipula  
vistirnah | pragrhitasca lohitaandanamaya dvatrimsatprasada  
astatala bhiksusahasravasah |  
aramapuspopasobhitascamkramavanopetah sayanasanopastabdah  
khadyabhojyannapanaglanapratyayabhaisajyapariskaraparipurnah  
sarvasukhopadhanapatimanditah | te ca bahvaprameya yaduta satam  
va sahasram va satasahasram va koti va kotisatam va  
kotisahasram va kotisatasahasram va kotinayutasatasahasram  
va | te ca mama sammukham sravakasamghasya niryatitah, te ca maya  
paribhukta veditavyah | ya imam dharmaparyayam tathagatasya  
parinirvrtasya dharayedva vacayedva desayedva likhedva lekhayedva,  
tadanenamajitaparyayena evam vadami - na me tena parinirvrtasya  
dhatustupah karayitavyah, na samghapuja | kah punarvado 'jita  
ya imam dharmaparyayam dharayan danena va sampadayecchilena va  
ksantya va viryena va dhyanena va prajñaya va sampadayet,  
bahutaram punyabhisamskaram sa kulaputro va kuladuhita va prasaved  
buddhajñanasamvartaniyamaprameyamasamkhyeyamaparyantam | tadyathapi  
nama ajita akasa dhaturoparyantah

purvadaksinapascimottaradharordhvasu diksu vidiksu,  
evamaprimeyasamkhyeyan sa kulaputro va kuladuhita va  
punyabhisamskaran prasaved buddhajñanasamvartaniyan ya imam  
dharmaparyayam dharayedva vacayedva desayedva likhedva likhapayedva  
| tathagatacaityasatkarartham ca abhiyukto bhavet,  
tathagatasravakanam ca varnam bhaseta, bodhisattvanam ca  
mahasattvanam gunakotinayutasatasahasrani parikirtayet,  
paresam ca samprakasayet, ksantya ca sampadayet,  
silavamsca bhavet, kalyanadharmah sukhasamvasah ksantasca  
bhavet, dantasca bhavedanabhyasuyakasca, apagatakrodhamanaskaro  
'vyapannamanaskarah smrtimamsca sathamavamsca bhavet,  
viriyavamsca nityabhiyuktasca bhavet, buddhadharmaparyestya dhyayi  
ca bhavet, pratisamlayanagurukah pratisamlayanabahulasca  
prasnaprabhedakusalasca bhavet, prasnakotinayutasatasahasranam  
visarjayita | yasya kasyacidajita bodhisattvasya mahasattvasya imam  
dharmaparyayam tathagatasya parinirvrtasya dharayatah ime evamrupa  
guna bhavayurye maya parikirtitah, so 'jita kulaputro va kuladuhita  
va evam veditavyah - bodhimandasamprasthito 'yam kulaputro va  
kuladuhita va bodhimabhisamboddhum bodhivrksumulam gacchati |  
yatra ca ajita sa kulaputro va kuladuhita va tisthedva nisidedva  
camkramedva, tatra ajita tathagatamuddisya caityam kartavyam,  
tathagatastupo 'yamiti ca sa vaktavyah sadevakena lokeneti ||

atha khalu bhagavamstasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

punyaskandho aparyanto varnito me punah punah /  
ya idam dharayetsutram nirvrte naranayake // saddhp\_16.37 //

pujasca me krtastena dhatustupasca karitah /  
ratnamaya vicitrasca darsaniyah susobhanah // saddhp\_16.38 //

brahmalokasama ucca chatravalibhiranvitah /  
parinahavantah srimanto vaijayantisamanvitah // saddhp\_16.39 //

patughanta ranantasca pattadamopasobhitah /  
vateritastatha ghanta sobhanti jinadhatusu // saddhp\_16.40 //

puja ca vipula tesam puspagandhavilepanaih /  
krta vadyaisca vastraisca dundubhibhiih punah puna // saddhp\_16.41 //

madhura vadyabhanda ca vadita tesu dhatusu /  
gandhatailapradipasca dattaste 'pi samantatah // saddhp\_16.42 //

ya idam dharayet sutram ksayakali ca desayet /  
idrsi me krta tena vividha pujanantika // saddhp\_16.43 //

agra viharakoty'o 'pi bahuscandanakaritah /  
dvatrimasati ca prasada uccaistvenastavattalah // saddhp\_16.44

//

sayyanairupastabdham khadyabhojyaih samanvitah /  
praveni pranita prajñapta avasasca sahasrasah // saddhp\_16.45 //

aramascamkrama dattah pusparamopasobhitah /  
bahu ucchadakascaiva bahurupavicitritah // saddhp\_16.46 //

samghasya vividha puja krta me tena sammukham /  
ya idam dharayetsutram nirvrtasmin vinayake // saddhp\_16.47 //

adhimuktisaro yo syadato bahutaram hi sah /  
punyam labheta yo etatsutram vacellikheta va // saddhp\_16.48 //

likhapayennarah kascit suniruktam ca pustake /  
pustakam pujayettacca gandhamalyavilepanaih // saddhp\_16.49 //

dipam ca dadyadyo nityam gandhatailasya puritam /  
jatyutpalatimuktasca prakaraiscampakasya ca // saddhp\_16.50 //

kuryadetadrsim pujam pustakesu ca yo narah /  
bahu prasavate punyam pramanam yasya no bhavet // saddhp\_16.51 //

yathaivakasadhatau hi pramanam nopalabhyate /  
disasu dasasu nityam punyaskandho 'yamidsrah // saddhp\_16.52 //

kah punarvado yasca syat ksanto dantah samahitah /  
silavamscaiva dhyayi ca pratisamlanagocarah // saddhp\_16.53 //

akrodhano apisunascaityasmin gaurave sthitah /  
bhiksunam pranato nityam nadhimani na calasah // saddhp\_16.54  
//

prajñavamscaiva dhirasca prasnam prsto na kupyati /  
anulomam ca deseti krpabuddhi ca pranisu // saddhp\_16.55 //

ya idrso bhavetkascid yah sutram dharayedidam /  
na tasya punyaskandhasya pramanamupalabhyate // saddhp\_16.56 //

yadi kascinnarah pasyedidsam dharmabhanakam /  
dharayantamidam sutram kuryadvai tasya satkriyam // saddhp\_16.57 //

divyaisca puspaistatha okireta divyaisca vastrairabhicchadayeta /  
murdhena vanditva ca tasya padau tathagato 'yam janayeta samjñam //  
saddhp\_16.58 //

drstva ca tam cintayi tasmi kale gamisyate esa drumasya mulam /  
budhyisyate bodhimanuttaram sivam hitaya lokasya sadevakasya //  
saddhp\_16.59 //

yasmimsca so camkrami tadrso viduh tistheta va yatra  
nisidayedva /  
sayyam ca kalpeya kahimci dhiro bhasantu gatham pi tu ekasutrat  
// saddhp\_16.60 //

yasmimsca stupam purusottamasya karapayeccitrasudarsaniyam /  
uddisya buddham bhagavanta nayakam pujam ca citram tahi  
karayettatha // saddhp\_16.61 //

maya sa bhuktah prthivipradeso maya svayam camkramitam ca

tatram /

tatropavisto ahameva ca syam yatra sthitah so bhavi buddhaputrah //  
saddhp\_16.62 //

iti srisaddharmapundarika dharmaparyaye punyaparyayaparivarto nama  
sodasamah ||

saddhp\_17: anumodanapunyanirdesaparivartah |

atha khalu maitreyo bodhisattvo mahasattvo bhagavantametadavocat - yo bhagavan  
imam dharmaparyayam desyamanam srutva anumodet kulaputro va  
kuladuhita va, kiyantam sa bhagavan kulaputro va kuladuhita va  
punyam prasavediti?

atha khalu maitreyo bodhisattvo mahasattvastasyam velayamimam  
gathamabhasata -

yo nirvrte mahavire srnuyatsutramidsam /

srutva cabhyanumodeya kiyantam kusalam bhavet // saddhp\_17.1 //

atha khalu bhagavan maitreya bodhisattvam mahasattvametadavocat - yah  
kascidajita kulaputro va kuladuhita va tathagatasya parinirvrtasya  
imam dharmaparyaya desyamanam samprakasyamanam srnuyad  
bhiksurva bhiksuni va upasako va upasika va vijñapuruso va  
kumarako va, kumarika va, srutva ca abhyanumodeta, sacettato  
dharmasravanadutthaya prakramet, sa ca viharagato va grhagato va  
aranyagato va vithigato va gramagato va janapadagato va tan  
hetumstani karanani tam dharmam yathasrutam yathodgrhitam  
yathabalamaparasya sattvasyacaksita maturva piturva jñaterva,  
sammoditasya va anyasya va samstutasya kasyacit, so 'pi yadi srutva  
anumodeta, anumodya ca punaranyasmai acaksita | so 'pi yadi  
srutvanumodeta, anumodya ca so 'pyaparasmai acaksita, so 'pi tam  
srutvanumodeta | ityanena paryayena yavat pañcasat paramparaya |  
atha khalvajita yo 'sau pañcasattamah puruso bhavet  
paramparasravanumodakah, tasyapi tavadahamajita kulaputrasya va  
kuladuhiturva anumodanasahagatam punyabhisamskaramabhinirdeksyami  
| tam srnu, sadhu ca susthu ca manasikuru | bhasisyte 'ham te  
||

tadyathapi nama ajita caturso lokadhatusvasamkhyeyasatasahasresu ye  
sattvah santah samvidyamanah satsu gatisupapannah,  
andaja va jarayuja va samsvedaja va aupapaduka va rupino va  
arupino va samjñino va asamjñino va naivasamjñino va  
nasamjñino va apada va dvipada va catuspada va bahupada va  
yavadeva sattvah sattvadhatau samgrahasamavasaranam gacchanti | atha  
kascideva purusah samutpadyeta punyakamo hitakamastasya sattvakayasya  
sarvakamakridaratiparibhoganistan kantan priyan manapan dadyat  
| ekaikasya sattvasya jambudvipam paripurnam dadyat  
kamakridaratiparibhogaya,  
hiranyasuvarnarupyamanimuktavaiduryasankhasilapravalanasvara

thagorathahastirathan dadyat prasadan kutagaran | anena paryayena  
ajita sa puruso danapatirmahadanapatih paripurnanyasitim  
varsani danam dadyat | atha khalvajita sa puruso  
danapatirmahadanapatirevam cintayet - ime khalu sattvah sarve maya  
kridapita ramapitah sukham jivapitah | ime ca te bhavantah  
sattva balinah palitasirasojirnavrddha mahallaka (vaidya 206)  
asitivarsika jatya | abhyasibhutascaite kalakriyayah |  
yannvahametamstathagatapravedite dharmavinaye 'vatarayeyamanusasayeyam |  
atha khalvajita sa purusastan sarvasattvan samadapayet | samadapayitva  
ca tathagatapravedite dharmavinaye 'vatarayed grahayet | tasya te  
sattvastam ca dharmam srnuyuh | srutva ca ekaksanena  
ekamuhurtena ekalavena sarve srotaapannah syuh, sakrdagamino  
'nagamino 'nagamiphalam prapnuyuryavadarhanto bhaveyuh,  
ksinasrava dhyayino mahadhyayino 'stavimoksadhyayinah |  
tatkim manyase ajita api nu sa puruso  
danapatirmahadanapatistatonidanam bahu punyam  
prasavedaprameyamasamkhyeyam? evamukte maitreyo bodhisattvo mahasattvo  
bhagavantametadvocat - evametat bhagavan, evametat sugata | anenaiva tavad  
bhagavan karanena sa puruso danapatirmahadanapatirbahu punyam  
prasavet, yastavatam sattvanam sarvasukhopadhanam dadyat | kah  
punarvado yaduttariarhattve pratisthapyet ||

evamukte bhagavanajitam bodhisattvam mahasattvametadvocat - arocayami  
te ajita, pratedayami | yasca sa danapatirmahadanapatih  
purusascaturso lokadhatuvasamkhyeyasatasahasresu  
sarvasattvanam sarvasukhopadhanaih paripurya arhattve pratisthapyah  
punyam prasavet, yasca pañcasattamah purusah  
paramparasravanugatah sravanena ito dharmaparyayadekamapi  
gathamekapadamapi srutva anumodeta | yaccaitasya  
purusasyanumodanasahagatam punyakriyavastu, yacca tasya purusasya  
danapatermahadanapaterdanasahagatamarhattvam  
pratisthapanasahagatapunyakriyavastu, idameva tato bahutaram | yo  
'yam purusah pañcasattamah, tatah purusaparamparata ito  
dharmaparyayadekamapi gathamekapadamapi srutva anumodet | asya  
anumodanasahagatasya ajita punyabhisamskarasya  
kusalamulabhisamskarasya anumodanasahagatasya agratahasau paurviko  
danasahagatasca arhattvapratisthapanasahagatasca  
punyabhisamskarah satatamimapi kalam nopayati, sahasratamimapi  
satasahasratamimapi kotitamimapi kotisatamimapi  
kotisahasratamimapi kotisatasahasratamimapi  
kotiniyutasatasahasratamimapi kalam nopayati | samkhyamapi  
kalamapi gananamapi upamamapi upanihadamapi na khamate |  
evamaprameyamasamkhyeyamajita so 'pi tavat pañcasattamah  
paramparasravanepuruha ito dharmaparyayadantasa ekagathamapi  
ekapadamapi anumodya ca punyam prasavati | kah punarvado 'jita yo 'yam  
mama sammukhamimam dharmaparyayam srnuyat, srutva  
cabhyanumodet, aprameyataramsamkhyayetaram tasyahamajita tam

punyabhisamskaram vadami ||

yah khalu punarajita asya dharmaparyayasya sravanartham kulaputro va kuladuhita va svagrhaniskramya viharam gacchet | sa ca gattva tasminnimam dharmaparyayam muhurtakamapi srnuyat sthito va nisanno va | sa sattvastanmatrena punyabhisamskarena krtenopacitena jativinivrtto dvitiye samucchraye dvitiye atmabhavapratilambhe gorathanam labhi bhavisyati, asvarathanam hastirathanam sibikanam goyananamrsabhayanam divyanam ca vimananam labhi bhavisyati | sacet punastatra dharmasravane muhurtamatramapi nisadya idam dharmaparyayam srnuyat, (vaidya 207) param va nisadayet, asanasamvibhagam va kuryadaparasya sattvasya, tena sa punyabhisamskarena labhi bhavisyati sakrasananam brahmasananam cakravartisanhasananam | sacet punarajita kascideva kulaputro va kuladuhita va aparam purusamevam vadet - agaccha tvam bhoh purusa | saddharmapundarikam nama dharmaparyayam srnusva | sa ca purusastasya tam protsahanamagamyā yadi muhurtamatramapi srnuyat, sa sattvastena protsahena kusalamulenabhisamskrtena dharanipratilabdhairbodhisattvaih sardham samavadhanam pratilabhate | ajadasca bhavati, tiksandriyah prajñavan | na tasya jatisatasahasairapi puti mukham bhavati na durgandhi | napyasya jihvarogo bhavati, na mukharogo bhavati | na ca syamadanto bhavati, na visamadanto bhavati, na pitadanto bhavati, na duhsamsthitadanto na khandadanto na patitadanto na vakradanto na lambostho bhavati, nabhyantarostho na prasaritostho na khandostho na vankostho na krsnostho na bibhatsostho bhavati | na cipitanaso bhavati, na vakranaso bhavati | na dirghamukho bhavati, na vankamukho bhavati, na krsnamukho bhavati, napriyadarsanamukhah | api tu khalvajita suksmasujatajihvadantostho bhavati ayatanasah | pranitamukhamandalah subhruh supariniksiptalalato bhavati | suparipurnapurusaavyañjanapratilabhi ca bhavati | tathagatam ca avavadanusasakam pratilabhate | ksipram ca buddhairbhagavadbhih saha samavadhanam pratilabhate | pasya ajita ekasattvamapi nama utsahayitva iyat punyam prasavati | kah punarvado yah satkrtya srnuyat, satkrtya vacayet, satkrtya desayet, satkrtya prakasayediti ||

atha khalu bhagavamstasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

pañcasimo yasca paramparayam sutrasyimasyo srnutekagatham / anumodayitva ca prasannacittah srnusva punyam bhavi yattakam tat // saddhp\_17.2 //

sa caiva puruso bhavi danadata sattvan kotinayutesu nityam / ye purvamaupamyakrta maya vai tan sarvi tarpeya asiti varsan // saddhp\_17.3 //

so drstva tesam ca jaramupasthitam vali ca khandam ca

sirasca pandaram /  
hahadhimucyanti hi sarvasattva yannuna dharmena hu ovadeyam //  
saddhp\_17.4 //

so tesa dharmam vadatiha pascannirvanabhumim ca prakasayeta /  
sarve bhavah phenamaricikalpa nirvidyatha sarvabhavesu ksipram //  
saddhp\_17.5 //

te sarvasattvasca srunitva dharmam tasyaiva datuh purusasya  
antikata /  
arhantabhuta bhavi ekakale ksinasrava antimadehadharinah //  
saddhp\_17.6 //

punyam tato bahutaru tasya hi syat paramparatah sruni ekagatham /  
anumodi va yattaku tasya punyam kala punyaskandhah purimo na bhoti //  
saddhp\_17.7 //

evam bahu tasya bhaveta punyam anantakam yasya pramanu nasti /  
gatham pi srutvaika paramparaya kim va punah sammukha yo  
sruneya // saddhp\_17.8 //

yascaikasattvam pi vadeya tatra protsahaye gaccha srnusva dharmam /  
sudurlabham sutramidam hi bhoti kalpana kotinayutairanekaih //  
saddhp\_17.9 //

sa capi protsahitu tena sattvah sruneya sutrema muhurtakam pi /  
tasyapi dharmasya phalam srnohi mukharoga tasya na kadaci bhoti //  
saddhp\_17.10 //

jihvapi tasya na kadaci dukkhata na tasya danta patita bhavanti /  
syamatha pita visama ca jatu bibhatsitostho na ca jatu bhoti //  
saddhp\_17.11 //

kutilam ca suskam ca na jatu dirgham mukham na cipitam sya  
kadaci bhoti / susamsthita nasa tatha lalatam danta ca osth  
mukhamandalam ca // saddhp\_17.12 //

priyadarsano bhoti sada naranam purtim ca vakram na kadaci bhoti  
/  
yathopalasyeha sada sugandhih pravayate tasya mukhasya gandhah //  
saddhp\_17.13 //

grhadviharam hi vrajitva dhiro gaccheta sutram sravanaya etat /  
gatva ca so tatra srne muhurtam prasannacittasya phalam srnotha  
// saddhp\_17.14 //

sugauru tasyo bhavattetmabhavah pariyati co asvarathehi dhira /  
hastirathamsco abhiruhya uccan ratanehi citrananucamkrameya //  
saddhp\_17.15 //

vibhusitam so sibikam labheta narairanekairiha vahyamanam /  
gatvapi dharmam sravanaya tasya phalam subham bhoti ca evarupam //  
saddhp\_17.16 //

nisadya casau parisaya tatra suklena karmena krtena tena /  
sakrasananam bhavate sa labhi brahmasananam ca nrpasananam //  
saddhp\_17.17 //

iti srisaddharmapundarika dharmaparyaye  
anumodanapunyanirdesaparivarto nama saptadasamah ||

saddhp\_18: dharmabhanakanusamsaparivartah |

atha khalu bhagavan satatasamitabhiyuktam bodhisattvam  
mahasattvamamantrayamasa - yah kascit kulaputra imam dharmaparyayam  
dharayisyati vacayisyati va desayisyati va likhisyati va, sa  
kulaputro va kuladuhita va astau caksurgunasatani pratilapsyate,  
dvadasa srotragunasatani pratilapsyate, astau  
ghranagunasatani pratilapsyate, dvadasa jihvagunasatani  
pratilapsyate, astau kayagunasatani pratilapsyate, dvadasa  
manogunasatani pratilapsyate | tasyaibhirbahubhiringunasataih  
sadindriyagramah parisuddhah suparisuddho bhavisyati | sa evam  
parisuddhena caksurindriyena prakrtena mamsacaksusa  
matapitrsambhavana trisahasramahasahasram lokadhatum  
santarbahih sasailavanasandamadho yavadavicimahanirayamupadaya  
upari ca yavat bhavagram tat sarvam draksyati prakrtena  
mamsacaksusa | ye ca tasmin sattva upannah, tan sarvan  
draksyati, karmavipakam ca tesam jñasyatiti ||

atha khalu bhagavamstasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

ya imam sutra bhaseta parsasu ca visaradah /  
anolinah prakaseya gunamstasya srnusva me // saddhp\_18.1 //

astau gunasataastasya caksuso bhonti sarvasah /  
yenasya vimalam bhoti suddham caksuranavilam // saddhp\_18.2 //

sa mamsacaksusa tena matapitrkasambhuna /  
pasyate lokadhatvemam sasailavanakananam // saddhp\_18.3 //

merum sumeru sarva ca cakravala sa pasyati /  
ye canye parvatah khandah samudramscapi pasyati // saddhp\_18.4  
//

yavanavici hesthena bhavagram coparistatah /  
sarvam sa pasyate dhiro mamsacaksusya idrsam // saddhp\_18.5 //

na tava divyacaksu sya bhoti no capi jayate /  
visayo mamsacaksusya bhavettasyayamidrsah // saddhp\_18.6 //

punaraparam satatasamitabhiyukta sa kulaputro va kuladuhita va imam  
dharmaparyayam samprakasayamanah paresam ca  
samsravayamanastairdvadasabhih srotragunasataih samanvagatah  
ye trisahasramahasahasrayam lokadhatau vividhah sabda niscaranti  
yavadavicirmahanirayo yavacca bhavagram santarbahih, tadyatha -  
hastisabda va asvasabda va ustrasabda va gosabda va ajasabda

va janapadasabda va rathasabda va ruditasabda va sokasabda va  
bhairavasabda va sankhasabda va ghantasabda va patahasabda  
va bherisabda va kridasabda va gitasabda va nrtyasabda va  
turyasabda va vadyasabda va strisabda va purusasabda va  
darakasabda va (vaidya 211) darikasabda va dharmasabda va  
adharmasabda va sukhasabda va duhkhasabda va balasabda va  
aryasabda va manojñasabda va amanojñasabda va devasabda va  
nagasabda va yaksasabda va raksasasabda va gandharvasabda va  
asurasabda va garudasabda va kinnarasabda va mahoragasabda va  
manusyasabda va amanusyasabda va agnisabda va vayusabda va  
udakasabda va gramasabda va nagarasabda va bhiksusabda va  
sravakasabda va pratyekabuddhasabda va bodhisattvasabda va  
tathagatasabda va, yavantah kecitrisahasramahasahasrayam  
lokadhatau santarbahih sabda niscaranti, tan sabdamstena  
prakrtena parisuddhena srotrendriyena srnoti | na ca tavaddiviyam  
srotramabhinirharati | tesam tesam ca sattvanam  
rutanyavabudhyate, vibhavayati vibhajati tena ca prakrtena  
srotrendriyena | tesam tesam ca sattvanam rutani  
srnvatastasya taih sarvasabdaih srotrendriyam nabhibhuyate |  
evamrupah satatasamitabhiyukta tasya bodhisattvasya mahasattvasya  
srotrendriyapratilambho bhavati, na ca tavaddiviyam srotramabhinirharati ||

idamavocadbhagavan | idam vaditva sugato hyathaparametaduvaca sasta -  
srotrendriyam tasya visuddhu bhoti anavilam prakrtakam ca tavat /  
vividhan hi yeneha srnoti sabdaniha lokadhatau hi asesato 'yam //  
saddhp\_18.7 //

hastina asvana srnoti sabdan rathana gonana ajaidakanam /  
bherimrdangana sughosakanam vinana venunatha vallakinam //  
saddhp\_18.8 //

gitam manojñam madhuram srnoti na capi so sajjati tatra dhirah  
/  
manusyakotina srnoti sabdan bhasanti yam yam ca yahim  
yahim te // saddhp\_18.9 //

devana co nitya srnoti sabdan gitasvaram ca madhuram manojñam /  
purusana istrina rutani capi tatha darakanamatha darikanam  
// saddhp\_18.10 //

ye parvatesveva guhanivasi kalavinkaka kokila barhinasca /  
paksina ye jivakajivaka hi tesam ca valgu srnute hi sabdan  
// saddhp\_18.11 //

narakesu ye vedana vedayanti sudarunamscapi karonti sabdan /  
aharaduhkhairavapiditanam yan preta kurvanti tathaiva sabdan //  
saddhp\_18.12 //

asurasca ye sagaramadhyavasino muñcanti ghosamstatha canyamanyan /  
sarvanihastho sa hi dharmabhanakah srnoti sabdanna ca ostariyati

// saddhp\_18.13 //

tiryana yonisu rutani yani anyonyasambhasanatam karonti /  
iha sthitastanapi so srnoti vividhani sabdani bahavidhani //  
saddhp\_18.14 //

ye brahmaloke nivasanti deva akanistha abhasvara ye ca devah /  
ye canyamanyasya karonti ghosan srnoti tatsarvamasesato 'sau //  
saddhp\_18.15 //

svadhyaya kurvantiha ye ca bhiksavah sugataniha sasani pravrajitva /  
parsasu ye desayate ca dharmam tesam pi sabdam srnute sa  
nityam // saddhp\_18.16 //

ye bodhisattvasciha lokadhatau svadhyaya kurvanti parasparena /  
samgiti dharmesu ca ye karonti srnoti sabdan vividhamsca  
tesam // saddhp\_18.17 //

bhagavan pi buddho naradamyasarathih parsasu dharmam bruvate yamagram  
/  
tam capi so srnvanti ekakale yo bodhisattvo imu sutra dharayet //  
saddhp\_18.18 //

sarve trisahasri imasmi ksetre ye sattva kurvanti bahum pi sabdan /  
abhyantarenapi ca bahirena aviciparyanta bhavagramurdhvam //  
saddhp\_18.19 //

sarvesa sattvana srnoti sabdan nam capi ksetram uparudhyate  
'sya /  
patvindriyo janati sthanasthanam srotrendriyam prakrtakam hi  
tavat // saddhp\_18.20 //

na ca tava divyasmī karoti yatnam prakrtya samtisthati srotrametat  
/  
sutram hi yo dharayate visarado guna sya etadsaka bhavanti //  
saddhp\_18.21 //

punaraparam satatasamitabhiyukta asya bodhisattvasya mahasattvasya imam  
dharmaparyayam dharayatah prakasayatah svadhyayato likhato  
'stabhīrgunasataih samanvagatam ghranendriyam parisuddham  
bhavati | sa tena parisuddhena ghranendriyena ye  
trisahasramahasahasrayam lokadhatau santarbahirvividhagandhah  
samvidyante, tadyatha - putigandha va manojñagandha va  
nanaprakaranam sumanasam gandhah, tadyatha -  
jatimallikacampakapatalagandhah, tan gandhan ghrayati |  
jalajanamapi puspanam vividhan gandhan ghrayati, tadyatha -  
utpalapadmakumudapundarikanam gandhan ghrayati | vividhanam  
puspaphalavrksanam puspaphalagandhan ghrayati, tadyatha -  
candanatamalapatratagaragurusurabhigandhan ghrayati | nanavikarani  
gandhavikrtisatasahasrani yanyekasthanasthitah sarvani ghrayati |  
sattvanamapi vividhan gandhan ghrayati, tadyatha -

hastyasvagavedakapasugandhan ghrayati | vividhanam ca  
tiryagyonigatanam praninamatmabhavagandhan ghrayati |  
stripurusatmabhavagandhan ghrayati | darakadarikatmabhavagandhan  
ghrayati | durasthanamapi trnagulmausadhivanaspatinam gandhan  
ghrayati | bhutan gandhan vandati, na ca tairgandhaih samhriyate, na  
sammuhyati | sa ihasthita eva devanamapi gandhan ghrayati, tadyatha -  
parijatakasya kovidarasya  
mandaravamahamandaravamañjusakamahamañjusakanam divyanam  
puspanam gandhan ghrayati |  
divyanamagarucurnacandanacurnanam gandhan ghrayati | divyanam  
ca nanavidhanam puspavikrtisatasahasranam gandhan ghrayati,  
namani caisam samjanite | devaputratmabhavagandhan ghrayati,  
tadyatha - sakrasya devanamindrasya atmabhavagandham ghrayati | tam  
ca janite yadi va vaijayante prasade kridantam ramantam  
paricarayantam yadi va sudharmayam devasabhayam devanam  
trayastrimsanam dharmam desayantam yadi va udyanabhuma  
niryantam kridanaya | anyesam ca devaputranam (vaidya 214)  
prthakprthagatmabhavagandhan ghrayati | devakanyanamapi  
devavadhunamapi atmabhavagandhan ghrayati | devakumaranamapi  
atmabhavagandhan ghrayati | devakumarikanamapi atmabhavagandhan  
ghrayati | na ca tairgandhaih samhriyate | anena paryayena yavad  
bhavagropapannanamapi sattvanamatmabhavagandhan ghrayati |  
brahmakayikanamapi devaputranam mahabrahmanamapi  
catmabhavagandhan ghrayati | anena paryayena sarvadevanikayanamapi  
atmabhavagandhan ghrayati |  
sravakapratyekabuddhabodhisattvatathagatatmabhavagandhan ghrayati |  
tathagatananamapi gandhan ghrayati | yasmimsca sthane te  
tathagata arhantah samyaksambuddha viharanti, tacca prajanati | na  
casya tad ghranendiyam taistairvividhairgandhaih pratihanyate,  
nopahanyate, na sampidyate | akanksamanasca tamstan gandhan  
paresamapi vyakaroti | na casya smrtirupahanyate ||

atha khalu bhagavamstasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

ghranendriyam tasya visuddha bhoti vividhamsca gandhan bahu  
ghrayate 'sau /  
ye lokadhatau hi imasmi sarve sugandha durgandha bhavanti kecit //  
saddhp\_18.22 //

jatiya gandho atha mallikaya tamalapatrasya ca candanasya /  
tagarasya gandho agarusya capi vividhana puspana phalana capi //  
saddhp\_18.23 //

sattvana gandhan pi tathaiva janati narana narina ca duratah  
sthitah /  
kumarakanam ca kumarikanam gandhena so janati tesa sthanam //  
saddhp\_18.24 //

rajñam pi so janati cakravartinam balacakravartinatha

mandalinam /

kumarakamatya tathaiva tesam gandhena cantahpura sarva janati //  
saddhp\_18.25 //

paribhogaratnani bahuvidhani kupyani bhumau nihitani yani /  
striratnabhutani bhavanti yapi gandhena so janati bodhisattvah //  
saddhp\_18.26 //

tesam ca ya abharana bhavanti kayasmi amukta vicitrarupa /  
vastram ca malyam ca vilepanam ca gandhena so janati bodhisattvah //  
saddhp\_18.27 //

sthitam nisannam sayitam tathaiva kridaratim  
rddhibalam ca sarvam /  
so janati ghranabalena dhiro yo dharayet sutramidam varistham //  
saddhp\_18.28 //

sugandhatailana tathaiva gandhan nanavidhan puspaphalana gandhan /  
sakrtasthito janati ghrayate ca amukasmi desasmi imasmi gandhan //  
saddhp\_18.29 //

ye parvatanam vivarantaresu bahu candana puspita tatra santi /  
ye capi tasminnivasanti sattvah sarvesa gandhena vidurvijanati //  
saddhp\_18.30 //

ye cakravalasya bhavanti parsve ye sagarasyo nivasanti madhye /  
prthiviya ye madhyi vasanti sattvah sarvan sa gandhena vidurvijanati //  
saddhp\_18.31 //

suramsca janati tathasuramsca asurana kanyasca vijanate 'sau /  
asurana kridasca ratim ca janati ghranasya tasyedrsakam  
balam hi // saddhp\_18.32 //

atavisu ye keci catuspadasti simhasca vyaghrastatha  
hastinagah /  
mahisa gava ye gavayasca tatra ghranena so janati tesa vasam //  
saddhp\_18.33 //

striyasca ya gurvinika bhavanti kumarakam vapi kumarikam va /  
dharenti kuksau hi kilantakaya gandhena so janati yam tahim syat //  
saddhp\_18.34 //

apannasattvam pi vijanate 'sau vinasadharmam pi vijanate 'sau /  
iyam pi nari vyapanitaduhkha prasavisyate punyamayam kumaram //  
saddhp\_18.35 //

purusana abhiprayu bahum vijanate abhiprayagandham ca tathaiva  
ghrayate /  
raktana dustana tathaiva mraksinam upasantacittana ca gandha  
ghrayate // saddhp\_18.36 //

prthiviya ye capi nidhana santi ghanam hiranyam ca suvarnarupyam  
/

mañjusa lohi ca tatha supurna gandhena so ghrayati bodhisattvah //  
saddhp\_18.37 //

harardhaharan manimuktikasca anarghaprapta vividha ca ratna /  
gandhena so janati tani sarva anarghanamam dyutisamsthitam ca //  
saddhp\_18.38 //

uparim ca devesu tathaiva puspa mandaravamscaiva  
mañjusakamsca /  
ya parijatasya ca santi puspa iha sthito ghrayati ta sa dhirah //  
saddhp\_18.39 //

vimana ye yadsakasca yasya udara hinastatha madhyamasca /  
vicitrarupasca bhavanti yatra iha sthito ghranabalena ghrayati //  
saddhp\_18.40 //

udyanabhumim ca tatha prajanate sudharma devasani vaijayante /  
prasadasresthe ca tatha vijanate ye co ramante tahi devaputrah //  
saddhp\_18.41 //

iha sthito ghrayati gandhu tesam gandhena so janati devaputran / yo  
yatra karma kurute sthito va sete va gacchati yatra vapi // saddhp\_18.42  
//

ya devakanya bahupuspamandita amuktamalyabharana  
alamkrtah /  
ramanti gacchanti ca yatra yatra gandhena so janati bodhisattvah //  
saddhp\_18.43 //

yavadbhavagraduparim ca deva brahma mahabrahma vimanacarinah /  
tams capi gandhena tahim prajanate sthitamsca dhyane atha  
vyutthitan va // saddhp\_18.44 //

abhasvaran janati devaputran cyutopapannamsca apurvakamsca /  
ghranendriyam idrsa tasya bhoti yo bodhisattvo imu sutra dharayet //  
saddhp\_18.45 //

ya keci bhiksu sugatasya sasane abhiyuktarupa sthita cakramesu /  
uddesasvadyayaratasca bhiksavo sarvan hi so janati bodhisattvah //  
saddhp\_18.46 //

ye sravaka bhonti jinasya putra viharanti kecit sada vrksamule /  
gandhena sarvan vidu janate tan amutra bhiksu amuko sthito ti //  
saddhp\_18.47 //

ye bodhisattvah smrtimanta dhyayino uddesasvadyayaratasca ye sada  
/  
parsasu dharmam ca prakasayanti gandhena tan janati bodhisattvah //  
saddhp\_18.48 //

yasyam disayam sugato mahamunirdharmam prakaseti hitanukampakah  
/  
puraskrtah sravakasamghamadhye gandhena so janati lokanatham //

saddhp\_18.49 //

ye capi sattva sya srnoti dharmam srutva ca ye pritamana bhavanti

/

iha sthito janati bodhisattvo jinasya parsamapui tatra sarvam //

saddhp\_18.50 //

etadsam ghranabalam sya bhoti na ca tava divyam bhavate sya

ghranam /

purvamgamam tasya tu eta bhoti divyasya ghranasya anasravasya //

saddhp\_18.51 //

punaraparam satatasamitabhiyukta sa kulaputro va kuladuhita va imam

dharmaparyayam dharayamano desayamanah prakasayamano

likhamanastairdvadasabhirjihvagunasataih samanvagatam

jihvendriyam pratilapsyate | sa tatharupena jihvendriyena yan yan

rasanasvadayati, yan yan rasan jihvendriye upaniksepsati, sarve te

divyam maharasam moksyante | tatha ca asvadayisyati yatha na

kamcid rasamamanaapamasvadayisyati | ye 'pi amanaapa rasaste 'pi

tasya jihvendriye samupaniksiptah divyam rasam moksyante | yam ca

dharmam vyaharisyati parsanmadhyagatah, tena tasya te sattvah

prinitendriya bhavisyanti tustah paramatustah

pramodyajatah | madhurascasya valgumanojñasvaro gambhiro

niscarisyati hrdayamgamah premaniyah | tenasya te

sattvastusta udagracitta bhavisyanti | yesam ca dharmam

desayisyati, te casya madhuranirghosam srutva valgumanojñam deva

apyupasamkramitavyam mamsyante darsanaya vandanaya paryupasanaya

dharmasravanaya ca | devaputra api devakanya api upasamkramitavyam

mamsyante darsanaya vandanaya paryupasanaya dharmasravanaya ca |

sakra api brahmano 'pi brahmakayika api devaputra upasamkramitavyam

mamsyante darsanaya vandanaya paryupasanaya dharmasravanaya ca |

naga nagakanya api upasamkramitavyam mamsyante darsanaya vandanaya

paryupasanaya dharmasravanaya ca | asura asurakanya api

upasamkramitavyam mamsyante darsanaya vandanaya paryupasanaya

dharmasravanaya ca | garuda garudakanya api upasamkramitavyam

mamsyante darsanaya vandanaya paryupasanaya dharmasravanaya ca |

kinnarah kinnarakanya api, mahoraga mahoragakanya api, yaksa

yaksakanya api, pisacah pisacakanya api upasamkramitavyam

mamsyante darsanaya vandanaya paryupasanaya dharmasravanaya ca | te

casya satkaram karisyanti, gurukaram mananam

pujanamarcanamapacayanam karisyanti |

bhiksubhiksunyupasakopasika api darsanakama bhavisyanti |

rajano 'pi rajaputra api rajamatya api rajamahamatra api

darsanakama bhavisyanti | balacakravartino 'pi rajanah, cakravartino

'pi saptaratnasamanvagatah sakumarah samatyah

santahpuraparivara darsanakama bhavisyanti satkararthinah |

tavanmadhuram sa dharmabhanako dharmam bhasisyate yathabhutam

yathoktam tathagatena | anye 'pi brahmanagrhapatayo

naigamajanapadastasya dharmabhanakasya (vaidya 219) satatasamitam  
samanubbaddha bhavisyanti yavadayuspariyavasana | tathagatasravaka  
api asya darsanakama bhavisyanti | pratyekabuddha apyasya darsanakama  
bhavisyanti | buddha apyasya bhagavanto darsanakama bhavisyanti |  
yasyam ca disi sa kulaputro va kuladuhita va viharisyati, tasyam  
disi tathagatabhimukham dharmam desayisyati, buddhadharmanam ca  
bhajanabhuto bhavisyati | evam manojñastasya gambhiro dharmasabdo  
niscarisyati ||

atha khalu bhagavamstasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

jihvendriyam tasya visistu bhoti na jatu hinam rasa svadayeta /  
niksiptamatrasca bhavanti divya rasena divyena samanvitasca //  
saddhp\_18.52 //

valgusvaram madhura prabhasate giram sravaniamistam ca  
manoramam ca /  
parsaya madhyasmi ha premaniyam gambhiraghosam ca sada  
prabhasate // saddhp\_18.53 //

yascapi dharmam srnute 'sya bhasato  
drstantakotinayutairanekaih /  
pramodya tatrapa janeti so 'gram pujam ca tasya kurute 'prameyam //  
saddhp\_18.54 //

deva pi nagasuraguhyakasca drastum tamicchanti ca nityakalam /  
srnvanti dharmam ca sagauravasca ime gunastasya bhavanti sarve //  
saddhp\_18.55 //

akanksamanasca ima lokadhatum svarena sarvamabhivijñapeya /  
snigdham svaras 'sya madhurasca bhoti gambhira valgusca supremehan  
// saddhp\_18.56 //

rajana ye ksitipati cakravartinah pujarthikastasyupasamkramanti /  
saputradara kariyana añjalim srnvanti dharmasya ca nityakalam //  
saddhp\_18.57 //

yaksana co bhoti sada puraskrto nagana gandharvaganana caiva /  
pisacakanam ca pisacikanam susatkrto manitu pujitasca //  
saddhp\_18.58 //

brahmapi tasya vasavarti bhoti mahesvaro isvara devaputrah /  
sakrastathanye 'pi ca devaputra bahudevakanyascupasamkramanti //  
saddhp\_18.59 //

buddhasca ye lokahitanukampakah sasravakastasya nisamya ghosam /  
karonti raksam mukhadarsanaya tustasca bhonti bruvato 'sya dharmam  
// saddhp\_18.60 //

punaraparam satatasamitabhilyukta sa bodhisattvo mahasattva imam  
dharmaparyayam dharayamano va vacayamano va prakasayamano va  
desayamano va likhamano va astau kayagunasatani pratilapsyati |

tasya kayah suddhah parisuddho vaiduryaparisuddhacchavivarno  
bhavisyati, priyadarsanah sattvanam | sa tasminnatmabhava parisuddhe  
sarvam trisahasramahasahasralokadhatum draksyati | ye ca  
trisahasramahasahasre lokadhatau sattvascyavanti upapadyante ca,  
hinah pranitasca, suvarna durvarnah, sugatau durgatau, ye ca  
cakravalamahacakravalesu merusumerusu ca parvatarajesu sattvah  
prativasanti, ye ca adhastadavicyamurdhvam ca yavad bhavagram  
sattvah prativasanti, tan sarvan sva atmabhava draksyati | ye capi  
kecidasmimstrisahasramahasahasre lokadhatrau sravaka va  
pratyekabuddha va bodhisattva va tathagata va prativasanti, yam ca te  
tathagata dharmam desayanti, ye ca sattvastamstathagatan  
paryupasante, sarvesam tesam sattvanamatmabhavapratilambhan sva  
atmabhava draksyati | tatkasya hetoh? yathapidam  
parisuddhatvadatmabhavasyeti ||

atha khalu bhagavamstasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

parisuddha tasyo bhavattmabhavo yathapi vaiduryamayo visuddhah /  
sattvana nityam priyadarsanasca yah sutra dhareti idam udaram //  
saddhp\_18.61 //

adarsaprsthe yatha vimbu pasyet loko 'sya kaye ayu drsyate tatha  
/ svayambhu so pasyati nanyi sattvah parisuddhi kayasmi ima evarupa  
// saddhp\_18.62 //

ye lokadhatau hi ihasti sattva manusya devasura guhyaka va /  
narakesu pretesu tirascayonisu pratibimbu samdrsyati tatra kaye //  
saddhp\_18.63 //

vimana devana bhavagra yavacchailam pi co parvatacakravalam /  
himavan sumerusca mahamsca meruh kayasmi drsyantimi sarvathaiiva //  
saddhp\_18.64 //

buddhan pi so pasyati atmabhava sasravakan buddhasutamstathanyan /  
ye bodhisattva viharanti caikaka gane ca ye dharmam prakasayanti //  
saddhp\_18.65 //

etadrsi kayavisuddhi tasya yahi drsyate sarviya lokadhatuh /  
na ca tava so divya na prapnoti prakrtiya kayasyiyamidrsi bhavet  
// saddhp\_18.66 //

punaraparam satatasamitabhiyukta asya bodhisattvasya mahasattvasya  
tathagate parinirvrte imam dharmaparyayam dharayato desayatah  
samprakasayato likhato vacayatatairdvadasabhirmanaskaragunasataih  
samanvagatam manaindriyam parisuddham bhavisyati | sa tena  
parisuddhena manaindriyena yadyekagathamapyantasah srosyati, tasya  
bahvarthamajñasyati | sa tavamabudhya tannidanam masamapi dharmam  
desayisyati, caturmasamapi samvatsaramapi dharmam desayisyati |  
yam ca dharmam bhasisyati, so 'sya smrto na sa sampramosam  
yasyati | ye kecillaukika lokavyavahara bhasyani va mantra va,  
sarvamstan dharmanayena samsyandayisyati | yavantasca

kecitrisahasramahasahasrayam lokadhatau satsu gatisupapannah  
sattvah samsaranti, sarvesam tesam sattvanam  
cittacaritavispanditani jñasyati | iñjitamanyitaprapañcitani jñasyati  
pravacinisyati | apratilabdhe ca tavadaryajñane evamrupam casya  
manaindriyam parisuddham bhavisyati || yam yam ca  
dharmaniruktimanuvicintya dharmam desayisyati, sarvam tad bhutam  
desayisyati | sarvam tattathagatabhasitam sarvam  
purvajinasutraparyayanirdistam bhasati ||

atha khalu bhagavamstasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

manaindriyam tasya visuddha bhoti prabhasvaram suddhamanavilam ca /  
so tena dharman vividhan prajanati hinanathotkrsta tathaiva  
madhyaman // saddhp\_18.67 //

ekamapi gatha srunitva dhiro artha bahum janati tasya tatra /  
samitam ca bhutam ca sada prabhasate masan pi catvari tathapi  
varsam // saddhp\_18.68 //

ye capi sattva iha lokadhatau abhyantare bahiri ye vasanti /  
deva manusyasuraguhyakasca nagasca ye capi tirascayonisu //  
saddhp\_18.69 //

satsu gatisu nivasanti sattva vicintitam tesa bhaveta yam ca /  
ekaksane sarvi vidurvijanate dharetva sutram ima anusamsah //  
saddhp\_18.70 //

yam capi buddhah satapunyaalaksano dharmam prakasedida sarvaloke  
/  
tasyapi sabdam srnute visuddham yam capi so bhasati grhyate  
tat // saddhp\_18.71 //

bahun vicinteti ca agradharman bahumsca so bhasati nityakalam /  
na casya sammoha kadaci bhoti dharetva sutram imi anusamsah //  
saddhp\_18.72 //

samdhim visamdhim ca vijanate 'sau sarvesu dharmesu  
vilaksanani /  
prajanate artha niruktayasca yatha ca tam janati bhasate tatha //  
saddhp\_18.73 //

yam bhasitam bhotiha dirgharatram purvehi lokacariyehi sutram /  
tam dharma so bhasati nityakalam asamtrasanto parisaya madhye //  
saddhp\_18.74 //

manaindriyam idrsamasya bhoti dharetva sutram imu vacayitva /  
na ca tava asangam labhate ha jñanam purvamgamam tasya imam tu  
bhoti // saddhp\_18.75 //

acaryabhumau hi sthitasca bhoti sarvesa sattvana katheya dharmam /  
niruktikotikusalasca bhoti imu dharayanto sugatasya sutram //  
saddhp\_18.76 //

iti srisaddharmapundarika dharmaparyaye  
dharmabhanakanusamsaparivarto namastadasamah ||

saddhp\_19: sadaparibhuta-parivartah |

atha khalu bhagavan mahasthamaprapta bodhisattvam  
mahasattvamamantrayate sma - anenapi tavanmahasthamaprapta paryayena  
evam veditavyam - yatha ya imamevamrupam dharmaparyayam  
pratiksepsyanti, evamrupamsca sutrantadharakamsca  
bhiksubhiksunyaupasakopasika akrosisyanti, paribhasisyanti,  
asatyaya parusaya vaca samudacarisyanti, tesamevamanisto  
vipako bhavisyati, yo na sakyam vaca parikirtayitum | ye ca  
imamaevamrupam sutrantam dharayisyanti vacayisyanti  
desayisyanti paryavapsyanti, parebhyasca vistarena  
samprakasayisyanti, tesamevamisto vipako bhavisyati yadrso  
maya purvam parikirtitah | evamrupam ca  
caksuhsrotraghranajihvakayamanah - parisuddhimadhigamisyanti ||

bhuta-purvam mahasthamaprapta atite 'dhvanyasamkhyeyaih  
kalpairo samkhyeyatarairvipulairaprameyairacintyaistebhyah parena  
paratarena yadasit - tena kalena samayena bhismagarjitasvararajo nama  
tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddho loka udapadi vidyacaranasampannah  
sugato lokavidanuttarah purusadamyasarathih sasta devanam ca  
manusyanam ca buddho bhagavan vinirbhoge kalpe mahasambhavayam  
lokadhatau | sa khalu punarmahasthamaprapta bhagavan  
bhismagarjitasvararajastathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddhastasyam  
mahasambhavayam lokadhatau sadevamanusasurasya lokasya purato  
dharmam desayati sma | yadidam sravakanam  
caturaryasatyasamprayuktam dharmam desayati sma  
jatijaravyadhimaranasokaparidevadu khadaurmanasyopayasa amatikramaya  
nirvanaparyavasana pratityasamutpadapravrttim | bodhisattvanam  
mahasattvanam satparamitapratismyuktanamanuttaram  
samyaksambodhimarabhya tathagatajnānadarśanaparyavasana dharmam  
desayati sma | tasya khalu punarmahasthamaprapta bhagavato  
bhismagarjitasvararajasya tathagatasvarhatah samyaksambuddhasya  
catvarimsadganganadivalikasamani  
kalpakotinayutasahasranyayuspramanamabhut | parinirvrtasya  
jambudvipaparamanurajhasamani kalpakotinayutasahasrani  
saddharmah sthito 'bhut | caturdvipaparamanurajhasamani  
kalpakotinayutasahasrani saddharmapratirupakah sthito 'bhut |  
tasyam khalu punarmahasthamaprapta mahasambhavayam lokadhatau  
bhagavato bhismagarjitasvararajasya tathagatasvarhatah  
samyaksambuddhasya parinirvrtasya saddharmapratirupake ca antarihite aparo  
'pi bhismagarjitasvararaja eva tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddho loka  
udapadi vidyacaranasampannah sugato lokavidanuttarah  
purusadamyasarathih sasta devanam ca manusyanam ca buddho  
bhagavan | anaya mahasthamaprapta paramparaya tasyam  
mahasambhavayam lokadhatau bhismagarjitasvararajanamnam

tathagatanamarhatam samyaksambuddhanam  
vimsatikotinayutasahasranyabhuvan | tatra mahasthamaprapta yo  
'sau tathagata sarvapurvako 'bhud bhismagarjitasvararajo nama  
tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddho vidyacaranasampannah sugato  
lokavidanuttarah purusadamyasarathih sasta devanam ca  
manusyanam ca buddho bhagavan, tasya bhagavatah parinirvrtasya  
saddharma 'ntarhite saddharmapratirupake ca antardhiyamane tasmin sasane  
'dhimanikabhiksvadhyakrante (vaidya 225) sadaparibhuto nama bodhisattvo  
bhiksurabhut | kena karanena mahasthamaprapta sa bodhisattvo  
mahasattvah sadaparibhuta ityucyate? sa khalu punarmahasthamaprapta  
bodhisattvo mahasattvo yam yameva pasyati bhiksum va bhiksunim  
va upasakam va upasikam va, tam tamupasamkramya eva vadati -  
nahamayusmanto yusmakam paribhavami | aparibhuta yuyam | tatkasya  
hetoh? sarve hi bhavanto bodhisattvacaryam carantu | bhavisyatha  
yuyam tathagata arhantah samyaksambuddha iti | anena  
mahasthamaprapta paryayena sa bodhisattvo mahasattvo bhiksubhuto  
noddesam karoti, na svadhyaya karoti, anyatra yam yameva pasyati  
duragatamapi, sarvam tamupamsakramya evam samsravayati bhiksum  
va bhiksunim va upasakam va upasikam va, tam  
tamupasamkramyaivam vadati - naham bhaginyo yusmakam paribhavami |  
aparibhuta yuyam | tatkasya hetoh? sarva yuyam bodhisattvacaryam  
caradhvam | bhavisyatha yuyam tathagata arhantah samyaksambuddhah  
| yam yameva mahasthamaprapta sa bodhisattvo mahasattvastasmin samaye  
bhiksum va bhiksunim va upasakam va upasikam va evam  
samsravayati, sarve 'sya yadbhuyastvena krudhyanti, vyapadanti  
aprasadamutpadayanti akrosanti paribhasante - kuto 'yamaprsto  
bhiksuraparibhavacittamityasmakamupadarsayati? paribhutamatmanam  
karoti yadasmakam vyakarotyanuttarayam samyaksambodhau  
asantamanakanksitam ca | atha khalu mahasthamaprapta tasya  
bodhisattvasya mahasattvasya bahuni varsani tatha akruyatah  
paribhasyamanasya gacchanti | na ca kasyacit krudhyati, na  
vyapadacittamutpadayati | ye casya evam samsravayato lostam va  
dandam va ksipanti, sa tesam durata eva uccaihsvaram  
krtva samsravayati sma - naham yusmakam paribhavamiti | tasya  
tabhirabhimanikabhiksubhiksunyupasakopasikabhih satatasamitam  
samsravayamanabhih sadaparibhuta iti nama krtamabhut ||

tena khalu punarmahasthamaprapta sadaparibhutena bodhisattvena  
mahasattvena kalakriyayam pratyupasthitayam maranakalasangamaye  
pratyupasthite ayam saddharmapundariko dharmaparyayah sruto 'bhut |  
tena ca bhagavata bhismagarjitasvararajena tathagatenarhata  
samyaksambuddhena ayam dharmaparyayo  
vimsatibhirgathavimsatikotinayutasahasrairbhasito 'bhut |  
sa ca sadaparibhuto bodhisattvo mahasattvo maranakalasangamaye  
pratyupasthite antariksannirghosadimam dharmaparyayamasrausit |  
yena kenacid bhasitamantariksannirghosam srutva imam  
dharmaparyayamudgrhitavan, imam caivamrupam caksurvisuddhim

srotravisuddhim ghranavisuddhim jihvavisuddhim kayavisuddhim  
manovisuddhim ca pratilabdhan | sahapratilabdhabhirvisuddhibhih  
punaranyani vimsativarsakotinayutasatasahasrani atmano  
jivitasamskaramadhisthaya imam saddharmapundarikam  
dharmaparyayam samprakasitavan | ye ca te 'bhimanikah sattva  
bhiksubhiksunyupasakopasikah, ye purvam naham yusmakam  
paribhavamiti samsravitah, yairasyedam sadaparibhuta iti nama  
krtamabhut, tasyodararddhibalasthamam  
pratiñāpratibhanabalasthamam prajñabalasthamam (vaidya 226) ca  
drstva sarve 'nusahayibhuta abhuvan dharmasravanaya | sarve  
tena anyani ca bahuni pranikotinayutasatasahasrani anuttarayam  
samyaksambodhau samadapitanyabhuvan ||

sa khalu punarmahasthamaprapta bodhisattvo mahasattvastatascyavitva  
candrasvararajasahanamnam tathagatanamarhatam  
samyaksambuddhanam vimsatikotisatanyaragitavan, sarvesu ca  
imam dharmaparyayam samprakasayamasa | so 'nupurvena tenaiva  
purvakena kusalamulena punarapyanupurvena  
dundubhisvararajasahanamnam tathagatanamarhatam  
samyaksambuddhanam vimsatimeva  
tathagatakotinayutasatasahasranyaragitavan | sarvesu ca imameva  
saddharmapundarikam dharmaparyayamaragitavan,  
samprakasitavamscatasnam parsadam | so 'nenaiva purvakena  
kusalamulena punarapyapurvena meghasvararajasahanamnam  
tathagatanamarhatam samyaksambuddhanam vimsatimeva  
tathagatakotisatasahasranyaragitavan, sarvesu ca imameva  
saddharmapundarikam dharmaparyayamaragitavan,  
samprakasitavamscatasnam parsadam | sarvesu ca  
evamrupaya caksuhparisuddhaya samanvagato 'bhut,  
srotrapisuddhya ghranapisuddhya jihvaparisuddhya  
kayapisuddhya manahparisuddhya samanvagato 'bhut ||

sa khalu punarmahasthamaprapta sadaparibhuto bodhisattvo mahasattva  
iyatam tathagata kotinayutasatasahasranam satkaram  
gurukaram mananam pujanamarcanamapacayanam krtva anyesam  
ca bahunam buddhakotinayutasatasahasranam satkaram  
gurukaram mananam pujanamarcanamapacayanam krtva, sarvesu ca  
tesu imameva saddharmapundarikam dharmaparyayamaragitavan,  
aragayitva sa tenaiva purvakena kusalamulena paripakvena anuttaram  
samyaksambodhimabhisambuddhah | syatkhalu punaste mahasthamaprapta  
evam kanksa va vimatirva vicikitsa va - anyah sa tena kalena  
tena samayena sadaparibhuto nama bodhisattvo mahasattvo 'bhut, yastasya  
bhagavato bhismagarjitasvararajasya tathagatasyarhatah  
samyaksambuddhasya sasane catasnam parsadam sadaparibhutih  
sammato 'bhut, yena te tavantastathagata arhantah samyaksambuddha  
aragita abhuvan? na khalu punaste mahasthamaprapta evam drastavyam  
| tatkasya hetoh? ahameva sa mahasthamaprapta tena kalena tena samayena  
sadaparibhuto nama bodhisattvo mahasattvo 'bhuvam | yada maya

mahasthamaprapta purvamayam dharmaparyayo nodgrhito 'bhavisyat, na  
dharitah, nahamevam ksipramanuttaram  
samyaksambodhimabhisambuddho 'bhavisyam | yatascaham  
mahasthamaprapta paurvikanam tathagatanamarhatam  
samyaksambuddhanamantikadimam dharmaparyayam dharitavan vacitavan  
desitavan, tato 'hamevam ksipramanuttaram  
samyaksambodhimabhisambuddhah | yanyapi tani mahasthamaprapta tena  
sadaparibhutenā bodhisattvena mahasattvena bhiksusatani  
bhiksunisatani ca upasakasatani upasikasatani ca tasya  
bhagavatah sasane imam dharmaparyayam samsravitanyabhuvan -  
naham yusmakam paribhavamiti | sarve bhavanto bodhisattvacaryam  
carantu | bhavisyatha yuyam tathagata arhantah samyaksambuddhah |  
yaistasya bodhisattvasyantike vyapadacittamutpaditamabhut, (vaidya 227)  
tairvisatikalpakotinayutasahasrani na jatu tathagato drsto  
'bhut, napi dharmasabdō na samghasabdah sruto 'bhut | dasa ca  
kalpasahasranyavicau mahanarake darunam vedanam vedayamasuh |  
te ca sarve tasmā karmavaranat parimuktah | tenaiva bodhisattvena  
mahasattvena paripacita anuttarayam samyaksambodhau | syatkhalu  
punaste mahasthamaprapta kanksa va vimatirva vicikitsa va - katame  
tena kalena tena samayena te sattva abhuvan ye te tam bodhisattvam  
ptahasattvamullapitavanta uccagghitavantah? asyameva mahasthamaprapta  
parsadi bhadrāpalapramukhani pañca bodhisattvasatani  
simhacandrapramukhani pañcabhiksunisatani sugatacetanapramukhani  
pañcōpasikasatani sarvanyavaivartikani krtani anuttarayam  
samyaksambodhau | evamiyam mahasthamaprapta maharthasya  
dharmaparyayasya dharana vacana desana bodhisattvanam  
mahasattvanamanuttarayah samyaksambodheraharika samvartate |  
tasmātarhi mahasthamaprapta ayam dharmaparyayo  
bodhisattvairmahasattvaistathagate parinirvrte abhiksnam  
dharayitavyo vacayitavyo desayitavyah samprakasayitavya iti ||

atha khalu bhagavamstasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

atitamadhvanamanusmarami bhismasvaro raja jino yadasi /  
mahanubhavo naradevapujitah pranayako naramaruyaksarakasam //  
saddhp\_19.1 //

tasya jinasya parinirvrtasya saddharma samksobha vrajanti pascime /  
bhiksu abhusi tada bodhisattvo namena so sadaparibhuta ucyate //  
saddhp\_19.2 //

upamkramitva tada bhiksu anyan upalambhadrstina tathaiva  
bhiksuni /  
paribhava mahyam na kadacidasti yuyam hi caryam carathagrābodhaye //  
saddhp\_19.3 //

evam ca samsravayi nityakalam akrosa paribhasa sahantu tesam /  
kalakriyayam samupasthitayam srutam idam sutramabhusi tena //  
saddhp\_19.4 //

akrtva kalam tada panditena adhistihitva ca sudirghamayuh /  
prakasitam sutramidam tadasit tahi sasane tasya vinayakasya //  
saddhp\_19.5 //

te capi sarve bahu opalambhika bodhiya tena paripacitasit /  
tatascyavitvana sa bodhisattvo aragayi buddhasahasrakotyah //  
saddhp\_19.6 //

anupurva punyena krtena tena prakasayitva imu sutra nityam /  
bodhim sa samprapta jinasya putro ahameva so sakyamunistadasit //  
saddhp\_19.7 //

ye capi bhiksu tada opalambhika ya bhiksuni ye ca upasaka va /  
upasikastatra ca ya tadasid ye bodhi samsravita panditena //  
saddhp\_19.8 //

te capi drstva bahubuddhakotya ime ca te pañcasata anunakah /  
tathaiva bhiksuna ca bhiksuni ca upasikascapi mi mahya  
sammukham // saddhp\_19.9 //

sarve maya sravita agradharna te caiva sarve paripacita me /  
mayi nirvrte capimi sarvi dhira imu dharayisyanti ha sutramagram //  
saddhp\_19.10 //

kalpana kotyo bahubhiracintyairna kadacidetadrsa dharna srutyate /  
buddhana kotisata caiva bhonti na ca te pimam sutra prakasayanti //  
saddhp\_19.11 //

tasmacchrunitva idamevarupam parikirtitam dharmu svayam  
svayambhuva /  
aragayitva ca punah punascimam prakasayet sutra mayiha nirvrte //  
saddhp\_19.12 //

iti srisaddharmapundarika dharmaparyaye sadaparibhuta parivarto  
namaikonavimsatimah ||

saddhp\_20: tathagataddharyabhisamskaraparivartah |

atha khalu yani tani sahasralokadhatuparamanurajahsamani  
bodhisattvakotinayutasatasahasrani prthivivivarebhyo niskrantani,  
tani sarvani bhagavato 'bhimukhamañjalim pragrhya  
bhagavantametaducuh - vayam bhagavan imam dharmaparyayam  
tathagatasya parinirvrtasya sarvabuddhaksetresu yani yani bhagavato  
buddhaksetrani, yatra yatra bhagavan parinirvrto bhavisyati, tatra  
tatra samprakasayisyamah | arthino vayam bhagavan  
anenaikavamudarena dharmaparyayena dharanaya vacanaya desanaya  
samprakasanaya va likhanaya ||

atha khalu mañjusripamukhani bahuni  
bodhisattvakotinayutasatasahasrani yani asyam sahayam  
lokadhatau vastavyani, bhiksubhiksunyupasakopasika  
devanagayaksagandharvasuragarudakinnaramahoragamanusyamanusyah,

bahavasca ganganadivalikopama bodhisattva mahasattva  
bhagavantametaducuh - vayamapi bhagavan imam dharmaparyayam  
samprakasayisyamastathagatasya parinirvrtasya  
addastenatmbhavana, bhagavan antarikse sthita ghosam  
samsravayisyamah, anavaropitakusalamulanam ca sattvanam  
kusalamulanyavaropayisyamah ||

atha khalu bhagavamstasyam velayam tesam paurvikanam  
bodhisattvanam mahasattvanam ganinam mahaganinam  
ganacaryanamekam pramukham visistacaritram nama  
bodhisattvam mahasattvam mahaganinam ganacaryamamantrayamasa -  
sadhu sadhu visistacaritra | evam yusmabhih karaniyamasya  
dharmaparyayasyarthe | yuyam tathagatena paripacitah ||

atha khalu bhagavan sakyamunistathagatah sa ca bhagavan  
prabhutaratnastathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddhah parinirvrtah  
stupamadhye | simhasanopavistau dvavapi smitam praduskrutah,  
mukhavivarantarabhyam ca jihvendriyam nirnamayatah | tabhyam ca  
jihvendriyabhyam yavad brahmalokamanuprapnutah | tabhyam ca  
jihvendriyabhyam bahuni rasmikotinayutasatasahasrani niscaranti  
sma | tasu ca rasmisvekaikasya rasmerbahuni  
bodhisattvakotinayutasatasahasrani nisceruh | suvarnavarnah  
kayairdvatrimisadbhirmahapurusalaksanaih samanvagatah  
padmagarbhe simhasane nisannah | te ca bodhisattva digvidiksu  
lokadhatusatasahasresu visrtah, sarvasu digvidiksvantarikse  
sthita dharmam desayamasuh | yathaiva bhagavan sakyamunistathagato  
'rhan samyaksambuddho jihvendriyena rddhipratiharyam karoti  
prabhutaratnasca tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddhah tathaiva te sarve  
tathagata arhantah samyaksambuddhah, ye te  
'nyalokadhatukotinayutasatasahasrebhyo 'bhyagata ratnavrksamulesu  
prthak prthak simhasanopavista jihvendriyena  
rddhipratiharyam kurvanti ||

atha khalu bhagavan sakyamunistathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddhah te ca  
sarve tathagata arhantah samyaksambuddhah  
tamrddhayabhisamskaram paripurnam varsasatasahasram  
krtavantah | atha khalu varsasatasahasrasyatyayena te tathagata  
arhantah samyaksambuddhastani jihvendriyani punarevopasamhrtya  
ekasminneva ksanalavamuhurte samakalam  
sarvairmahasimhotkasanabdhah krtah,  
ekascacchatasamghatasabdah (vaidya 230) krtah | tena ca  
mahotkasanabdena mahacchatasamghatasabdena yavanti dasasu diksu  
buddhaksetrakotinayutasatasahasrani, tani  
sarvanyakampitanyabhuvan, prakampitani samprakampitani calitani  
pracalitani sampracalitani vedhitani pravedhitani sampravedhitani |  
tesu ca sarvesu buddhaksetresu yavantah sarvasattva  
devanagayaksagandharvasuragarudakinnaramahoragamanusyamanusyah,  
te 'pi sarve buddhanubhavana tatrastha evamimam saham lokadhatum

pasyanti sma | tani ca sarvatathagatakotinayutasatasahasrani  
ratnavrksamulesu prthak prthak simhasanopavistani  
bhagavantam ca sakyamunim tathagatamarhantam samyaksambuddham  
tam ca bhagavantam prabhutaratnam tathagatamarhantam  
samyaksambuddham parinirvrtam tasya maharatnastupasya madhye  
simhasanopavistam bhagavata sakyamunina tathagatena sardham  
nisannam tasca tisrah parsadah pasyanti sma | drstva  
ca ascaryaprapta adbhutaprapta audbilyaprapta abhuvan | evam ca  
antariksad ghosamasrausuh - esa marsa  
aprameyanyasamkhyeyani lokadhatukotinayutasatasahasranyatikramya  
saha nama lokadhatuh | tasyam sakyamunirnama tathagato 'rhan  
samyaksambuddhah | sa etarhi saddharmapundarikam nama  
dharmaparyayam sutrantam mahavaipulyam bodhisattvavavadam  
sarvabuddhaparigraham bodhisattvanam mahasattvanam  
samprakasayati | tam yuyamadhyasayena anumodadhvam, tam ca  
bhagavantam sakyamunim tathagatamarhantam samyaksambuddham tam  
ca bhagavantam prabhutaratnam tathagatamarhantam samyaksambuddham  
namaskurudhvam ||

atha khalu te sarvasattva imevamrupamantariksannirghosam srutva  
tatrastha eva namo bhagavate sakyamunaye tathagatayarhate  
samyaksambuddhayeti vacam bhasante sma añjalim pragrhya |  
vividhasca  
puspadhupagandhamalyavilepanacurnacivaracchatradhvajapatakavaijayanty  
o yeneyam saha lokadhatustena ksipanti sma, nanavidhani cabharanani  
pindhani harardhaharamaniratnanyapi ksipanti sma, bhagavatah  
sakyamuneh prabhutaratnasya ca tathagatasya pujakarmane, asya ca  
saddharmapundarikasya dharmaparyayasya | tasca  
puspadhupagandhamalyavilepanacurnacivaracchatradhvajapatakavaijayanty  
astani ca harardhaharamaniratnani ksiptani imam saham  
lokadhatumagacchanti sma | taisca  
puá¹£padhÅ«pagandhamÄ•lyavilepanacÅ«rá¹‡acÄ«varacchatradhvajapatÄ•kÄ•vaijayantÄ  
rasibhirharardhaharairmaniratnaisca asyam sahayam lokadhatau  
sardham tairanyarlokadhatukotinayutasatasahasrairekibhutairye tesu  
tathagatah samnisannah, tesu sarvesu vaihayase 'ntarikse  
samantanmahapuspavitnam parisamsthitamabhut ||

atha khalu bhagavamstan visistacaritrapramukhan bodhisattvan  
mahasattvanamantrayamasa - acintyaprabhavah kulaputrastathagata  
arhantah samyaksambuddhah | bahunyapyaham kulaputrah  
kalpakotinayutasatasahasrani asya dharmaparyayasya parindanartham  
nanadharmapramukhairbahunanusamsan bhaseyam | na caham  
gunanam param gaccheyamasya dharmaparyayasya bhasamanah |  
samksepena kulaputrah sarvabuddhavrsabhita sarvabuddharahasyam  
sarvabuddhagambhirasthanam maya asmin dharmaparyaye desitam |  
tasmattarhi kulaputra yusmabhistathagatasya parinirvrtasya satkrtya  
ayam dharmaparyayo dharayitavyo desayitavyo likhitavyo vacayitavyah  
prakasayitavyo bhavayitavyah pujayitavyah | (vaidya 231) yasmimsca

kulaputrah prthivipradese ayam dharmaparyayo vacyeta va  
prakasyeta va desyeta va likhyeta va cintyeta va bhasyeta va  
svadhyayeta va pustakagato va tisthat arame va vihare va grhe  
va vane va nagare va vrksamule va prasade va layane va guhayam  
va, tasmin prthivipradese tathagatamudisya caityam kartavyam |  
tatkasya hetoh? sarvatathagatanam hi sa prthivipradeso  
bodhimando veditavyah | tasmimsca prthivipradese sarvatathagata  
arhantah samyaksambuddha anuttaram samyaksambodhimabhisambuddha  
iti veditavyam | tasmimsca prthivipradese  
sarvatathagatairdharmacakram pravartitam, tasmimscaprthivipradese  
sarvatathagatah parinirvrta iti veditavyam ||

atha khalu bhagavamstasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

acintiya lokahitana dharmata abhijñajñanasmi pratisthitanam /  
ye rddhi darsenti anantacaksusah pramodyahetoriha sarvadehinam //  
saddhp\_20.1 //

jihvendriyam prapiya brahmalokam rasmisahasrani pramuñcamanah /  
ascaryabhuta iha rddhidarsitah te sarvi ye prasthita agrabodhau //  
saddhp\_20.2 //

utkasitam capi karonti buddha ekacchata ye ca karonti sabdam /  
te vijñapenti imu sarvalokam daso disayam ima lokadhatum //  
saddhp\_20.3 //

etani canyani ca pratiharya gunannidarsenti hitanukampakah /  
katham nu te harsita tasmi kale dhareyu sutram sugatasya nirvrte //  
saddhp\_20.4 //

bahu pi kalpana sahasrakotyō vadeya varnam sugatatmajanam /  
ye dharayisyantima sutramagram parinirvrte lokavinayakasmin //  
saddhp\_20.5 //

na tesa paryanta bhavedgunanam akasadhatau hi yatha disasu /  
acintiya tesa guna bhavanti ye sutra dharenti idam subham sada  
// saddhp\_20.6 //

drsto aham sarva ime ca nayaka ayam ca yo nirvrtu lokanayakah  
/ ime ca sarve bahubodhisattvah parsasca catvari anena drstah  
// saddhp\_20.7 //

aham ca aragitu tenihadya ime ca aragita sarvi nayakah /  
ayam ca yo nirvrtako jinendro ye capi anye dasasu disasu //  
saddhp\_20.8 //

anagatatita tatha ca buddhah tisthanti ye capi dasasu ddisasu /  
te sarvi drstasca supujitasca bhaveyu yo dharayi sutrametat //  
saddhp\_20.9 //

rahasyajñanam purusottamanam yam bodhimandasmi vicintitasit /  
anucintayetso pi tu ksiprameva yo dharayet sutrimu bhutadharmam //

saddhp\_20.10 //

pratibhanu tasyapi bhavedanantam yathapi vayurna kahimci sajjati /  
dharne 'pi carthe ca nirukti janati yo dharayet sutramidam visistam  
// saddhp\_20.11 //

anusamdhisutrana sada prajanati samdhaya yam bhasitu nayakehi  
/  
parinirvrtasyapi vinayakasya sutrana so janati bhutamartham //  
saddhp\_20.12 //

candropamah suryasamah sa bhati alokapradyotakarrah sa bhoti /  
vicarantu so medini tena tena samadapeti bahubodhisattvan // saddhp\_20.13 //

tasmaddhi ye pandita bodhisattvah srutvanimaniddasa anusamsan  
/  
dhareyu sutram mama nirvrtasya na tesa bodhaya bhaveta samsayah  
// saddhp\_20.14 //

iti srisaddharmapundarika dharmaparyaye  
tathagataddharyabhisamskaraparivarto nama vimsatitamah ||

saddhp\_21: dharaniparivartah | atha khalu bhaisajyarajo bodhisattvo  
mahasattva utthayasanadekamsamuttarasangam krtva daksinam  
janumandalam prthivyam pratisthapyaya yena  
bhagavamstenañjalim pranamya bhagavantametadvocat kiyad bhagavan sa  
kulaputro va kuladuhita va punyam prasavet, ya imam  
saddharmapundarikam dharmaparyayam dharayet, kayagam va  
pustakagam va krtva? evamukte bhagavan bhaisajyarajam  
bodhisattvam mahasattvametadvocat - yah kascid bhaisajyaraja  
kulaputro va kuladuhita va asitiganganadivalikasamani  
tathagatakotinayutasatasahasrani satkuryad gurukuryanmanayet  
pujayet, takim manyase bhaisajyaraja kiyatkulaputro va kuladuhita va  
tatonidanam bahu punyam prasavet? bhaisajyarajo bodhisattvo  
mahasattva aha - bahu bhagavan, bahu sugata | bhagavanaha - arocayami te  
bhaisajyaraja, prativedayami | yah kascid bhaisajyaraja kulaputro va  
kuladuhita va asmat saddharmapundarikaddharmaparyayadantasa  
ekamapi catuspadigatham dharayet, vacayet, paryavapnuyat,  
pratipattya ca sampadayet, atah sa bhaisajyaraja kulaputro va  
kuladuhita va tatonidanam bahutaram punyam prasavet ||

atha khalu bhaisajyarajo bodhisattvo mahasattvastasyam velayam  
bhagavantametadvocat - dasyamo vayam bhagavamstesam  
kulaputranam kuladuhitnam va yesamayam  
saddharmapundariko dharmaparyayah kayagato va syat, pustakagato va,  
raksavaranganuptaye dharanimantrapadani | tadyatha -

anye manye mane mamane citte carite same samita visante mukte muktatame same  
avisame samasame jaye ksaye aksaye aksine sante samite dharani  
alokabhase pratyaveksani nidhiru abhyantaraviviste  
abhyantaraparisuddhimutkule arade parade sukanksi asamasame

buddhivilokite dharmapariksate samghanirghosani nirghoni  
bhayabhayavisodhani mantr mantraksayate rute rutakausalye aksaye  
aksayavanataye vakkule valodra amanyanataye svaha ||

imani bhagavan mantradhanipadani  
dvasastibhiringanganadivalikasamairbuddhairbhagavadbhirbhasitani  
| te sarve buddha bhagavantastena drugdhah syuh, ya evamrupan  
dharmabhanakanamrupan sutrantadharakanatikramet ||

atha khalu bhagavan bhaisajyarajaya bodhisattvaya mahasattvaya  
sadhukaramadat sadhu sadhu bhaisajyaraja, sattvanamarthah krtah  
| dharanipadani bhasitani sattvanamanukampamupadaya |  
raksavaranaaguptih krtah ||

atha khalu pradasuro bodhisattvo mahasattvo bhagavantametadvocat -  
ahamapi bhagavan evamrupanam dharmabhanakanamarthaya  
dharanipadani dasyami, yattesevamrupanam  
dharmabhanakanam na kascidavatarapreksi avataragavesi  
avataram lapsyate | tadyatha yakso va raksaso va putano va krtayo  
va kumbhando va preto va avatarapreksi avataragavesi  
avataram na lapsyata iti ||

atha khalu pradasuro bodhisattvo mahasattvastasyam velayamimani  
dharanimantrapadani bhasate sma | tadyatha -

jvale mahajvale ukke tukke mukke ade adavati nrtye nrtyavati  
ittini vittini cittini nrtyani nrtyavati svaha ||

imani bhagavan dharanipadani  
ganganadivalikasamaistathagatairarhadbhih  
samyaksambuddhairbhasitani, anumoditani ca | te sarve tathagatastena  
drugdhah syuh, yastanevamrupan dharmabhanakanatikrameta ||

atha khalu vaisravano maharajo bhagavantametadvocat - ahamapi bhagavan  
dharanipadani bhasisyete tesam dharmabhanakanam hitaya  
sukhaya anukampayai raksavaranaaguptaye || tadyatha -

atte tatte natte vanatte anade nadi kunadi svaha ||

ebhirbhagavan dharanipadaistesam dharmabhanakanam  
pudgalanam raksam karomi, yojanasataccaham tesam  
kulaputranam kuladuhitnam ca evamrupanam  
sutrantadharakanam raksa krtah bhavisyati, svastyayanam  
krtam bhavisyati ||

atha khalu virudhako maharajo tasyameva parsadi samnipatito 'bhut  
samnisannasca kumbhandakotinayutasatasahasraih  
parivrtah puraskrtah | sa utthayasanadekamsamuttarasangam  
krtva yena bhagavamstenañjalim pranamya bhagavantametadvocat -  
ahamapi bhagavan dharanipadani bhasisyete bahujanahitaya | tesam  
ca tatharupanam dharmabhanakanamevamrupanam  
sutrantadharakanam raksavaranaaguptaye dharanimantrapadani |

tadyatha -

agane gane gauri gandhari candali matangi pukkasi samkule  
vrusali sisi svaha ||

imani tani bhagavan dharanimantrapadani, yani  
dvacatvarimsadbhirbuddhakotibhirbhasitani | te sarve tena  
drugdhah syuh, yastanevamrupan dharmabhanakanatikrameta ||

atha khalu lamba ca nama raksasi vilamba ca nama raksasi  
kutadanti ca nama raksasi puspadanti ca nama raksasi  
makutadanti ca nama raksasi kesini ca nama raksasi acala ca  
nama raksasi maladhari ca nama raksasi kunti ca nama  
raksasi sarvasattvojjohari ca nama raksasi hhrithi ca nhma  
rhksasi saputraparivhrh ethh sarvh rhksasyo yena  
bhagavhmstenopasamkrhntth | upasamkramya sarvhsth  
rhksasya ekasvarena bhagavantametadavocan - vayamapi  
bhagavamsteshmevamruphnhm sutrhntadhhrakhnhm  
dharmabhnhaknhm rakshvaranaguptim karisyhmah,  
svastyayanam ca karisyhmah | yathh teshm  
dharmabhnhaknhm na kascidavathrapreksi avathragavesi  
avathram lapsyatiti ||

atha khalu tah sarva raksasya ekasvarena samam samgitya  
bhagavata imani dharanimantrapadani prayacchanti sma | tadyatha -(vaidyā  
235)

iti me iti me iti me iti me iti me | nime nime nime nime nime | ruhe ruhe ruhe  
ruhe ruhe | stuhe stuhe stuhe stuhe stuhe svaha ||

imam sirsam samaruhyā ma kascid drohi bhavatu  
dharmabhanakanam yakso va raksaso va preto va pisaco va  
putano va krtyo va vetalo va kumbhando va stabdho va omarako va  
ostarako va apasmarako va yaksakrtyo va amanusyakrtyo va  
manusyakrtyo va ekahiko va dvaitiyako va traitiyako va caturthako  
va nityajvaro va visamajvaro va | antasah svapnantaragatasyapi  
strirupani va purusarupani va darakarupani va  
darikarupani va vihetham kuryuh, nedam sthanam vidyate ||

atha khalu ta raksasya evasvarena samam samgitya  
bhagavantamabhirgathabhiradhyabhasanta -

saptadhasya sphutenmurdha arjakasyeva mañjari /  
ya imam mantra srutva vai atikrameddharmabhanakam // saddhp\_21.1 //

ya gatimatrghatinam pitrghatina ya gatih /  
tam gatim pratigacchedyo dharmabhanakamatikramet // saddhp\_21.2 //

ya gatilapidanam tilakutanam ca ya gatih /  
tam gatim pratigacchedyo dharmabhanakamatikramet // saddhp\_21.3 //

ya gatilakutanam kamsyakutana ya gatih /

tam gatim pratigacchedyo dharmabhanakamatikramet // saddhp\_21.4 //

evamuktva tah kuntipramukha raksasyo bhagavantametaducuh - vayamapi  
bhagavamstesamevamrupanam dharmabhanakanam raksam  
karisyamah, svastyayanam dandapariharam visadusanam  
karisyama iti | evamukte bhagavamsta raksasya etadavocat - sadhu  
sadhu bhaginyah | yad yuyam tesam dharmabhanakanam  
raksavaranaugptim karisyadhve ye 'sya dharmaparyayasya antaso  
namadheyamatramapi dharayisyanti | kah punarvado ya imam  
dharmaparyayam sakalasangamam dharayisyanti, pustakagamam va  
satkuryuh

puá¹padhÅ«pagandhamÄ•lyavilepanacÅ«rá¹acÄ«varacchatradhvajapatÄ•kÄ•vajjayantÄ  
bhistailapradipairva ghrtapradipairva gandhatailapradipairva  
campakatailapradipairva varsikatailapradipairva utpalatailapradipairva  
sumanatailapradipairva iddasairbahuvidhah  
pujavidhanasatasahasraih satkarisyanti gurukarisyanti, te tvaya  
kunti saparivaraya raksitavyah ||

asmin khalu punardharaniparivarte nirdisyamane  
astastinam  
pranisahasranamanutpattikadharmaksantipratilabho 'bhut ||

iti srisaddharmapundarika dharmaparyaye dharaniparivarto  
namaikavimsatimah ||

saddhp\_22: bhaisajyarajapurvayogaparivartah |

atha khalu naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijño bodhisattvo mahasattvo  
bhagavantametadavocat - kena karenena bhagavan bhaisajyarajo bodhisattvo  
mahasattvo 'syam sahayam lokadhatau pravicarati, bahuni casya  
bhagavan duskarakotinayutasahasrani samdrsyante? tatsadhu  
bhagavan desayatu tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddho bhaisajyarajasya  
bodhisattvasya mahasattvasya yat kimciccaryapradesamatram, yacchrutva  
devanagayaksagandharvasuragarudakinnaramahoragamanusyamanusyastadan  
yalokadhatvagatasca bodhisattva mahasattva ime ca mahasravakah  
srutva sarve pritastusta udagra attamanaso bhavyuriti ||

atha khalu bhagavan naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijñasya bodhisattvasya  
mahasattvasya adhyesanam viditva tasyam velayam  
naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijñam bodhisattvam mahasattvametadavocat -  
bhutapurvam kulaputra atite 'dhvani ganganadivalikasamaih  
kalpairyadasit | tena kalena tena samayena  
candrasuryavimalaprabhasrinama tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddho loka  
udapadividyacaranasampannah sugato lokavidanuttarah  
purusadamyasarathih sasta devanam ca manusyanam ca buddho  
bhagavan | tasya khalu punarnaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña  
bhagavatascandrasuryavimalaprabhasriyastathagatasyarhatah  
samyaksambuddhasya asitikotyō bodhisattvanam mahasattvanam  
mahasamnipato 'bhut dvasaptatiganganadivalikasamascasya  
sravakasamnipato 'bhut | apagamatrgramam ca tatpravacanambhut,

apagatanirayatiryagyonipretasurakayam samam ramaniyam  
panitalajatam ca tadbuddhaksetramabhut,  
divyavaiduryamayabhumbhagam ratnacandanavrksasamalakrtam ca  
ratnajalasarmitam ca avasaktapattadamabhipralambitam ca  
ratnagandhaghatikanirdhupitam ca | sarvesu ca ratnavrksamulesu  
isuksepamanamatre ratnavyomakani samsthitanyabhuvan | sarvesu ca  
ratnavyomakamurdhnesu kotisatam devaputranam  
turyatalavacarasamgitisamprabhanitena avasthitamabhut tasya  
bhagavatacandrasuryavimalaprabhasasriyastathagatasyarhatah  
samyaksambuddhasya pujakarmene | sa ca bhagavanimam  
saddharmapundarikam dharmaparyayam tesam mahasravakanam  
tesam ca bodhisattvanam mahasattvanam vistarena  
samprakasayati sma, sarvasattvapriyadarsanam bodhisattvam  
mahasattvamadhisthanam krtva | tasya khalu  
punarnaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña  
bhagavatacandrasuryavimalaprabhasasriyastathagatasyarhatah  
samyaksambuddhasya  
dvacatvarimsatkalpasahasanyayuspramanamabhut, tesam ca  
bodhisattvanam mahasattvanam tesam ca mahasravakanam  
tavadevayuspramanamabhut | sa ca sarvasattvapriyadarsano bodhisattvo  
mahasattvastasya bhagavatah pravacane duskaracaryabhiyukto 'bhut | sa  
dvadasavarsahasrani camkramabhirudho 'bhut,  
mahaviryarambhena yogabhiyukto 'bhut | sa dvadasanam  
varsahasranamatyayena sarvarupasamdarsanam nama samadhim  
pratilabhate sma | sahapratilambhacca tasya samadheh sa  
sarvasattvapriyadarsano bodhisattvo mahasattvastusta udagra attamanah  
pramuditah pritisumanasyajatastasyam velayamevam cintayamasa -  
imam saddharmapundarikam dharmaparyayamagama maya  
sarvarupasamdarsanah (vaidya 237) samadhih pratilabdah | tasyam  
velayam sa sarvasattvapriyadarsano bodhisattvo mahasattva evam  
cintayati sma - yannvham  
bhagavatacandrasuryavimalaprabhasasriyastathagatasya pujam kuryamu,  
asya ca saddharmapundarikasya dharmaparyayasya | sa tasyam velayam  
tatharupam samadhim samapannah yasya samadheh  
samanantarasamapannasya sarvasattvapriyadarsanasya bodhisattvasya  
mahasattvasya, adya  
tavadevoparyandariksamandaravamahamandaravanam  
puspanam mahantam puspavarsamabhipavrsham |  
kalanusaricandanameghah krtah |  
uragasaracandanavarsanabhipavrsham | tadrasi ca  
naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña sa gandhajatih, yasya ekah karsa  
imam sahalokadhatum mulyena ksamati ||

atha khalu punarnaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña sa  
sarvasattvapriyadarsano bodhisattvo mahasattvah smrtiman  
samprajanamstasmat samadhervyudatisthat | vyutthaya caivam  
cintayamasa - na tadarddhipratiharyasamdarsanena bhagavatah puja

krta bhavati, yatha atmabhavaparityageneti | atha khalu  
punarnaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña sa sarvasattvapriyadarsano  
bodhisattvo mahasattvastasyam velayamagaruturuskakundurukarasam  
bhaksayati sma, campakatailam ca pibati sma | tena khalu  
punarnaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña paryayena tasya  
sarvasattvapriyadarsanasya bodhisattvasya mahasattvasya satatasamitam  
gandham bhaksayatascampakatailam ca pibato dvadasa  
varsanyatikrantanyabhuvan | atha khalu  
naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña sa sarvasattvapriyadarsano bodhisattvo  
mahasattvastesam dvadasanam varsanamatyayena tam  
svamatmabhavam divyairvastraih parivestaya gandhatailaplutam  
krtva svakamadhisthanamakarot | svakamadhisthanam krtva  
svam kayam prajvalayamasa tathagatasya pujakarmane, asya ca  
saddharmapundarikasya dharmaparyayasya pujartham | atha khalu  
naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña tasya sarvasattvapriyadarsanasya  
bodhisattvasya mahasattvasya tabhih  
kayapradipaprabhajvalabhirasitiganganadivalikasama  
lokadhata vah sphuta abhuvan | tasu ca lokadhatusu  
asitiganganadivalikasama eva buddha bhagavantaste sarve  
sadhukaram dadanti sma - sadhu sadhu kulaputra, sadhu khalu punastvam  
kulaputra, ayam sa bhuto bodhisattvanam mahasattvanam  
viriyambhah | iyam sa bhuta tathagatapuja dharmapuja | na tatha  
puspadhupagandhamalyavilepanacurnacivaracchatradhvajapatakupuja,  
napyamisapuja napyuragasaracandanapuja | iyam tatkulaputra  
agrpradanam | na tatha rajyaparityagadanam na  
priyaputrabharyaparityagadanam | iyam punah kulaputra visista  
agra vara pravara pranita dharmapuja, yo 'yamatmabhavaparityagah  
| atha khalu punarnaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña te buddha bhagavanta  
imam vacam bhasitva tusnimabhuvan ||

tasya khalu punarnaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña  
sarvasattvapriyadarsanatmabhavasya dipyato dvadasa  
varsasatanyatikrantanyabhuvan, na ca prasamam gacchati sma | sa  
pascaddvadasanam varsasatanamatyayat prasanto 'bhut | sa khalu  
punarnaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña sarvasattvapriyadarsano bodhisattvo  
mahasattva evamrupam tathagatapujam ca dharmapujam ca krtva  
tatascyutastasyaiva  
bhagavatascandrasuryavimalaprabhasasriyastathagatasyarhatah  
samyaksambuddhasya pravacane rajño vimaladattasya grhe (vaidya 238)  
upapanna aupapadikah | utsange paryankena pradurbhuto 'bhut |  
samanantaropapannasca khalu punah sa sarvasattvapriyadarsano bodhisattvo  
mahasattvastasyam velayam svamatapitarau gathayadhyabhasata -

ayam mama camkramu rajasrestha yasmin maya sthitva samadhi  
labdhah /

viriyam drdham arabhitam mahavratam parityajitva  
priyamatmabhavam // saddhp\_22.1 //

atha khalu naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña sa sarvasattvapriyadarsano  
bodhisattvo mahasattva imam gatham bhasitva  
svamatapitaravetadavocat - adyapyamba tata sa  
bhagavamscandrasuryavimalaprabhasasristathagato 'rhan  
samyaksambuddha etarhi tisthati dhriyate yapayati dharmam desayati,  
yasya maya bhagavatascandrasuryavimalaprabhasasriyastathagatasya  
pujam krtva sarvarutakausalyadharani pratilabdha, ayam ca  
saddharmapundariko dharmaparyayo  
'sitibhirgathakotinayutasatasahasraih kankaraisca vivaraisca  
aksobhyaisca tasya bhagavato 'ntikacchruto 'bhut | sadhu amba tata  
gamisyamyaham tasya bhagavato 'ntikam, tasmimsca gatva bhuyastasya  
bhagavatah pujam karisyamiti | atha khalu  
naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña sa sarvasattvapriyadarsano bodhisattvo  
mahasattvastasyam velayam saptatalamatram vaihayasamabhyudgamyā  
saptaratnamaye kutagare paryankamabhujya tasya bhagavatah  
sakasamupasamkrantah | upasamkramya tasya bhagavatah padau  
sirasabhivandya tam bhagavantam saptakrtvah pradaksinikrtya  
yena sa bhagavamstenañjalim pranamyā tam bhagavantam  
namaskrtva anaya gathayabhistauti sma -

suvmalavadana narendra dhira tava prabha rajatiyam dasaddisasu /  
tubhya sugata krtva agrapujam ahamiha agatu natha darsanaya //  
saddhp\_22.2 //

atha khalu naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña sa sarvasattvapriyadarsano  
bodhisattvo mahasattvastasyam velayamimam gatham bhasitva  
tam bhagavantam candrasuryavimalaprabhasasriyam samkusumitabhijña  
sa bhagavamscandrasuryavimalaprabhasasristathagato 'rhan  
samyaksambuddhastam sarvasattvapriyadarsanam bodhisattvam  
mahasattvametadavocat - parinirvanakalāsamayo me kulaputra anupraptah,  
ksyantakalo me kulaputra anupraptah | tadgaccha tvam kulaputra, mama  
mañcam prajñāpayasva, parinirvayisyamiti ||

atha khalu naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña sa  
bhagavamscandrasuryavimalaprabhasasristathagatastam  
sarvasattvapriyadarsanam bodhisattvam mahasattvametadavocat - idam ca  
te kulaputra sasanamanuparindami, (vaidya 239) imamsca bodhisattvan  
mahasattvan, imamsca mahasravakan, imam ca buddhabodhim, imam  
ca lokadhatum, imani ca ratnavyomakani, imani ca ratnavrksani,  
imamsca devaputran, mamopasthayakananuparindami | parinirvrtasya ca  
me kulaputra ye dhatavastananuparindami | atmana ca tvaya kulaputra mama  
dhatunam vipula puja kartavya | vaistarikasca te dhatavah  
kartavyah | stupanam ca bahuni sahasrani kartavyani | atha khalu  
naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña sa  
bhagavamscandrasuryavimalaprabhasasristathagato 'rhan  
samyaksambuddhastam sarvasattvapriyadarsanam bodhisattvam  
mahasattvamevamanusisya tasyameva ratryam pascime yame  
anupadhiseṣe nirvanadhatau parinirvrto 'bhut ||

atha khalu naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña sa sarvasattvapriyadarsano  
bodhisattvo mahasattvastam bhagavanta candrasuryavimalaprabhasriyam  
tathagatam parinirvrtam viditva uragasaracandanacittam krtva  
tam tathagatatmabhavam samprajvalayamasa | dagdham nisantam  
ca tathagatatmabhavam viditva tato dhatun grhitva rodati krantati  
paridevate sma | atha khalu naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña sa  
sarvasattvapriyadarsano bodhisattvo mahasattvo ruditva krantitva  
paridevitva saptaratnamayani caturasitikumbhasahasrani karayitva  
tesu tamstathagatadhatun praksipya saptaratnamayani  
caturasitistupasahasrani pratisthapayamasa, yavad  
brahmalokamuccaistvena, chatravalisamalamkrtani  
pattaghantasamiritani ca | sa tan stupan pratisthapyam evam  
cintayamasa - krta maya tasya  
bhagavatacandrasuryavimalaprabhasriyastathagatasya dhatunam puja  
| atasca bhuya uttari visistataram tathagatadhatunam pujam  
karisyamiti | atha khalu punarnaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña sa  
sarvasattvapriyadarsano bodhisattvo mahasattvastam sarvavantam  
bodhisattvaganam tamsca mahasravakamstamsca  
devanagayaksagandharvasuragarudakinnaramahoragamanusyamanusyagana  
namantrayamasa - sarve yuyam kulaputrah samanvaharadhvam | tasya  
bhagavato dhatunam pujam karisyama iti | atha khalu  
naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña sa sarvasattvapriyadarsano bodhisattvo  
mahasattvastasyam velayam tesam caturasitinam  
tathagatadhatustupasahasranam purastacchatapunyavicitritam svam  
bahumadipayamasa | adipya ca dvasaptativarsahasrani tesam  
tathagatadhatustupanam pujamakarot | pujam ca kurvata tasyah  
parsado 'samkhyeyani sravakakotinayutasatasahasrani vinitani |  
sarvaisca tairbodhisattvaih sarvarupasamdarsanasamadhih pratilabdho  
'bhut ||

atha khalu naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña sa sarvavan  
bodhisattvaganah, te ca sarve mahasravakah, tam  
sarvasattvapriyadarsanam bodhisattvam mahasattvamangahinam  
drstva asrumukha rudantah krantantah paridevamanah  
parasparametaducuh - ayam sarvasattvapriyadarsano bodhisattvo mahasattvo  
'smakamacaryo 'nusasakah | so 'yam sampratamangahino  
bahuhinah samvrtta iti | atha khalu  
naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña sa sarvasattvapriyadarsano bodhisattvo  
mahasattvastan bodhisattvamstamsca mahasravakamstamsca  
devaputranamantrayamasa - ma yuyam kulaputra mamangahinam  
drstva rudata, ma (vaidya 240) kradanta, ma paridevadhvam | eso  
'ham kulaputra ye keciddasasu diksu anantaparyantasu lokadhatusu  
buddha bhagavantastisthanti dhriyante yapayanti, tan sarvan buddhan  
bhagavatah saksinah krtva tesam puratah  
sattvadhistanam karomi, yena satyena satyavacanena svam mama  
bahum tathagatapujakarmene parityajya suvarnavarno me kayo  
bhavisyati | tena satyena satyavacanena ayam mama bahuryathapaurano

bhavatu, iyam ca mahaprthivi sadvikaram prakampatu,  
antariksagatasca devaputra mahapuspavarsam pravarsantu | atha  
khalu naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña samanantarakrte 'smin  
satyadhithane tena sarvasattvapriyadarsanena bodhisattvena  
mahasattvena, atha khalviyam trisahasramahasahasri lokadhatuh  
sadvikaram prakampita, uparyantariksacca  
mahapuspavarsamabhipravarsitam | tasya ca sarvasattvapriyadarsanasya  
bodhisattvasya mahasattvasya sa bahuryathapauranah samsthito 'bhut,  
yaduta tasyaiva bodhisattvasya mahasattvasya jñanabaladhanena  
punyabaladhanena ca | syat khalu punaste  
naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña kanksa va vimatirva vicikitsa va  
- anyah sa tena kalena tena samayena sarvasattvapriyadarsano bodhisattvo  
mahasattvo 'bhut? na khalu punaste naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña  
evam drastavyam | tatkasya hetoh? ayam sa  
naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña bhaisajyarajo bodhisattvo  
mahasattvastena kalena tena samayena sarvasattvapriyadarsano bodhisattvo  
mahasattvo 'bhut | iyanti naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña  
bhaisajyarajo bodhisattvo mahasattvo  
duskarakotinayutasatasahasrani karoti, atmabhavaparityagamsca  
karoti | bahutaram khalvapi sa naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña  
bodhisattvayanamprasthitah kulaputro va kuladuhita va  
imamanuttaram samyaksambodhimakanksamano yah  
padangustham tathagatacaityesvadipayet | ekam  
hastangulim padangulim va ekangam va bahumadipayet,  
bodhisattvayanamprasthitah sa kulaputro va kuladuhita va bahutaram  
punyabhisamskaram prasavati | na tveva rajyaparityaganna  
priyaputraduhitrbharyaparityaganna trisahasramahasahasrilokadhatoh  
savanasamudraparvatotsasarastadagakuparamayah parityagat | yasca  
khalu punarnaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña  
bodhisattvayanamprasthitah kulaputro va kuladuhita va imam  
trisahasramahasahasrim lokadhatum saptaratnaparipurnam krtva  
sarvabuddhabodhisattvasravakapratyekabuddhebhyo danam dadyat, sa  
naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña kulaputro va kuladuhita va tavat  
punyam prasavati, yavat sa kulaputro va kuladuhita va yah itah  
saddharmapundarikaddharmaparyayadantasascatuspadikamapi  
gatham dharayet, imam tasya bahutaram punyabhisamskaram  
vadami | na tvevam imam trisahasramahasahasrim lokadhatum  
saptaratnaparipurnam krtva danam dadatastasya  
sarvabuddhabodhisattvasravakapratyekabuddhebhyah ||

tadyathapi nama naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña  
sarvesamutsasarastadaganam mahasamudro murdhapraptah, evameva  
naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña sarvesam tathagatabhasitanam  
sutrantanamayam saddharmapundariko dharmaparyayo murdhapraptah  
| tadyathapi nama naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña sarvesam  
kalaparvatanam cakravalanam mahacakravalanam ca sumeruh  
parvatarajo murdhapraptah, evameva naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña

(vaidya 241) ayam saddharmapundariko dharmaparyayah sarvesam  
tathagatabhasitanam sutrantanam raja murdhaprapta |  
tadyathapi nama naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña sarvesam  
naksatranam candramah prabhakaro 'graprapta, evameva  
naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña sarvesam tathagatabhasitanam  
sutrantanamayam saddharmapundariko  
dharmaparyayascandrakotinayutasatasahasratirekaprabhakaro  
'graprapta | tadyathapi nama naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña  
suryamandalam sarvam tamondhakaram vidhamati, evameva  
naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña ayam saddharmapundariko  
dharmaparyayah sarvakusalatamondhakaram vidhamati | tadyathapi nama  
naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña trayastrimsanam devanam sakro  
devanamindra, evameva naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña ayam  
saddharmapundariko dharmaparyayah sarvesam  
tathagatabhasitanam sutrantanamindra | tadyathapi nama  
naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña brahma sahampatih sarvesam  
brahmakayikanam devanam raja brahmaloke pitrkaryam karoti,  
evameva naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña ayam saddharmapundariko  
dharmaparyayah sarvesam sattvanam saiksasaiksanam ca  
sarvasravakanam pratyekabuddhanam  
bodhisattvayanamprasthitanam ca pitrkaryam karoti | tadyathapi  
nama naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña  
sarvabalaprthagjananatikrantah srotaapannah sakrdagami  
anagami arhan pratyekabuddhasca, evameva  
naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña ayam saddharmapundariko  
dharmaparyayah sarvamstathagatabhasitanam sutrantanatikramya  
abhyudgato murdhaprapto veditavyah | te 'pi  
naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña sattva murdhaprapta veditavyah, ye  
khalvimam sutrarajam dharayisyanti | tadyathapi nama  
naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña sarvasravakapratyekabuddhanam  
bodhisattvo 'gra akhyayate, evameva naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña  
ayam saddharmapundariko dharmaparyayah sarvesam  
tathagatabhasitanam sutrantanamagra akhyayate | tadyathapi nama  
naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña sarvesam  
sravakapratyekabuddhabodhisattvanam tathagato dharmarajah  
pattabaddhah, evameva naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña ayam  
saddharmapundariko dharmaparyayastathagatabhuto  
bodhisattvayanamprasthitanam | trata khalvapi  
naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña ayam saddharmapundariko  
dharmaparyayah sarvasattvanam sarvabhayebhyah, vimocakah  
sarvaduhekhebyah | tadaga iva trsitnamagniriva sitartanam  
cailamiva nagnanam sarthavaha iva vanijanam mateva putranam  
nauriva paragaminam vaidya iva aturanam dipa iva  
tamondhakaravrtanam ratnamiva dhanarthinam cakravartiva  
sarvakottarajanam samudra iva saritamulkeva  
sarvatamondhakaravidhamanaya | evameva naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña  
ayam saddharmapundariko dharmaparyayah sarvaduhekhapramocakah

sarvavyadhicchedakah sarvasamsarabhayabandhanasamkatapramocakah |  
yena cayam naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña saddharmapundariko  
dharmaparyayah sruto bhavisyati, yasca likhati, yasca lekhayati,  
esam naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña punyabhisamskaranam  
buddhena jñanena na sakyam paryanto 'dhigantum, yavantam  
punyabhisamskaram sa kulaputro va kuladuhita va prasavisyati | ya  
imam dharmaparyayam dharayitva vacayitva va desayitva va srutva  
va likhitva (vaidya 242) va pustakagam va krtva satkuryat  
gurukuryanmanayet pujayet  
puspadhupagandhamalyavilepanacurnacivaracchatradhvajapatakavaijayanti  
bhirvadyavastrañjalikarmabhirva ghrtapradipairva  
gandhatailapradipairvacampakatailapradipairva sumanatailapradipairva  
patalatailapradipairva varsikatailapradipairva  
navamalikatailapradipairva bahuvidhabhisca pujabhih satkaram  
kuryad gurukaram kuryat mananam kuryat pujanam kuryat, bahu sa  
naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña bodhisattvyanasamprasthitah  
kulaputro va kuladuhita va punyam prasavisyati ya imam  
bhaisajyarajapurvayogaparivartam dharayisyati vacayisyati  
srosyati | sacet punarnaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña matrgrama  
imam dharmaparyayam srutva udgahisyati dharayisyati tasya sa eva  
pascimah sribhavo bhavisyati | yah  
kascinnaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña imam  
bhaisajyarajapurvayogaparivartam pascimayam pañcasatyam  
srutva matrgramah pratipatsyate sa khalvatascyutah sukhavatyam  
lokadhata vupapatsyate yasyam sa bhagavanamitayustathagato 'rhan  
samyaksambuddho bodhisattvaganaparivrtastisthati dhriyate yapayati |  
sa tasyam padmagarbhe simhasane nisanna upapatsyate | na ca tasya  
rago vyabadhisyate, na dveso na moho na mano na matsaryam na krodho  
na vyapadah | sahopapannasca pañcabhijñah pratilapsyate |  
anutpattikadharmaksantim ca pratilapsyate |  
anutpattikadharmaksantipratilabdham sa khalu  
punarnaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijña bodhisattvo mahasattvo  
dvasaptatiganganadivalikasamamstathagatan draksyati |  
tadsam casya caksurindriyam parisuddham bhavisyati, yena  
caksurindriyena parisuddhena tan buddhan bhagavato draksyati | te  
casya buddha bhagavantah sadhukaramanupradasyanti - sadhu sadhu  
kulaputra, yattvaya saddharmapundarikam dharmaparyayam srutva  
tasya bhagavatah sakyamunestathagatasarhatah samyaksambuddhasya  
pravacane uddistam svadhyayitam bhavitam cintitam manasi  
krtam parasattvanam ca samprakasitam, ayam te kulaputra  
punyabhisamskaro na sakyamagnina dagdhum nodakena hartum | ayam te  
kulaputra punyabhisamskaro na sakyam buddhasahasrenapi  
nirdestum | vihatamarapratyarthikastvam kulaputra  
uttir nabhasamgramo marditasatrukantakah |  
buddhasatasahasradhisthito 'si | na tava kulaputra sadevake loke  
samarake sabrahmake sasramanabrahmanikayam prajayam sadrso  
vidyate tathagatamekam vinirmucya | nanyah kascicchravako va

pratyekabuddho va bodhisattvo va yastvam saktah punyena va  
prajñaya va samadhina va abhibhavitum | evam  
jñānabaladhanapraptaḥ sa naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijñā  
bodhisattvo bhavisyati ||

yah kascinnaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijñā imam  
bhaisajyarajapurvayogaparivartam bhasyamanam srutva  
sadhukaramanupradasyati, tasyotpalagandho mukhadvasyati,  
gatrebhyascasya candanagandho bhavisyati | ya iha dharmaparyaye  
sadhukaram dasyati, tasyema evamrupa drstadharmika  
gunanusamsa bhavisyanti, (vaidya 243) ye mayaitarhi nirdistah |  
tasmattarhi naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijñā anuparindamyahamimam  
sarvasattvapriyadarsanasya bodhisattvasya mahasattvasya purvayogaparivartam,  
yatha pascime kale pascime samaye pascimayam pañcasatyam  
vartamanayamasmin jambudvipe pracaret, nantardhanam gacchet, na ca  
marah papiyanavataram labhet, na marakayika devataḥ, na naga  
na yakṣa na gandharva na kumbhanda avataram labheyuh |  
tasmattarhi naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijñā adhitisthamimam  
dharmaparyayamasmin jambudvipe | bhaisajyabhūto bhavisyati glānam  
sattvanam vyadhisrstanam | imam dharmaparyayam srutva  
vyadhiḥ kaye na kramisyati, na jara nakalamrtyuh | sacet  
punarnaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijñā yah kascid  
bodhisattvayanāsamprasthitah pasyedevarupam sutrantadharakam  
bhikṣum, tam candanacurnairnilotpalaibhyakiret, abhyavakirya  
caivam cittamutpadayitavyam - gamisyatyayam kulaputro bodhimandam |  
grahisyatyayam trāṇi | prajñāpayisyatyayam bodhimandam  
trāṇasamstaram | karisyatyayam marayaksaparajayam |  
prapurayisyatyayam dharmasankham | parahanisyatyayam dharmabherim  
| uttarisyatyayam bhavasagaram | evam  
naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijñā tena bodhisattvayanāsamprasthitena  
kulaputrena va kuladuhitra va evamrupam sutrantadharakam  
bhikṣum drstva evam cittamutpadayitavyam -  
ityetadsascasya gunanusamsa bhavisyanti  
yadrsastathagatena nirdistah ||

asmin khalu punarbhaisajyapurvayogaparivarte nirdisyamane  
caturastinam bodhisattvasahasranam sarvarutakausalyanugataya  
dharanyah pratilambho 'bhūto | sa ca bhagavan prabhutaratnastathagato  
'rhan samyaksambuddhaḥ sadhukaramadat - sadhu sadhu  
naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijñā, yatra hi nama  
tvamevamacintyagunadharmastathagatena nirdistah, tvam  
cacintyagunadharmasamanvagatam tathagatam pariprecchasi ||

iti srisaddharmapundarīke dharmaparyaye  
bhaisajyarajapurvayogaparivartam nama dvavimsatimam ||

saddhp\_23: gadgadasvaraparivartah |

atha khalu bhagavan sakyamunistathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddhastasyam

velayam mahapurusalaksanad bhruvivarantaradurnakosat  
prabham pramumoca, yaya prabhaya purvasyam disi  
astadasaganganadivalikasamani  
buddhaksetrakotinayutasatasahasrani abhaya sphutanyabhuvan |  
tani ca astadasaganganadivalikasamani  
buddhaksetrakotinayutasatasahasranyatikramya  
vairocanarasmipratimandita nama lokadhatuh, tatra  
kamaladalavimalanaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijño nama tathagato 'rhan  
samyaksambuddhastisthati dhriyate yapayati vipulenayuspramanena |  
vipulena bodhisattvasamghena sardham parivrtah puraskrto dharmam  
desayati sma | atha khalu ya bhagavata sakyamunina tathagatenarhata  
samyaksambuddhenornakosat prabha pramuktah, sa tasyam  
velayam vairocanarasmipratimanditam lokadhatum mahatya abhaya  
spharati sma | tasyam khalu punarvairocanarasmipratimanditayam  
lokadhatau gadgadasvaro nama bodhisattvo mahasattvah prativasati sma  
avaropitakusalamulah | drstapurvasca tena bahunam  
tathagatanamarhatam samyaksambuddhanamevamrupa  
rasmyavabhasah | bahusamadhipratilabdhasca sa gadgadasvaro bodhisattvo  
mahasattvah | tadyatha dhvajagrakeyurasamadhipratilabdham  
saddharmapundarikasamadhipratilabdho vimaladattasamadhipratilabdho  
naksatrarajavikriditasamadhipratilabdham anilambhasamadhipratilabdho  
jñanamudrasamadhipratilabdham candrapradipasamadhipratilabdham  
sarvarutakausalyasamadhipratilabdham  
sarvapunyamuccayasamadhipratilabdham prasadvatisamadhipratilabdham  
rddhivikriditasamadhipratilabdho jñanolkasamadhipratilabdho  
vyuharajasamadhipratilabdho vimalaprabhasasamadhipratilabdho  
vimalagarbhasamadhipratilabdho 'pkrtsnasamadhipratilabdham  
suryavartasamadhipratilabdham | peyalam yavad  
ganganadivalikopamasamadhikotinayutasatasahasrapratilabdho  
gadgadasvaro bodhisattvo mahasattvah | tasya khalu punargadgadasvarasya  
bodhisattvasya mahasattvasya sa prabha kaye nipatitabhut | atha khalu  
gadgadasvaro bodhisattvo mahasattva utthayasanadekamsamuttarasangam  
krtva daksinam janumandalam prthiviyam pratisthaya  
yena bhagavamstenañjalim pranamya tam bhagavantam  
kamaladalavimalanaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijñam tathagatamarhantam  
samyaksambuddhametadvocat - gamisyamyaham bhagavamstam saham  
lokadhatum tam bhagavantam sakyamunim tathagatamarhantam  
samyaksambuddham darsanaya vandanaya paryupasanaya, tam ca  
mañjusriyam kumarabhutam darsanaya, tam ca bhaisajyarajam  
bodhisattvam darsanaya, tam ca pradasuram bodhisattvam  
darsanaya, tam ca naksatrarajasamkusumitabhijñam bodhisattvam  
darsanaya, tam ca visistacaritram bodhisattvam darsanaya, tam  
ca vyuharajam bodhisattvam darsanaya, tam ca  
bhaisajyarajasamudgatam bodhisattvam darsanaya ||

atha khalu bhagavan

kamaladalavimalanaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijñastathagato 'rhan

samyaksambuddhastam gadgadasvaram bodhisattvam mahasattvametadvocat -  
na tvaya kulaputra tasyam sahayam lokadhatau gatva  
hinasamjñotpadayitavya | sa khalu punah kulaputra  
lokadhaturutkulanikula (vaidya 245) mrnmayi kalaparvatakirna  
guthodillaparipurna | sa ca bhagavan sakyamunistathagato 'rhan  
samyaksambuddho hrasvakayah, te ca bodhisattva hrasvakayah | tava ca  
kulaputra dvacatvarimsadyojanasatasahasranyatmabhavapratilabhah |  
mama ca kulaputra  
astasastiyojanasatasahasranyatmabhavapratilabhah | tvam ca  
kulaputra prasadiko darsaniyo 'bhirupah,  
paramasubhavarnapuskarataya samanvagatah,  
punyasatasahasratirekalaksmikah | tasmattarhi kulaputra tam  
saham lokadhatum gatva ma hinasamjñamutpadayisyasi tathagate  
ca bodhisattvesu ca tasmimsca buddhaksetre ||

evamukte gadgadasvaro bodhisattvo mahasattvastam bhagavantam  
kamaladalavimalanaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijñam tathagatamarhantam  
samyaksambuddhametadvocat - tathaham bhagavan karisye, yatha  
tathagata ajñapayati | gamisyamyaham bhagavamstam saham  
lokadhatum tathagatadhisthanena tathagatabaladhanena  
tathagatavikriditena tathagatavyuhena tathagatabhyudgatajñanena |  
atha khalu gadgadasvaro bodhisattvo mahasattvastasyam velayamanuccalita  
eva tasmad buddhaksetradanutthitascaiva tasmadasanat tatharupam  
samadhim samapadyate sma, yasya samadheh samanantarasamapannasya  
gadgadasvarasya bodhisattvasya atha tavadeveha sahayam lokadhatau  
grdhrakute parvate tasya tathagatadharmasanasya  
purastaccaturasitipadmakotinayutasahasrani  
pradurbhutanyabhuvan suvarnadandani rupyapatrani  
padmakimsukarvanani samdrsyante sma ||

atha khalu mañjusrih kumarabhutastam padmavyuhapradurbhavam  
drstva bhagavantam sakyamunim tathagatamarhantam  
samyaksambuddhametadvocat - kasyedam bhagavan purvanimittam yenemani  
caturasitipadmakotinayutasahasrani samdrsyante sma  
suvarnadandani rupyapatrani padmakimsukavarnani? evamukte  
bhagavan mañjusriyam kumarabhutametadvocat - esa mañjusrih  
purvasmaddigbhagadvairocanarasmipratimanditaya lokadhatostasya  
bhagavatah kamaladalavimalanaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijñasya  
tathagatasyarhatah samyaksambuddhasya buddhaksetrad gadgadasvaro  
bodhisattvo mahasattvascaturasitibodhisattvakotinayutasahasraih  
parivrtah puraskrta imam saham lokadhatumagacchati mama  
darsanaya vandanaya paryupasanaya, asya ca saddharmapundarikasya  
dharmaparyayasya sravanaya | atha khalu mañjusrih kumarabhuto  
bhagavantametadvocat - kastena bhagavan kulaputrena kusalasambharah  
krtah, yena sa kusalasambharena krtenopacitena ayam visesah  
pratilabdah? katamasmimsca bhagavan samadhau sa bodhisattvascarati?  
tam vayam bhagavan samadhim srnuyama, tatra ya vayam bhagavan  
samadhau carema | tam ca vayam bhagavan bodhisattvam mahasattvam

pasyema, kidrsastasya bodhisattvasya varnah, kidrg rupam, kidrg  
lingam, kidrku samsthanam, ko 'syacara iti | tatsadhu bhagavan  
karotu tathagatastatharupam nimittam yena nimittena samcoditah  
samanah sa bodhisattvo mahasattva imam saham lokadhatumagacchet ||

atha khalu bhagavan sakyamunistathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddhastam  
bhagavantam prabhutaratnam tathagatamarhantam samyaksambuddham  
parinirvrtametadvocat - karotu bhagavamstatharupam nimittam yena  
(vaidya 246) gadgadasvaro bodhisattvo mahasattva imam saham  
lokadhatumagacchet | atha khalu bhagavan prabhutaratnastathagato 'rhan  
samyaksambuddhah parinirvrtastasyam velayam tatharupam  
nimittam praduscaragadgadasvarasya bodhisattvasya mahasattvasya  
samcodanartham - agaccha kulaputra imam saham lokadhatum | ayam tu  
mañjusrih kumarabhuto darsanamabhinandati | atha khalu gadgadasvaro  
bodhisattvo mahasattvastasya bhagavatah  
kamaladalavimalanaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijñasya tathagatasyarhatah  
samyaksambuddhasya padau sirasabhivandya trih pradaksinikrtya  
sardham taiscaturasitibodhisattvakotinayutasatasahasraih  
parivrtah puraskrtastasya vairocanaasmipratimanditaya  
lokadhatorantarhitah imam saham lokadhatumagacchati sma,  
prakampadbhiih ksetraih, pravarsadbhiih padmaih,  
pravadyamanaisturyakotinayutasatasahasraih, nilotpalapadmanetrena  
vadanena, suvarnavarnena kayena,  
punyasatasahasralamkrtenatmabhavena, sriya jajvalyamanah,  
tejasa dedipyamanah, laksanairvicitritagatro  
narayanasamhananakayah | saptaratnamayam kutagaramabhiruhya  
vaihayase saptatalamatrena bodhisattvaganaparivrtah puraskrta  
agacchati sma | sa yeneyam saha lokadhatuh, yena ca grdhrakutah  
parvatarajastenopasamkramat | upasamkramya tasmāt  
kutagaradavatirya satasahasramulyam muktaharam grhitva yena  
bhagavamstenopasamkramat | upasamkramya bhagavatah padau  
sirasabhivandya saptakrtvah pradaksinikrtya tam muktaharam  
bhagavatah pujakarmāne niryatayamasa | niryatya ca  
bhagavantametadvocat - kamaladalavimalanaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijño  
bhagavamstathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddho bhagavatah pariprechati  
alpabadhatam alpatankatam laghutthanatam yatram balam  
sukhasamparsaviharatam | evam ca sa bhagavanavocat - kaccitte bhagavan  
ksamaniyam, kaccid yapaniyam, kacciddhatavah pratikurvanti, kaccitte  
sattvah svakarah suvaineayah sucikitsah, kaccicchucikaya ma  
ativa ragacaritah, ma ativa dvesacarita ma ativa mohacarita ma  
ativa bhagavan sattva irsyaluka ma matsarino ma amatrjña ma  
apitrjña ma asramanya ma abrahmanya ma mithyadrstyo ma  
adantacitta ma aguptendriyah | kaccitte bhagavan nihatamarapratyarthika  
ete sattvah | kaccid bhagavan prabhutaratnastathagato 'rhan  
samyaksambuddhah parinirvrtah imam saham lokadhatumagato  
dharmasravanaya saptaratnamaye stupe madhyagatah | tam ca  
bhagavantam tathagatarmahantam samyaksambuddham sa bhagavan

pariprcchati - kaccidbhagavamstasya bhagavatah prabhutaratnasya  
tathagatasyarhatah samyaksambuddhasya ksamaniam, kaccid  
yapaniam, kaccid bhagavan prabhutaratnastathagato 'rhan  
samyaksambuddhasciram sthasyati | vayamapi bhagavamstasya  
prabhutaratnasya tathagatasyarhatah samyaksambuddhasya dhatuvigraham  
pasyema | tatsadhu bhagavan darsayatu tathagatastasya bhagavatah  
prabhutaratnasya tathagatasyarhatah samyaksambuddhasya dhatuvigrahamiti  
||

atha khalu bhagavan sakyamunistathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddhastam  
bhagavantam prabhutaratnam (vaidya 247) tathagatamarhantam  
samyaksambuddham parinirvrtametadvocat - ayam bhagavan gadgadasvaro  
bodhisattvo mahasattvo bhagavantam prabhutaratnam tathagatamarhantam  
samyaksambuddham parinirvrtam drastukamah | atha khalu bhagavan  
prabhutaratnastathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddhastam gadgadasvaram  
bodhisattvam mahasattvametadvocat - sadhu sadhu kulaputra, yatra hi nama  
tvam bhagavantam sakyamunim tathagatamarhantam samyaksambuddham  
drastukamo 'bhyagatah, imam ca saddharmapundarikam  
dharmaparyaya sravanaya mañjusriyam ca kumarabhutam darsanayeti  
||

atha khalu padmasrribodhisattvo mahasattvo bhagavantametadvocat -  
kidrsam bhagavan gadgadasvarena bodhisattvena mahasattvena purvam  
kusalamulamavaropitam, kasya va tathagatasyantike? atha khalu bhagavan  
sakyamunistathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddhah padmasriyam bodhisattvam  
mahasattvametadvocat - bhutapurvam kulaputra atite 'dhvani asamkhyeye  
kalpe asamkhyeyatare vipule aprameye apramane yadasit | tena kalena  
tena samayena meghadundubhisvararajo nama tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddho  
loka udapadi vidyacaranasampannah sugato lokavidanuttarah  
purusadamyasarathih sasta devanam ca manusyanam ca buddho  
bhagavan sarvarupasamdarsanayam lokadhatau priyadarsane kalpe |  
tasya khalu punah kulaputra bhagavato meghadundubhisvararajasya  
tathagatasyarhatah samyaksambuddhasya gadgadasvarena bodhisattvena  
mahasattvena turyasatasahasrapravaditena dvadasavarsatasahasrani  
puja krtabhut | saptaratnamayanam ca bhajananam  
caturasisahasrani dattanyabhuvan | tatra kulaputra  
meghadundubhisvararajasya tathagatasya pravacane gadgadasvarena  
bodhisattvena mahasattvena iyamidrsi srih prapta | syat khalu  
punaste kulaputra kanksa va vimatirva vicikitsa va - anyah sa tena  
kalena tena samayena gadgadasvaro nama bodhisattvo mahasattvo 'bhut, yena  
sa tasya bhagavato meghadundubhisvararajasya tathagatasyarhatah  
samyaksambuddhasya puja krta, tani caturasitibhajanasahasrani  
dattani? na khalu punaste kulaputra evam drastavyam | tatkasya hetoh?  
ayameva sa kulaputra gadgadasvaro bodhisattvo mahasattvo 'bhut, yena sa  
tasya bhagavato meghadundubhisvararajasya tathagatasyarhatah  
samyaksambuddhasya puja krta, tani caturasitibhajanasahasrani  
dattani | evam bahubuddhaparyupasitah kulaputra gadgadasvaro bodhisattvo  
mahasattvah bahubuddhasatasahasraropitakusalamulah

krtabuddhparikarma | drstapurvascanena gadgadasvarena  
bodhisattvena mahasattvena ganganadivalikasama buddha bhagavantah |  
pasyasi tvam padmasrretam gadgadasvaram bodhisattvam mahasattvam?  
padmasrriaha - pasyami bhagavan, pasyami sugata | bhagavanaha - esa  
khalu punah padmasrri gadgadasvaro bodhisattvo mahasattvo bahubhi  
rupairimam saddharmapundarikam dharmaparyayam desayati sma |  
tadyatha - kvacid brahmarupena, kvacid rudrarupena,  
kvacicchakrarupena, kvacidisvararupena, kvacit senapatirupena,  
kvacid vaisravanarupena, kvaciccakravartirupena, kvacit  
kottarajarupena, kvacicchresthirupena, kvacid  
grhapatirupena, kvacinnaigamarupena, kvacid brahmanarupena imam  
saddharmapundarikam (vaidya 248) dharmaparyayam desayati sma |  
kvacid bhiksukurupena, kvacid bhiksunirupena,  
kvacidupasakarupena, kvacidupasikarupena  
kvacicchresthibharyarupena, kvacid grhapatibharyarupena,  
kvacinnaigamabharyarupena, kvaciddarakarupena,  
kvaciddarikarupena, gadgadasvaro bodhisattvo mahasattvah imam  
saddharmapundarikam dharmaparyayam sattvanam desayati sma |  
iyadbhih kulaputra rupasamdarsana irgadgadasvaro bodhisattvo mahasattva  
imam saddharmapundarikam dharmaparyayam sattvanam desayati sma  
| yavat kesamcid yaksarupena gadgadasvaro bodhisattvo mahasattva  
imam saddharmapundarikam dharmaparyayam sattvanam desayati sma  
| kesamcit surarupena, kesamcid garudarupena, kesamcit  
kinnararupena, kesamcinmahoragarupena gadgadasvaro bodhisattvo  
mahasattva imam saddharmapundarikam dharmaparyayam sattvanam  
desayati sma | yavannirayatiryagyoniyamalokaksanopapannanamapi  
sattvanam gadgadasvaro bodhisattvo mahasattva imam  
saddharmapundarikam dharmaparyayam desayamstrata bhavati |  
yavadantahpuramadyagatanamapi sattvanam gadgadasvaro bodhisattvo  
mahasattvah strirupamabhinirmaya ima saddharmapundarikam  
dharmaparyayam sattvanam desayati sma | asyam sahayam  
lokadhatau sattvanam dharmam desayati sma | trata khalvapi  
padmasrri gadgadasvaro bodhisattvo mahasattvah sahayam  
lokadhata vupapannanam sattvanam | tasyam ca sahayam  
lokadhataveva sa gadgadasvaro bodhisattvo mahasattva iyadbhi  
rupanimittairimam saddharmapundarikam dharmaparyayam sattvanam  
desayati | na casya satpurusasya rddhihanirnapi prajñahanih |  
iyadbhih kulaputra jñanavabhasa irgadgadasvaro bodhisattvo mahasattvo  
'syam sahayam lokadhatau prajñayate | anyesu ca  
ganganadivalikasamesu lokadhatusu bodhisattvavaineyanam  
sattvanam bodhisattvarupena dharmam desayati |  
sravakavaineyanam sattvanam sravakarupena dharmam desayati |  
pratyekabuddhavaineyanam sattvanam pratyekabuddharupena dharmam  
desayati | tathagatavaineyanam sattvanam tathagatarupena  
dharmam desayati | yavattathagatadhatuvaineyanam sattvanam  
tathagatadhatum darsayati | yavat parinirvanavaineyanam  
sattvanam parinirvrtamatmanam darsayati | evam

jñanabaladhanapraptaḥ khalu punaḥ padmasirgagadāsvaro bodhisattvo mahasattvaḥ ||

atha khalu padmasirbodbhisattvo mahasattvo bhagavantametadvocat - avaropitakusalamulo 'yam bhagavan gadgādasvaro bodhisattvo mahasattvaḥ | katama esa bhagavan samadhīryasmin samadhavavasthītena gadgādasvarena bodhisattvena mahasattvena iyantah sattva vinita iti? evamukte bhagavan sakyamunistathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddhah padmasriyam bodhisattvam mahasattvametadvocat - esa hi kulaputra sarvarupasamdarsano nama samadhiḥ | asmin samadhavavasthītena gadgādasvarena bodhisattvena mahasattvena evamaprāmeyah sattvarthah kṛtaḥ ||

asmin khalu punargadgādasvaraparivarte nirdīśyamane yaṇi gadgādasvarena bodhisattvena mahasattvena sardham caturāsītibodhisattvakotinayutasatasahasraṇi imam sahaṃ lokadhātumagatāni, sarvesam tesam sarvarupasamdarsanasya samadheḥ pratilambho 'bhūḥ | asyaṃ ca sahaḃyam lokadhātāu (vaidya 249) gaṇanasamatikṛantaṇam bodhisattvaṇam mahasattvaṇam yeṣam sarvarupasamdarsanasya samadheḥ pratilambho 'bhūḥ ||

atha khalu gadgādasvaro bodhisattvo mahasattvo bhagavataḥ sakyamunestathagatasārhatāḥ samyaksambuddhasya tasya ca bhagavataḥ prabhutaratnasya tathagatasārhatāḥ samyaksambuddhasya dhātustūpe vipulam vīstīrṇam pujaṃ kṛtvā punarāpi saptaratnamaye kuṭagare 'bhīruhya prakampadbhīḥ kṣetrāiḥ pravarsadbhīḥ padmaīḥ pravadyamaṇaīsturyakotinayutasatasahasraīḥ sardham taīscaturāsītībodhisattvakotinayutasatasahasraīḥ parivṛtaḥ puraskṛtaḥ punarāpi svam buddhakṣetramabhigataḥ | samabhigamyā ca tam bhagavantam kamaladalavīmalanaksatrarajasamkusumītabhījñam tathagatamarhantaṃ samyaksambuddhametadvocat - kṛto me bhagavan sahaḃyam lokadhātāu sattvarthah | tasya ca bhagavataḥ prabhutaratnasya tathagatasārhatāḥ samyaksambuddhasya dhātustūpo dr̥stah vandītasca | sa ca bhagavan sakyamunistathagato dr̥sto vandītasca | sa ca mañjūsrīḥ kumarabhūto dr̥stah | sa ca bhāīśajyarājo bodhisattvo mahasattvo viryabalabegapṛptaḥ, sa ca pradanasūro bodhisattvo mahasattvo dr̥stah | sarvesam ca tesam caturāsītībodhisattvakotinayutasatasahasraṇam sarvarupasamdarsanasya samadheḥ pratilambho 'bhūḥ ||

asmin khalu punargadgādasvarasya bodhisattvasya mahasattvasya gamaṇagamaṇaparivarte bhāśyamane dvacatvarīmsatam bodhisattvasahasraṇamaṇutpattīkadharmakṣantīpratīlambho 'bhūḥ | padmasriyasca bodhisattvasya mahasattvasya saddharmapundarīkasya samadheḥ pratīlambho 'bhūḥ ||

īti sīsaddharmapundarīke dharmaparyāye gadgādasvaraparivarto nama trayovīmsatīmah ||

saddhp\_24: samantamukhaparivartah ||

atha khalu aksayamatirbodhisattvo mahasattva  
utthayasanadekamsamuttarasangam krtva daksinam  
janumandalam prthiviyam pratisthapyā yena  
bhagavamstenañjalim pranamyā bhagavantametadavocat - kena karanena  
bhagavan avalokitesvaro bodhisattvo mahasattvo 'valokitesvara ityucyate?  
evamukte bhagavanaksayamatim bodhisattvam mahasattvametadavocat - iha  
kulaputra yavanti sattvakotinayutasatasahasrani yani dukkhani  
pratyanubhavanti, tani sacedavalokitesvarasya bodhisattvasya mahasattvasya  
namadheyam srnyuh, te sarve tasmaddukhaskandhad parimucyeraṇ |  
ye ca kulaputra sattva avalokitesvarasya bodhisattvasya mahasattvasya  
namadheyam dharayisyanti, sacette mahatyagniskandhe prapateyuh, sarve  
te avalokitesvarasya bodhisattvasya mahasattvasya tejasa tasmanmahato  
'gniskandhat parimucyeraṇ | sacet punah kulaputra sattva  
nadibhiruhyamana avalokitesvarasya bodhisattvasya mahasattvasyakrandam  
kuryuh, sarvasta nadyastesam sattvanam gadham dadyuh | sacet  
punah kulaputra sagaramadhye vahanabhirudhanam  
sattvakotinayutasatasahasranam  
hiranyasuvarnamanimuktavajravaiduryasankhasilapavalasmagarbh  
amusaragalvalohitamuktadinam krtanidhinam sa potastesam  
kalikavateṇa raksasidvipe ksipat syat, tasmimsca  
kascidevaikah sattvah syat yo 'valokitesvarasya bodhisattvasya  
mahasattvasyakrandam kuryat, sarve te parimucyeraṇstasmad  
raksasidvipat | anena khalu punah kulaputra karanena avalokitesvaro  
bodhisattvo mahasattvo 'valokitesvara iti samjñayate ||

sacet kulaputra kascideva vadhyotsrsto 'valokitesvarasya bodhisattvasya  
mahasattvasyakrandam kuryat, tani tesam vadhyaghatakanam  
sastrani vikiryeraṇ | sacet khalu punah kulaputra ayam  
trisahasramahasahasro lokadhaturyaksaraksasaih paripurno bhavet,  
te 'valokitesvarasya mahasattvasya namadheyagrahanena dustacitta  
drastumapyasaktah syuh | sacetkhalu punah kulaputra kascideva  
sattvo darvayasmayairhadinigadabandhanairbaddho bhavet,  
aparadhyanaparadhi va, tasyavalokitesvarasya bodhisattvasya  
mahasattvasya namadheyagrahanena ksipram tani  
hadinigadabandhanani vivaramanuprayacchanti | idrsah kulaputra  
avalokitesvarasya bodhisattvasya mahasattvasya prabhavaḥ ||

sacetkulaputra ayam trisahasramahasahasro  
lokadhaturdhurtairamitraiscauraisca sastrapanibhiḥ paripurno  
bhavet, tasmimscaikah sarthavaho mahantam sartham  
ratnadhyamanardhyam grhitva gacchet | te gacchantastamscauran  
dhurtan satrumsca sastrahastan pasyeyuh | drstva ca  
punarbhitastrastra asaranamatmanam samjanīyuh | sa ca  
sarthavahastam sarthamevam bruyat - ma bhaista kulaputrah, ma  
bhaista, abhayamdadamavalokitesvaram bodhisattvam  
mahasattvamekasvarena sarve samakrandadhvam | tato  
yuyamasmaccaurabhayadamitrabhayat ksiprameva parimoksyadhve | atha  
khalu sarva eva sa sarthah ekasvarena avalokitesvaramakrandet - namo

namastasmai abhayamdadayavalokitesvaraya bodhisattvaya mahasattvayeti  
(vaidya 251) | sahanamagrahanenaiva sa sarthah sarvabhayebhyah parimukto  
bhavet | idrsah kulaputra avalokitesvarasya bodhisattvasya  
mahasattvasya prabhavah ||

ye kulaputra ragacaritah sattvah, te 'valokitesvarasya bodhisattvasya  
mahasattvasya namaskaram krtva vigataraga bhavanti | ye  
dvesacaritah sattvah, te 'valokitesvarasya bodhisattvasya  
mahasattvasya namaskaram krtva vigatadvesa bhavanti | ye  
mohacaritah sattvah, te 'valokitesvarasya bodhisattvasya mahasattvasya  
namaskaram krtva vigatamoha bhavanti | evam maharddhikah kulaputra  
avalokitesvaro bodhisattvo mahasattvah ||

yasca kulaputra avalokitesvarasya bodhisattvasya mahasattvasya putrakamo  
matrgramo namaskaram karoti, tasya putrah prajayate abhirupah  
prasadiko darsaniyah | putralaksanasamanvagato bahujanapriyo manapo  
'varopitakusalamulasca bhavati | yo darikamabhinandati, tasya darika  
prajayate abhirupa prasadika darsaniya paramaya  
subhavarnapuskarataya samanvagata darika - laksanasamanvagata  
bahujanapriya manapa avaropitakusalabhula ca bhavati | idrsah  
kulaputra avalokitesvarasya bodhisattvasya mahasattvasya prabhavah ||

ye ca kulaputra avalokitesvarasya bodhisattvasya mahasattvasya namaskaram  
karisyanti, namadheyam ca dharayisyanti, tesamamoghaphalam bhavati  
| yasca kulaputra avalokitesvarasya bodhisattvasya mahasattvasya  
namaskaram karisyati, namadheyam ca dharayisyati, yasca  
dvasastinam ganganadivalikasamanam buddhanam  
bhagavatam namaskaram kuryat, namadheyani ca dharayet, yasca  
tavatameva buddhanam bhagavatam tisthatam dhriyatam  
yapayatam  
civarapindapatasyanasanaglanapratyayabhaisajyapariskaraih  
pujam kuryat, tatkim manyase kulaputra kiyantam sa kulaputro va  
kuladuhita va tatonidanam punyabhisamskaram prasavet? evamukte  
aksayamatirbodhisattvo mahasattvo bhagavantametadvocat - bahu bhagavan,  
bahu sugata sa kulaputro va kuladuhita va tatonidanam bahum  
punyabhisamskaram prasavet | bhagavanaha - yasca kulaputra  
tavatam buddhanam bhagavatam satkaram krtva  
punyabhisamskarah, yasca avalokitesvarasya bodhisattvasya  
mahasattvasya antasa ekamapi namaskaram kuryat namadheyam ca  
dharayet, samo 'nadhiko 'natirekah punyabhisamskarah ubhayato bhavet  
| yasca tesam dvasastinam ganganadivalikasamanam  
buddhanam bhagavatam satkaram kuryat namadheyani ca dharayet,  
yasca avalokitesvarasya bodhisattvasya mahasattvasya namaskaram kuryat  
namadheyam ca dharayet, etavubhau punyaskandhau na sukarau  
ksapayitum kalpakotinayutasatasahasrairapi | evamaprimeyam kulaputra  
avalokitesvarasya bodhisattvasya mahasattvasya namadharanat punyam ||

atha khalvaksayamatirbodhisattvo mahasattvo bhagavantametadvocat - katham  
bhagavan avalokitesvaro bodhisattvo mahasattvo 'syam sahayam

lokadhatau pravicarati? katham sattvanam dharmam desayati?  
kirdsascavalokitesvarasya bodhisattvasya  
mahasattvasyopayakausalyavisayah? evamukte bhagavanaksayamatim  
bodhisattvam mahasattvametadvocat - santi kulaputra lokadhata vah (vaidya  
252) yesvavalokitesvaro bodhisattvo mahasattvo buddharupena  
sattvanam dharmam desayati | santi lokadhata vah,  
yesvavalokitesvaro bodhisattvo mahasattvo bodhisattvarupena  
sattvanam dharmam desayati | kesamcit pratyekabuddharupena  
avalokitesvaro bodhisattvo mahasattvah sattvanam dharmam desayati |  
kesamcicchravakarupena avalokitesvaro bodhisattvo mahasattvah  
sattvanam dharmam desayati | kesamcid  
brahmarupenavalokitesvaro bodhisattvo mahasattvah sattvanam  
dharmam desayati | kesamcicchakrarupenavalokitesvaro bodhisattvo  
mahasattvah dharmam desayati | kesamcid  
gandharvarupenavalokitesvaro bodhisattvo mahasattvah sattvanam  
dharmam desayati | kesamcid gandharvarupenavalokitesvaro  
bodhisattvo mahasattvah sattvanam dharmam desayati |  
yaksavaineyanam sattvanam yaksarupena dharmam desayati |  
isvaravaineyanam sattvanamisvararupena, mahesvaravaineyanam  
sattvanam mahesvararupena dharmam desayati |  
cakravartirajavaineyanam sattvanam cakravartirajarupena dharmam  
desayati | pisacavaineyanam sattvanam pisacarupena dharmam  
desayati | vaisravanavaineyanam sattvanam vaisravanarupena  
dharmam desayati | senapativaineyanam sattvanam senapatirupena  
dharmam desayati | brahmanavaineyanam sattvanam  
brahmanarupena dharmam desayati | vajrapanivaineyanam  
sattvanam vajrapanirupena dharmam desayati |  
evamacintyagunasamanvagatah kulaputra avalokitesvaro bodhisattvo  
mahasattvah | tasmattarhi kulaputra avalokitesvaram bodhisattvam  
mahasattvam pujayadhvam | esa kulaputra avalokitesvaro bodhisattvo  
mahasattvo bhitanam sattvanamabhayam dadati | anena karanena  
abhayamdada iti samjñayate iha sahayam lokadhatau ||

atha khalvaksayamatirbodhisattvo mahasattvo bhagavantametadvocat -  
dasyamo vayam bhagavan avalokitesvaraya bodhisattvaya mahasattvaya  
dharmaprabhrtam dharmacchadam | bhagavanahayasyedanim kulaputra  
kalam manyase | atha khalvaksayamatirbodhasattvo mahasattvah  
svakanthadavartaya satasahasramulyam muktaharamavalokitesvaraya  
bodhisattvaya mahasattvaya dharmacchadamanuprayacchati sma - praticcha  
satpurusa imam dharmacchadam mamantikam | sa na praticchati sma |  
atha khalvaksayamatirbodhisattvo mahasattvo 'valokitesvaram  
bodhisattvam mahasattvametadvocat - pratigrhana tvam kulaputra  
imam muktaharamasmakamanukampamupadaya | atha khalvavalokitesvaro  
bodhisattvo mahasattvo 'ksayamaterbodhisattvasya mahasattvasyantikat  
tam muktaharam pratigrhñati sma aksayamaterbodhisattvasya  
mahasattvasyanukampamupadaya, tasam ca catasram parsadam  
tesam ca

devanagayaksagandharvasuragarudakinnaramahoragamanusyamanusyana  
manukampamupadaya | pratigrhya ca dvau pratyamsau krtavan | krtva  
caikam pratyamsam bhagavate sakyamunaye dadati sma, dvitiam  
pratyamsam bhagavatah prabhutaratnasya tathagatasyarhatah  
samyaksambuddhasya ratnastupe samupanamayayasa | idrsya kulaputra  
vikurvaya avalokitesvaro bodhisattvo mahasattvo 'syam sahayam  
lokadhatavanuvicarati ||

atha khalu bhagavamstasyam velayamima gatha abhasata -

citradhvaja aksayomati etamartham pariprcchi karanat / kena  
jinaputra hetuna ucyate hi avalokitesvarah // saddhp\_24.1 //

atha sa disata vilokiya pranidhisagaru aksayomati /  
citradhvajo 'dhyabhasata srnu caryamavalokitesvare // saddhp\_24.2 //

kalpasata nekakotyacintiya bahubuddhana sahasrakotibhih /  
pranidhana yatha visodhitam statha srnvahi mama pradesatah //  
saddhp\_24.3 //

sravano atha darsano 'pi ca anupurvam ca tatha anusmrthih /  
bhavatiha amogha praninam sarvaduhkhabhavasokanasakah //  
saddhp\_24.4 //

saci agnikhadaya patayed ghatanarthaya pradustamanasah /  
smarato avalokitesvaram abhisikto iva agni samyati // saddhp\_24.5 //

saci sagaradurgi patayennagamakarasurabhuta-alaye /  
smarato avalokitesvaram jalaraje na kadacisidati // saddhp\_24.6 //

saci merutalatu patayed ghatanarthaya pradustamanasah /  
smarato avalokitesvaram suryabhuto va nabhe pratisthati // saddhp\_24.7  
//

vajramaya parvato yadi ghatanarthaya hi murdhni osaret /  
smarato avalokitesvaram romakupa na prabhonti himsitum // saddhp\_24.8 //

saci satruganaih parivrtah sastrahastairvihimsacetasaih /  
smarato avalokitesvaram maitracitta tada bhonti tatksanam // saddhp\_24.9  
//

saci aghatane upasthito vadhyaghatanavasamgato bhavet /  
smarato avalokitesvaram khandakhanda tada sastra gacchiyuh //  
saddhp\_24.10 //

saci darumayairayomayairhadinigadairiha baddhabandhanaih /  
smarato avalokitesvaram ksiprameva vipatanti bandhana // saddhp\_24.11  
//

mantra bala vidya osadhi bhuta vetala sariranasaka /  
smarato avalokitesvaram tan gacchanti yatah pravartitah //  
saddhp\_24.12 //

saci ojharaih parivrtto nagayaksasurabhutaraksasaih /

smarato avalokitesvaram romakupa na prabhonti himsitum // saddhp\_24.13 //

saci vyalamrgaih  
parivrtastiksnadamstranakharairmahabhayaih /  
smarato avalokitesvaram ksipra gacchanti disa anantatah //  
saddhp\_24.14 //

saci drstivisaih parivrto jvalanarcisikhidustadarunaih  
/  
smarato avalokitesvaram ksiprameva te bhonti nirvisah // saddhp\_24.15  
//

gambhira savidyu niscari meghavajrasani variprasravah /  
smarato avalokitesvaram ksiprameva prasamanti tatksanam //  
saddhp\_24.16 //

bahuduhkhasatairupadrutan sattva drstva bahuduhkhapsiditan /  
subhajñanabalo vilokiya tena trataru gaje sadevake // saddhp\_24.17 //

rddhibalaparamimgato vipulajñana upayasiksitah /  
sarvatra dasaddisi jage sarvaksetresu asesa drsyate //  
saddhp\_24.18 //

ye ca aksanadurgati bhaya narakatiryagyamasya sasane /  
jatijaravyadhipidita anupurvam prasamanti praninam //  
saddhp\_24.19 //

atha khalu aksamatirhrstatustamana ima gatha abhasata -  
subhalocana maitralocana prajñajñanavisistalocana /  
krpalocana suddhalocana premaniya sumukha sulocana // saddhp\_24.20 //

amalamalanirmalaprabha vitimira jñanadivakaraprabha /  
apahrtanilajvalaprabha pratapanto jagati virocase // saddhp\_24.21 //

krpasadgunamaitragarjita subhaguna maitramana mahaghana /  
klesagni samesi praninam dharmavarsam amrtam pravarsasi //  
saddhp\_24.22 //

kalahe ca vivadavigrahe narasamgramagate mahabhaye /  
smarato avalokitesvaram prasameya arisamgha papaka // saddhp\_24.23 //

meghasvara dundubhisvaro jaladharagarjita brahmasusvarah /  
svaramandalaparamimgatah smaraniyo avalokitesvarah //  
saddhp\_24.24 //

smaratha smaratha sa kanksatha suddhasattvam avalokitesvaram /  
marane vvasane upadrave tranu bhoti saranam parayanam //  
saddhp\_24.25 //

sarvagunasya paramimgatah sarvasattvakrparamaitralocano /  
gunabhuta mahagunodadhi vandaniyo avalokitesvarah // saddhp\_24.26 //

yo 'sau anukampako jage buddha bhesyati anagate 'dhvani /

sarvadhukhabhayasokanasakam pranamami avalokitesvaram //  
saddhp\_24.27 //

lokesvara rajanayako bhiksudharmakaru lokapujito /  
bahukalpasatamsaritva ca praptu bodhi virajam anuttaram //  
saddhp\_24.28 //

sthita daksinavamatastatha vijayanta amitabhanayakam /  
mayopamata samadhina sarvaksetre jina gatva pujisu // saddhp\_24.29 //

disi pascimatah sukhakara lokadhatu viraja sukhavati / yatra esa  
amitabhanayakah samprati tisthati sattvasarathih // saddhp\_24.30  
//

na ca istrina tatra sambhavo napi ca maithunadharmasarvasah /  
upapaduka te jinorasah padmagarbhesu nisanna nirmalah //  
saddhp\_24.31 //

so caiva amitabhanayakah padmagarbhe viraje manorame /  
simhasani samnisannako salarajo va yatha virajate //  
saddhp\_24.32 //

so 'pi tatha lokanayako yasya nasti tribhavesmi sadrsah /  
yanme punya stavitva samcitam ksipra bhomi yatha tvam narottama //  
saddhp\_24.33 //

iti ||

atha khalu dharanimdharo bodhisattvo mahasattva  
utthayasanadekamsamuttarasangam krtva daksinam  
janumandalam prthivyam pratisthapyena  
bhagavamstenañjalim pranamya bhagavantametadvocat - na te bhagavan  
sattvah avarakena kusalamulena samanvagata bhavisyanti, ye  
'valokitesvarasya bodhisattvasya mahasattvasyemam  
dharmaparyayaparivartam srosyanti avalokitesvarasya bodhisattvasya  
mahasattvasya vikurvanirdesam samantamukhaparivartam nama  
avalokitesvarasya bodhisattvasya vikurvanapratiharyam ||

asmin khalu punah samantamukhaparivarte bhagavata nirdesyamane tasyah  
parsadascaturasinam  
pranisahasranamasamasamayamanuttarayam samyaksambodhau  
cittanyutpannanyabhuvan ||

iti srisaddharmapundarika dharmaparyaye samantamukhaparivarto  
namavalokitesvaravikurvananirdesascaturvisatimah ||

saddhp\_25: subhavyuharajapurvayogaparivartah |

atha khalu bhagavan sarvavantam bodhisattvaganamamantrayamasa -  
bhutapurvam kulaputra atite 'dhvanyasamkhyeyaih  
kalpairasamkhyeyatarairyadasit | tena kalena tena samayena  
jaladharagarjitaghosususvaranaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijño nama  
tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddho loka udapadi, vidyacaranasampannah

sugato lokavidanuttarah purusadamyasarathih sasta devanam ca  
manusyanam ca buddho bhagavan priyadarsane kalpe  
vairocana rasmipratimanditayam lokadhatau | tasya khalu punah  
kulaputra  
jaladharagarjitaghosahasvaranaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijñasya  
tathagatasya pravacane subhavyuho nama rajabhut | tasya khalu punah  
kulaputra rajñah subhavyuhasya vimaladatta nama bharyabhut | tasya  
khalu punah kulaputra rajñah subhavyuhasya dvau putravabhutam - eko  
vimalagarbho nama, dvitiyo vimalanetro nama | tau ca dvau  
darakavrddhimantau cabhutam, prajñavantau ca punyavantau ca  
jñanavantau ca bodhisattvacaryayam ca abhiyuktavabhutam | tadyatha -  
danaparamitayam abhiyuktavabhutam, silaparamitayam  
ksantiparamitayam viryaparamitayam dhyana paramitayam  
prajñaparamitayam upayakausalya paramitayam maitryam  
karunayam muditayamupeksayam yavat saptatrimasatsu  
bodhipaksikesu dharmesu | sarvatra paramgatavabhutam, vimalasya  
samadheh paramgatau, naksatrarajadityasya samadheh paramgatau,  
vimalanirbhasasya samadheh paramgatau, vimalabhasasya samadheh  
paramgatau, alamkarasubhasya samadheh paramgatau,  
mahatejogarbhasya samadheh paramgatavabhutam | sa ca bhagavamstena  
kalena tena samayena imam saddharmapundarikam dharmaparyayam  
desayamasa tesam sattvanamanukampayai, tasya ca rajñah  
subhavyuhasyanukampayai | atha khalu kulaputra vimalagarbho darako  
vimalanetrasca darako yena svamata janayitri, tenopasamkramatam |  
upasamkramya dasanakhamañjalim pragrhya janayitrimetadvocatam  
ehyamba gamisyavastasya bhagavato  
jaladharagarjitaghosahasvaranaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijñasya  
tathagatasyarhatah samyaksambuddhasya sakasam tam bhagavantam  
jaladharagarjitaghosahasvaranaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijñam  
tathagatamarhantam samyaksambuddham darsanaya vandanaya  
paryupasanaya | tatkasya hetoh? esa hyamba sa bhagavan  
jaladharagarjitaghosahasvaranaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijñastathagato  
'rhan samyaksambuddhah sadevakasya lokasya puratah  
saddharmapundarikam nama dharmaparyayam visterana  
samprakasayati, tam sravanaya gamisyavah | evamukte kulaputra  
vimaladatta rajabharya vimalagarbham darakam vimalanetram ca  
darakametadvocat - esa khalu kulaputrau yuvayoh pita raja subhavyuho  
brahmanesvabhiprasannah | tasmanna lapsyatha tam tathagatam  
darsanayabhigantum | atha khalu kulaputra vimalagarbho darako  
vimalanetrasca darako dasanakhamañjalim pragrhya tam svamataram  
janayitrimetadvocatam - mithyadrstikule 'sminnavam jatau?  
avam punardharmarajaputraviti | atha khalu kulaputra vimaladatta  
rajabharya tau dvau darakavetadvocat - sadhu sadhu kulaputrau (vaidya  
259)| yuvam tasya svapitu rajñah subhavyuhasyanukampayai  
kimcideva pratiharyam samdarsayatam | apyeva nama yuvayorantike  
prasadam kuryat | prasannacittasca asmakamanujanayat tasya bhagavato  
jaladharagarjitaghosahasvaranaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijñasya

tathagatasyarhatah samyaksambuddhamabhigantum ||

atha khalu kulaputra vimalagarbho darako vimalanetrasca darakastasyam  
velayam saptatalamatram vaihayasamabhyudgamyā tasya pitu rajñāh  
subhavyuhasyanukampayai buddhanujñātani yamakani  
pratiharyanyakurutam | tau tatraivantarikse gatau  
sāyamaikalpayatam | tatraivantarikse camkramatah,  
tatraivantarikse rajo vyadhunitam, tatraivantarikse  
'dhahkayadvaridharam pramumocatuh, urdhvakayadagniskandham  
prajvalayatah sma | urdhvakayadvaridharam pramumocatuh,  
adhahkayadagniskandham prajvalayatah sma | tau tasminnevakase  
mahantau bhutva khuddakau bhavatah, khuddakau bhutva mahantau  
bhavatah | tasminnevantarikse 'ntardhayatah | prthiviyamunmajjatah  
| prthiviyamunmajjitva akasaunmajjatah | iyadbhih khalu punah  
kulaputra rddhipratiharyaistabhyam dvabhyam darakabhyam sa  
subhavyuho raja svapita vinitah | atha khalu kulaputrah sa raja  
subhavyuhastayordarakayostamrddhipratiharyam drstva tasyam  
velayam tusta udagra attamanah pramuditah pritisaumanasyajato  
dasanakhamañjalim pragrhya tau darakavetadavocat - ko yuvayoh  
kulaputrau sasta, kasya va yuvam sisyaiviti? atha khalu  
kulaputrastau dvau darakau tam rajanam subhavyuhametadavocat - esa  
sa maharaja bhagavan  
jaladharagarjitaghosasusvaranaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijñastathagato  
'rhan samyaksambuddhastisthati dhriyate yapayati ratnamaye  
bodhivrkamule dharmasanopavistah | sadevakasya lokasya puratah  
saddharmapundarikam nama dharmaparyayam vistarena  
samprakasayati | sa avayorbhagavan sasta | tasyavam maharaja  
sisyau | atha khalu kulaputrah sa raja subhavyuhastau  
darakavetadavocat - pasyamo vayam kulaputrau tam yuvayoh sastaram  
| gamisyamo vayam tasya bhagavatah sakasam ||

atha khalu kulaputrastau dvau darakau tato 'ntariksadavatirya yena  
svamata janayitri tenopasamkramatam | upasamkramya  
dasanakhamañjalim pragrhya svamataram janayitrimetadavocatam - esa  
avabhyamamba vinitah svapita anuttarayam samyaksambodhau |  
krtamavabhyam pituh sastrkrtyam | tadinimutsrastumarhasi  
| avam tasya bhagavatah sakase pravrajisyava iti ||

atha khalu kulaputra vimalagarbho darako vimalanetrasca darakastasyam  
velayam svamataram janayitrim gathabhyamadhyabhasatam -

anujanihyavayoramba pravrajyamanagarikam /  
avam vai pravrajisyavo durlabho hi tathagatah // saddhp\_25.1 //

audumbaram yatha puspam sudurlabhataro jinah /  
utsrjya pravrajisyavo durlabha ksanasampada // saddhp\_25.2 //

vimaladatta rajabharya aha -

utsrjami yuvamadya gacchatha sadhu darakau /

vayam pi pravrajisyamo durlabho hi tathagatah // saddhp\_25.3 //

iti ||

atha khalu kulaputrustau dvau darakavime gathe bhasitva tau  
matapitaravetadavocatam - sadhu amba tata eta | vayam sarve sahita  
bhutva gamisyamastasya bhagavato  
jaladharagarjitaghosususvaranaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijñasya  
tathagatasyarhatah samyaksambuddhasya sakasam |  
upasamkramisyamastam bhagavantam darsanaya vandanaya  
pariyupasanaya dharmasravanaya | tatkasya hetoh? durlabho hyamba tata  
buddhotpadah, udumbarapuspasadrso  
maharnavyugacchidrakurmagrivapravesavat | durlabhpradurbhava amba  
buddha bhagavantah | tasmattarhi amba tata paramapunyopastabdha  
vayamidrse pravacane upapannah | tat sadhu amba tata utsrjadhvam |  
avam gamisyavah | tasya bhagavato  
jaladharagarjitaghosususvaranaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijñasya  
tathagatasyarhatah samyaksambuddhasya sakase pravrajisyavah |  
durlabham hi amba tata tathagatanam darsanam | durlabho hyadya  
kalah | idrso dharmaraja | paramadurlabhedrsi ksanasampat ||

tena khalu punah kulaputrah samayena tasya rajñah subhavyuhasya  
antahpuraccaturasitirantahpurikasahasrani asya  
saddharmapundarikasya dharmaparyayasya bhajanabhutanyabhuvan |  
vimalanetrasca darako 'smin dharmaparyaye caritavi | vimalagarbhasca  
darako bahukalpakotinayutasatasahasrani sarvasattvapapajahane  
samadhau carito 'bhut kimiti sarvasattvah sarvapapam jaheyuriti | sa  
ca tayordarakayormata vimaladatta rajabharya sarvabuddhasamgitim  
sarvabuddhadharmaguhyasthanani ca samjanite sma | atha khalu kulaputra  
raja subhavyuhastabhyam dvabhyam darakabhyam  
tathagatasasane vinitah, avataritasca, paripacitasca  
sarvasvajanaparivarah | sa ca vimaladatta rajabharya  
sarvasvajanaparivara tau ca dvau darakau rajñah subhavyuhasya putrau  
dvacatvarimsadbhiih pranisahasraih sardham santapurau samatyau  
sarve sahita samagrah yena bhagavan  
jaladharagarjitaghosususvaranaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijñastathagato  
'rhan samyaksambuddhah, tenopasamkraman | upasamkramya tasya  
bhagavatah padau sirasabhivandya tam bhagavantam triskrtvah  
pradaksinikrtya ekante tasthuh ||

atha khalu kulaputrah sa bhagavan  
jaladharagarjitaghosususvaranaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijñastathagato  
'rhan samyaksambuddho rajanam subhavyuham  
saparivaramupasamkrantam veditva dharmya kathaya samdarsayati  
samadapayati samuttejayati sampraharsayati | atha khalu kulaputra raja  
subhavyuhastena bhagavata dharmya kathaya sadhu ca susthu ca  
samdarsitah samadapitah samuttejitah (vaidya 261)  
sampraharsitastasyam velayam tusta udagra attamanah  
pramuditah pritisaumanasyajatah kaniyaso bhratuh pattam

baddhva rajye pratisthapy saputrasvajanaparivarah, sa ca  
vimaladatta rajabharya sarvastriganaparivara, tau ca dvau darakau  
sardham tairdvacatvarimsadbhiih pranisahasraih, sarve sahitah  
samagrastasya bhagavato  
jaladharagarjitaghosususvaranaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijñasya  
tathagatasyarhatah samyaksambuddhasya pravacane sraddhaya  
agaradanagarikam pravrajitah | pravrajitva ca raja subhavyuhah  
saparivarascaturasitivarsasahasranyabhiyukto vijahara imam  
saddharmapundarikam dharmaparyayam cintayan bhavayan paryavadapayan  
| atha khalu kulaputrah sa raja subhavyuhastesam  
caturasitinam varsasahasranamatyayena  
sarvagunalamkaravyuham nama samadhim pratilabhate sma |  
sahapratilabdaccasya samadheh, atha tavadeva saptatalamatram  
vaihayasamabhyudgacchati sma ||

atha khalu kulaputrah sa rajah subhavyuho gaganatale sthitastam  
bhagavantam  
jaladharagarjitaghosususvaranaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijñam  
tathagatamarhantam samyaksambuddhametadvocat - imau bhagavan mama putrau  
sastarau bhavatah | yadamabhyamrddhipratiharyena tasmanmahato  
drstigatadvinivartitah, tathagatasasane ca pratisthapitah,  
paripacitasca avataritasca, tathagatadarsanaya ca samcoditah |  
kalyanamitrau bhagavan mama tau dvau darakau putrarupena mama grha  
upapannau, yaduta purvakusalamulasmarnartham ||

evamukte bhagavan  
jaladharagarjitaghosususvaranaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijñastathagato  
'rhan samyaksambuddhastam rajanam subhavyuhametadvocat -  
evametanmaharaja, evametad yatha vadasi | avaropitakusalamulanam hi  
maharaja kulaputranam kuladuhitnam ca sarvesu  
bhavagaticyutyupapattyayatanesupapannanam sulabhani bhavanti  
kalyanamitrani, yani sastrkrtyena pratyupasthitani bhavanti,  
yanyanuttarayam samyaksambodhau sasakanyavatakanani  
paripacakani bhavanti | udarametanmaharaja sthanam yaduta  
kalyanamitraparigrahastathagatadarsanasamadapakah | pasyasi tvam  
maharaja etau dvau darakau? aha - pasyami bhagavan, pasyami sugata |  
bhagavanaha - etau khalu punarmaharaja kulaputrau pañcastinam  
ganganadivalikasamanhm tathgathnmarhathm  
samyaksambuddhnmantike pujhm karisyatah, imam ca  
saddharmapundarikam dharmaparyhyam dhhrayisyatah  
sattvnhnmanukamphyai, mithyhdrstinhm ca sattvnhnm  
samyagdrstaye viryasamjananhrtham ||

atha khalu kulaputrah sa raja subhavyuhastato gaganataladavatirya  
dasanakhamañjalim pragrhya tam bhagavantam  
jaladharagarjitaghosususvaranaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijñam  
tathagatamarhantam samyaksambuddhametadvocat - tatsadhu bhagavan |  
nirdisatu tathagatah - kidrsena jñanena samanvagatastathagato 'rhan

samyaksambuddho yena murdhni usniso vibhati, vimalanetrasca  
bhagavan, bhruvormadhye corna vibhati sasisankhapandarabha,  
sa ca samasahita dantavali vadanantare virajati, bimbosthasca  
bhagavamscarunetrasca sugatah ||

atha khalu kulaputrah sa raja subhavyuha iyadbhiringunaistam  
bhagavantam

jaladharagarjitaghosahasvaranaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijñam  
tathagatamarhantam samyaksambuddhamabhistutya anyaisca  
gunakotinayutasatasahasraistam bhagavantamabhistutya tasyam  
velayam tam bhagavantam

jaladharagarjitabhosahasvaranaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijñam  
tathagatamarhantam samyaksambuddhametadvocat - ascaryam bhagavan  
yavanmaharthamidam tathagatasasanam, acintyagunasamanvagatasca  
tathagatapravedito dharmavinayah, yavat suprajñapta ca  
tathagatasiksa | adyagrena vayam bhagavanna bhuyascittasya vasaga  
bhavisyamah, na bhuyo mithyadrstervasaga bhavisyamah, na  
bhuyah krodhasya vasaga bhavisyamah, na bhuyah papakanam  
cittotpadanam vasaga bhavisyamah | ebhiraham bhagavan  
iyadbhirakusalaidharmaih samanvagato necchami bhagavato  
'ntikamupasamkramitum | sa tasya bhagavato  
jaladharagarjitaghosahasvaranaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijñasya  
tathagatasyarhatah samyaksambuddhasya padau sirasabhivandya  
antariksagata evasthat ||

atha khalu sa raja subhavyuhah sa ca vimaladatta rajabharya  
satasahasramulyam muktaharam bhagavata uparyantarikse 'ksaipsit |  
samanantaraksiptasca sa muktaharastasya bhagavato murdhni muktaharah  
kutagarah samsthito 'bhuccaturasrascatursthunah samabhagah  
suvibhakto darsaniyah | tasmimsca kutagare paryankah  
pradurbhuto 'nekadusyasatasahasrasamstrah | tasmimsca  
paryanke tathagatavigrahah paryankabaddham samdrsyate sma | atha  
khalu rajñah subhavyuhasyaitadabhavat - mahanubhavamidam  
buddhajñanam, acintyagunasamanvagatasca tathagatah | yatra hi nama  
ayam tathagatavigrahah kutagaramadhyagatah samdrsyate  
prasadiko darsaniyah paramasubhavarnapuskarataya samanvagatah ||

atha khalu bhagavan

jaladharagarjitaghosahasvaranaksatrarajasamkusumitabhijñastathagatas  
catasrah parsadah amantrayate sma - pasyatha bhiksavo yuyam  
subhavyuham rajanam gaganatalastham simhanadam nadantam? ahuh  
- pasyamo bhagavan | bhagavanaha - esa khalu bhiksavah subhavyuho  
raja mama sasane bhiksubhavam krtva salendrarajo nama  
tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddho loke bhavisyati,  
vidyacaranasampannah sugato lokavidanuttarah purusadamyasarathih  
sasta devanam ca manusyanam ca buddho bhagavan  
vistirnavatyam lokadhatau | abhyudgatarajo nama sa kalpo bhavisyati  
| tasya khalu punarbhiksavah salendrarajasya tathagatasyarhatah

samyaksambuddhasya aprameyo bodhisattvasamgho bhavisyati, aprameyah  
sravakasamghah | sama panitalajata ca vaiduryamayi sa  
vistirnavati lokadhaturbhavisyati | evamacintyah sa tathagato 'rhan  
samyaksambuddho bhavisyati | syat khalu punah kulaputrah  
yusmakam kanksa va vimatirva vicikitsa va - anyah sa tena  
kalena tena samayena subhavyuho nama rajabhut? na khalu punah  
kulaputra yusmabhirevam drastavyam | tatkasya hetoh? ayameva sa  
padmasrirbodhisattvo mahasattvastena kalena tena samayena subhavyuho  
nama rajabhut | syatkhalu punah kulaputra yusmakam kanksa va  
vimatirva vicikitsa va - anya sa tena kalena tena samayena vimaladatta  
nama (vaidya 263) rajabharyabhut? na khalu punah kulaputra  
yusmabhirevam drastavyam | tatkasya hetoh? ayam sa  
vairocanarasmipratimanditadhvajarajo nama bodhisattvo mahasattvastena  
kalena tena samayena vimaladatta nama rajabharyabhut | tasya rajñah  
subhavyuhasyanukampayai tesam ca sattvanam rajñah  
subhavyuhasya bharyatvamabhyupagato 'bhut | syatkhalu punah kulaputra  
yusmakam kanksa va vimatirva vicikitsa va - anyau tau tena  
kalena tena samayena dvau darakavabhutam? na khalu punah kulaputra  
yusmabhirevam drastavyam | tatkasya hetoh? imau tau  
bhaisajyarajasca bhaisajyasamundatasca tena kalena tena samayena tasya  
rajñah subhavyuhasya putravabhutam | evamacintyagunasamanvagatau  
kulaputra bhaisajyarajo bhaisajyasamudgatasca bodhisattvau mahasattvau,  
bahubuddhakotinayutasatasahasravaropitakusalamulau etavubhavapi  
satpurusavacintyadharmasamanvagatau | ye ca etayoh  
satpurusayornamadheyam dharayisyanti, te sarve namaskaraniya  
bhavisyanti sadevakena lokena ||

asmin khalu punah purvayogaparivarte bhasyamane caturasitinam  
pranisahasranam virajo vigatamalam dharmesu  
dharmacaksurvisuddham ||

iti srisaddharmapundarika dharmaparyaye  
subhavyuharajapurvayogaparivarto nama pañcavimsatimah ||

saddhp\_26: samantabhadrotsahanaparivartah |

atha khalu samantabhadro bodhisattvo mahasattvah purvasyam disi  
gananasamatikrantairbodhisattvairmahasattvaih sardham parivrtah  
puraskrtah prakampadbhiih ksetrai pravarsadbhiih padmaih  
pravadyamanaisturyakotinayutasatasahasraih, mahata  
bodhisattvanubhavana mahatya bodhisattvavikurvaya mahatya  
bodhisattvaddharya mahata bodhisattvamahatmyena mahata  
bodhisattvasamahitena mahata bodhisattvatejasa jajvalyamanena, mahata  
bodhisattvayanena, mahata bodhisattvapatiharyena,  
mahadbhirdevanā•gayakā•agandharvā•suragarā•akinnaramahoragamanuā•manuā  
yaih parivrtah puraskrtah evamacintyairrddhipratiharyaih  
samantabhadro bodhisattvo mahasattva imam lokadhatum sampraptah |  
sa yenagrdrakutah parvatarajah yena ca  
bhagavamstenopasamkramat | upasamkramya bhagavatah padau

sirasabhivandya saptakrtvah pradaksinikrtya bhagavantametadavocat  
- aham bhagavamstasya bhagavato ratnatejobhyudgatarajasya tathagatasya  
buddhaksetradihagatah iha bhagavan sahayam lokadhataavayam  
saddharmapundariko dharmaparyayo desyata iti | tamaham  
sravanayagato bhagavatah sakyamunestathagatasya sakasam | amuni ca  
bhagavannetavanti bodhisattvasatasahasrani imam  
saddharmapundarikam dharmaparyayam sravanayagatani | tatsadhu  
bhagavan desayatu tathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddha imam  
saddharmapundarikam dharmaparyayamesam bodhisattvanam  
mahasattvanam vistarena | evamukte bhagavan samantabhadram  
bodhisattvam mahasattvametadavocat - uddhatitajña hi kulaputra ete  
bodhisattva mahasattvah | api tvayam saddharmapundariko  
dharmaparyayo yaduta asambhinnatathata | te bodhisattva ahuh - evametad  
bhagavan, evametatsugata | atha khalu yastasyam parsadi  
bhiksubhiksunyaupasakopasikasca samnipatitah, tasam  
saddharmapundariko dharmaparyaye pratisthapanartham punarapi  
bhagavan samantabhadram bodhisattvam mahasattvametadavocat - caturbhih  
kulaputra dharmaih samanvagatasya matrgramasya ayam  
saddharmapundariko dharmaparyayo hastagato bhavisyati |  
katamaiscaturbhih? yaduta buddhairbhagavadbhiradhisthito bhavisyati,  
avaropitakusalamulasca bhavisyati, nirayarasivyavasthitasca  
bhavisyati, sarvasattvaparitrnanarthanamanuttarayam samyaksambodhau  
cittamutpadayisyati | ebhih kulaputra caturbhirddharmaih samanvagatasya  
matrgramasya ayam saddharmapundariko dharmaparyayo hastagato  
bhavisyati ||

atha khalu samantabhadro bodhisattvo mahasattvo bhagavantametadavocat - aham  
bhagavan pascime kale pascime samaye pascimayam pañcasatyam  
vartamanayamevamrupanam sutrantadharakanam  
bhiksunam raksam karisyami, svastyayanam karisyami,  
dandapariharam karisyami, visadusanam karisyami, yatha  
na kascittesam dharmabhanakanamavatarapreksi avataragavesi  
avataram lapsyate | na marah papiyanavatarapreksi  
avataragavesi avataram lapsyate, na maraputra na marakayika  
devaputra na marakanya na maraparsadya yavanna bhuyo maraparyutthito  
bhavisyati | na devaputra na yaksa na preta na putana na krtya na  
vetalastasya dharmabhanakasyavatarapreksino 'vataragavesino  
'vataram lapsyante | aham bhagavamstasya dharmabhanakasya  
satatasamitam nityakalam raksam (vaiddya 265) karisyami | yada ca  
sa dharmabhanako 'smin dharmaparyaye  
cintayogamanuyuktascamkramabhirudho bhavisyati, tadaham  
bhagavamstasya dharmabhanakasyantike svetasaddantam  
gajarajamabhiruhya tasya dharmabhanakasya  
camkramakutimupasamkramisyami bodhisattvaganaparivrtto 'sya  
dharmaparyayasyaraksayai | yada punastasya dharmabhanakasya asmin  
dharmaparyaye cintayogamanuyuktasya satah ito dharmaparyayadantasah  
padavyañjanam paribhrastam bhavisyati, tadaham tasmin

svetasaddante gajaraje 'bhiruhya tasya dharmabhanakasya  
sammukhamupadarsayitva imam dharmaparyayamavikalam  
pratyuccarayisyami | sa ca dharmabhanako mamatmabhavam drstva  
imam ca dharmaparyayamavikalam mamantikacchrutva tusta udra  
attamanah pramuditah pritisaumanasyajato bhuyasya matraya asmin  
dharmaparyaye viryamarapsyate, attamanah pramuditah  
pritisaumanasyajato bhuyasya matraya asmin dharmaparyaye  
viryamarapsyate, mama ca sahadarsanena samadhim pratilapsyate,  
dharanyavartam ca nama dharanim pratilapsyate,  
kotisatasahasravartam ca nama dharanim pratilapsyate,  
sarvarutakausalyavartam ca nama dharanim pratilapsyate ||

ye ca bhagavan pascime kale pascime samaye pascimayam pañcasatyam  
bhiksavo va bhiksuno va upasaka va upasika va evam  
sutrantadharaka evam sutrantalekhaka evam sutrantamargaka evam  
sutrantavacaka ye pascime kale pascime samaye pascimayam  
pañcasatyamasmin dharmaparyaye trisaptahamekavimsatidivasani  
camkramabhirudha abhiyukta bhavisyanti, tesamaham  
sarvasattvapriyadarsanamatmabhavam samdarsayisyami | tameva  
svetam saddantam gajarajamabhiruhya bodhisattvaganaparivrtah  
ekavimsatime divase tesam dharmabhanakanam  
camkramamagamisyami | agatya ca tan dharmabhanakan  
parisamharsayisyami samadapayisyami samuttejayisyami  
sampraharsayisyami | dharanim caisam dasyami, yatha te  
dharmabhanaka na kenacidharsaniya bhavisyanti | na caisam  
manusya va amanusya va avataram lapsyante, na ca naryo  
'pasamharsiyanti | raksam caisam karisyami, svastyayanam  
karisyami, dandapariharam karisyami, visadusanam  
karisyami | tesam vayam bhagavan dharmabhanakanamimani  
dharanipadani dasyami | tani bhagavan dharanipadani | tadyatha -

adande dandapati dandavartani dandakusale dandasudhari  
sudharapati buddhapasyane sarvadharani avartani samvartani  
samghapariksite samghanirghatani dharmapariksite  
sarvasattvarutakausalyanugate simhavikridite anuvarte vartani vartali  
svaha ||

imani tani bhagavan dharanipadani yasya bodhisattvasya mahasattvasya  
srotrendriyasyavabhasamagamisyanti, veditavyametata samantabhadrasya  
bodhisattvasya mahasattvasyadhistanamiti ||

ayam ca bhagavan saddharmapundariko dharmaparyayo 'smin jambudvipe  
pracaramano yesam bodhisattvanam mahasattvanam hastagato  
bhavisyati, tairbhagavan dharmabhanakairevam veditavyam -  
samantabhadrasya bodhisattvasya mahasattvasyanubhavena yadasmakamayam  
dharmaparyayo hastagatah samantabhadrasya bodhisattvasya mahasattvasya  
tejasa | samantabhadrasya bodhisattvasya (vaidya 266) mahasattvasya  
caryayaste bhagavan sattva labhino bhavisyanti |  
bahubuddhavaropitakusalamulasca te sattva bhavisyanti |

tathagatapaniparimarjitamurdhanasca te bhagavan sattva bhavisyati |  
ye idam sutram likhisyanti dharayisyanti, mama tairbhagavan priyam  
krtam bhavisyati | ya idam sutram likhisyanti, ye ca  
asyarthamanubhotsyante, likhitva ca te bhagavannidam sutramitascyutva  
trayastrimsatam devanam sabhagataya upapatsyante,  
sahopapannanam caisam caturasitirapsarasam  
sahasranupasamkramisyanti | bherimatrena mukutena te  
devaputrastasamapsarasam madhye sthasyanti | idrsah kulaputra  
imam dharmaparyayam likhitva punyaskandhah | kah punarvado ye  
etamuddeksyanti svadhyayisyanti cintayisyanti manasi karisyanti |  
tasmattarhi kulaputrah satkrtya ayam saddharmapundariko  
dharmaparyayo likhitavyah, sarvadeta samanvahrtya | yasca  
aviksiptena manasikarena likhisyati, tasya buddhasahasram  
hastamupanamayisyati, maranakale casya buddhasahasram  
sammukhamupadarsanam karisyati | na ca durgativinipatagami  
bhavisyati | itascyutasca tusitanam devanam  
sabhagatayopapatsyate, yatra sa maitreyo bodhisattvo  
mahasattvastisthati, dvatrimasadvaralaksano  
bodhisattvasattvaganaparivrtto 'psarahkotinayutasatasahasrapuraskrto  
dharmam desayati | tasmattarhi kulaputrah panditena kulaputrena  
va kuladuhita va ayam saddharmapundariko dharmaparyayah satkrtya  
likhitavyah satkrtyoddestavyah, satkrtya svadhyayitavyah,  
satkrtya manasikartavyah | imam kulaputra dharmaparyayam likhitva  
uddisya svadhyayitva bhavayitva manasikrtva evamaprimeya guna  
bhavisyanti | tasmattarhi tena panditena bhagavan kulaputrena va  
kuladuhitra va ayam saddharmapundariko dharmaparyayo dharayitavyah  
| etavantastesam gunanusamsa bhavisyanti | tasmattarhi bhagavan  
ahamapi tavadimam dharmaparyayamadhisthasyami, yatha bhagavan  
mamadhistanena ayam dharmaparyayo 'smin jambudvipe pracarisyati ||

atha khalu tasyam velayam bhagavan sakyamunistathagato 'rhan  
samyaksambuddhah samantabhadraya bodhisattvaya mahasattvaya  
sadhukaramadat - sadhu sadhu samantabhadra, yatra hi nama tvamevam  
bahujanahitaya bahujanasukhaya lokanukampayai mahato janakayasyarthaya  
hitaya sukhaya pratipannah | evamacintyadharmasamanvagato 'si  
mahakarunasamgrhitenadhyasayena, acintyasamgrhitena  
cittotpadena, yastvam svayameva tesam  
dharmabhanakanamadhistanam karosi | ye kecil kulaputrah  
samantabhadrasya bodhisattvasya mahasattvasya namadheyam dharayisyanti,  
veditavyam taih sakyamunistathagato drsta iti | ayam ca  
saddharmapundariko dharmaparyayastasya bhagavatah  
sakyamunerantikacchrutah | sakyamunisca tathagatastaih pujitah |  
sakyamunesca tathagatasya dharmam desayatah sadhukaro 'nupradattah  
| anumoditascayam dharmaparyayo bhavisyati sakyamunina ca  
tathagatena tesam murdhni panih pratisthapito bhavisyati |  
bhagavamsca sakyamunistaiscivarairavacchadito bhavisyati |  
tathagatasananaparigrahakasca te samantabhadra kulaputra va

kuladuhitaro (vaidya 267) va veditavyah | na ca tesam lokayate  
rucirbhavisyati, na kavyaprasrtah sattvastesamabhirucita  
bhavisyanti, na nrttaka na malla na nartaka na  
saundikaurabhrikakaukkutikasaukarikastruposakah  
sattvastesamabhirucita bhavisyanti | idrsamsca sutrantan  
srutva likhitva dharayitva vacayitva va na tesamanyadabhirucitam  
bhavisyati | svabhavadharmasamanvagatasca te sattva veditavyah |  
pratyatmikasca tesam yonisomanasikaro bhavisyati |  
svapunyabaladharasca te sattva bhavisyanti, priyadarsanasca te  
bhavisyanti sattvanam | evam sutrantadharasca te bhiksavo  
bhavisyanti, na tesam rago vyabadhisyati, na dveso na moho  
nersya na matsaryam na mrakso na mano nadhimano na mithyamanah |  
svalabhasamtustasca te samantabhadra dharmabhanaka bhavisyanti |  
yah samantabhadra pascime kale pascime samaye pascimayam  
pañcasatyam vartamanayamasya saddharmapundarikasya  
dharmaparyayasya dharakam bhiksum pasyet, evam cittamutpadayitavyam  
- gamisyatyayam kulaputro bodhimandam, nirjesyatyayam kulaputro  
marakalicakram, pravartayisyatyayam dharmacakram, parahanisyatyayam  
dharmadundubhim, prapurayisyatyayam dharmasankham,  
pravarsayisyatyayam dharmavarsam, abhiroksyatyayam  
dharmasimhasanam | ya imam dharmaparyayam pascime kale pascime  
samaye pascimayam pañcasatyam vartamanayam dharayisyanti, na  
te bhiksavo lubdha bhavisyanti, na civaragrddha na patragrddha  
bhavisyanti | rjukasca te dharmabhanaka bhavisyanti |  
trivimoksalabhinasca te dharmabhanaka bhavisyanti |  
drstadharmikam ca tesam nivartisyati | ya evam  
sutrantadharakanam dharmabhanakanam bhiksunam moham  
dasyanti, jatyandhaste sattva bhavisyanti | ye caivamrupanam  
sutrantadharakanam bhiksunamavarnam samsravayisyanti,  
tesam drsta eva dharme kayascitro bhavisyati | ya evam  
sutrantalekhakanamuccagghanam karisyanti ullapisyanti, te  
khandadantasca bhavisyanti, varaladantasca bhavisyanti,  
bibhatsosthasca bhavisyanti, cipitanasasca bhavisyanti,  
viparitamastapasca bhavisyanti, viparitanetrasca bhavisyanti,  
durgandhikayasca bhavisyanti,  
gandapitakavicarcidrukandvakirnasarirasca bhavisyanti |  
ye idrsanam sutrantalekhakanam sutrantavacakanam ca  
sutrantadharakanam ca sutrantadesakanam ca apriyam vacam  
bhutamabhutam va samsravayisyanti, tesamidamagadhataram  
papakam karma veditavyam | tasmattarhi samantabhadra asya dharmaparyayasya  
dharakanam bhiksunam durata eva pratyutthatavyam | yatha  
tathagatasyantike gauravam kartavyam, tatha tesameva  
sutrantadharakanam bhiksunamevam gauravam kartavyam ||

asmin khalu punah samantabhadrotsahanaparivarte nirdisyamane  
ganganadivalikasamanam bodhisattvanam mahasattvanam  
kotisatasahasravartaya dharanyah pratilambho 'bhut ||

iti srisaddharmapundarika dharmaparyaye samantabhadrotsahanaparivarto  
nama sadvimsatimah ||

saddhp\_27: anuparindanaparivartah |

atha khalu bhagavan sakyamunistathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddha utthaya  
tasmaddharmasanat sarvamstan bodhisattvaan pindikrtya  
daksinena panina rddhayabhisamskaraparinispanna  
daksinahastesvadhyaalambya tasyam velayametadavocat - imamaham  
kulaputra asamkhyeyakalpakotinayutasatasahasrasamudanitamanuttaram  
samyaksambodhim yusmakam haste parindami anuparindami niksipami  
upaniksipami | yatha vipula vaistariki bhavet, tatha yusmabhih  
kulaputrah karaniyam | dvaitiyakamapi traitiyakamapi bhagavan  
sarvavantam bodhisattvaganam daksinena  
paninaadhyalambyaitadavocat - imamaham kulaputra  
asamkhyeyakalpakotinayutasatasahasrasamudanitamanuttaram  
samyaksambodhim yusmakam haste parindami anuparindami niksipami  
upaniksipami | yusmabhih kulaputra udgrahitavya dharayitavya  
vacayitavya paryavaptavya desayitavya prakasayitavya |  
sarvasattvanam ca samsravayitavya | amatsaryo 'ham kulaputra  
aparigrhitacitto visarado buddhajñanasya data, tathagatajñanasya  
svayambhujñanasya data | mahadanapatiraham kulaputrah |  
yusmabhirapi kulaputra mamaivanusiksityam | amatsaribhirbhutvemam  
tathagatajñanadarsanam mahopayakausalyamaganam  
kulaputranam kuladuhitnam ca ayam dharmaparyayah  
samsravayitavyah | ye ca asraddhah sattvaste 'smin dharmaparyaye  
samadapayitavyah | evam yusmabhih kulaputrastathagatanam  
pratikarah krto bhavisyati ||

evamuktaste bodhisattva mahasattva bhagavata sakyamunina  
tathagatenarhata samyaksambuddhena mahata pritipramodyena sphuta  
abhuvan | mahacca gauravamutpada yena bhagavan sakyamunistathagato  
'rhana samyaksambuddhastenavanatakayah pranatakayah  
samnatakayah siramsyavanamya añjalim pragrhya sarva  
ekasvaranirghosena bhagavantam sakyamunim tathagatamarhantam  
samyaksambuddhametaducuh - tatha bhagavan karisyamo yatha tathagata  
ajñāpayati | sarvesam ca tathagatanamajñam karisyamah,  
paripurayisyamah | alpotsuko bhagavan bhavatu yathasukhavihari |  
dvaitiyakamapi, traitiyakamapi sa sarvavan bodhisattvagana  
ekasvaranirghosena evam bhasate sma - alpotsuko bhagavan bhavatu  
yathasukhavihari | tatha bhagavan karisyamo yatha tathagata  
ajñāpayati | sarvesam ca tathagatanamajñam  
paripurayisyamah ||

atha khalu bhagavan sakyamunistathagato 'rhan samyaksambuddhah  
sarvamstamstathagatanarhatah samyaksambuddhananyebhyo  
lokadhatubhyah samagatan visarjayati sma | yathasukhaviharam ca  
tesam tathagatanamarocayati sma - yathasukham tathagata  
viharantvarhantah samyaksambuddha iti | tam ca tasya bhagavatah

prabhutaratnasya tathagatasyarhatah samyaksambuddhasya ratnastupam  
yathabhumau sthapayamasa | tasyapi tathagatasyarhatah  
samyaksambuddhasya yathasukhaviharamarocayamasa ||

idamavocad bhagavanattamanah | te caprameya asamkhyeyastathagata  
arhantah samyaksambuddha anyalokadhatvagata ratnavrksamulesu  
simhasanopavistah, prabhutaratnasca tathagato 'rhan  
samyaksambuddhah sa ca sarvavan bodhisattvaganah, te ca  
visistacaritrapramukha aprameya asamkhyeya bodhisattva mahasattva  
ye prthivivivarebhyo 'bhyudgatah, te ca mahasravakah tasca  
catasrah parsadah, sadevamanusasuragandharvasca loko bhagavato  
bhasitamabhyandanniti ||

iti srisaddharmapundarika dharmaparyaye 'nuparindanaparivarto nama  
saptavimsatimah samaptah ||

\* \* \* \* \*

ye dharma hetuprabhava hetum tesam tathagato hyavadat |  
tesam ca yo nirodha evam vadi mahasramanah ||

— Saddharmapundarikasutra (Academic edition — see source file header)